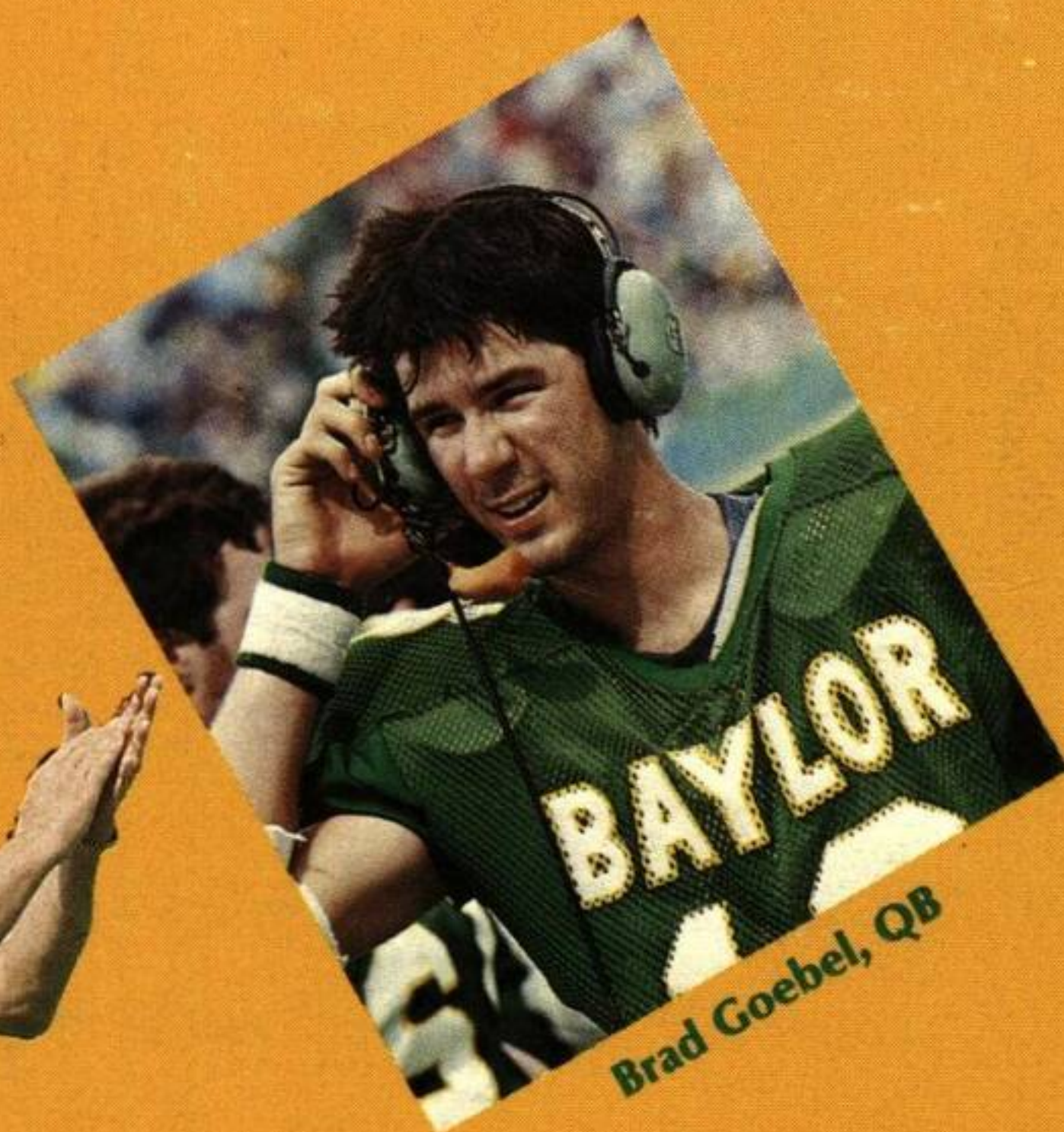


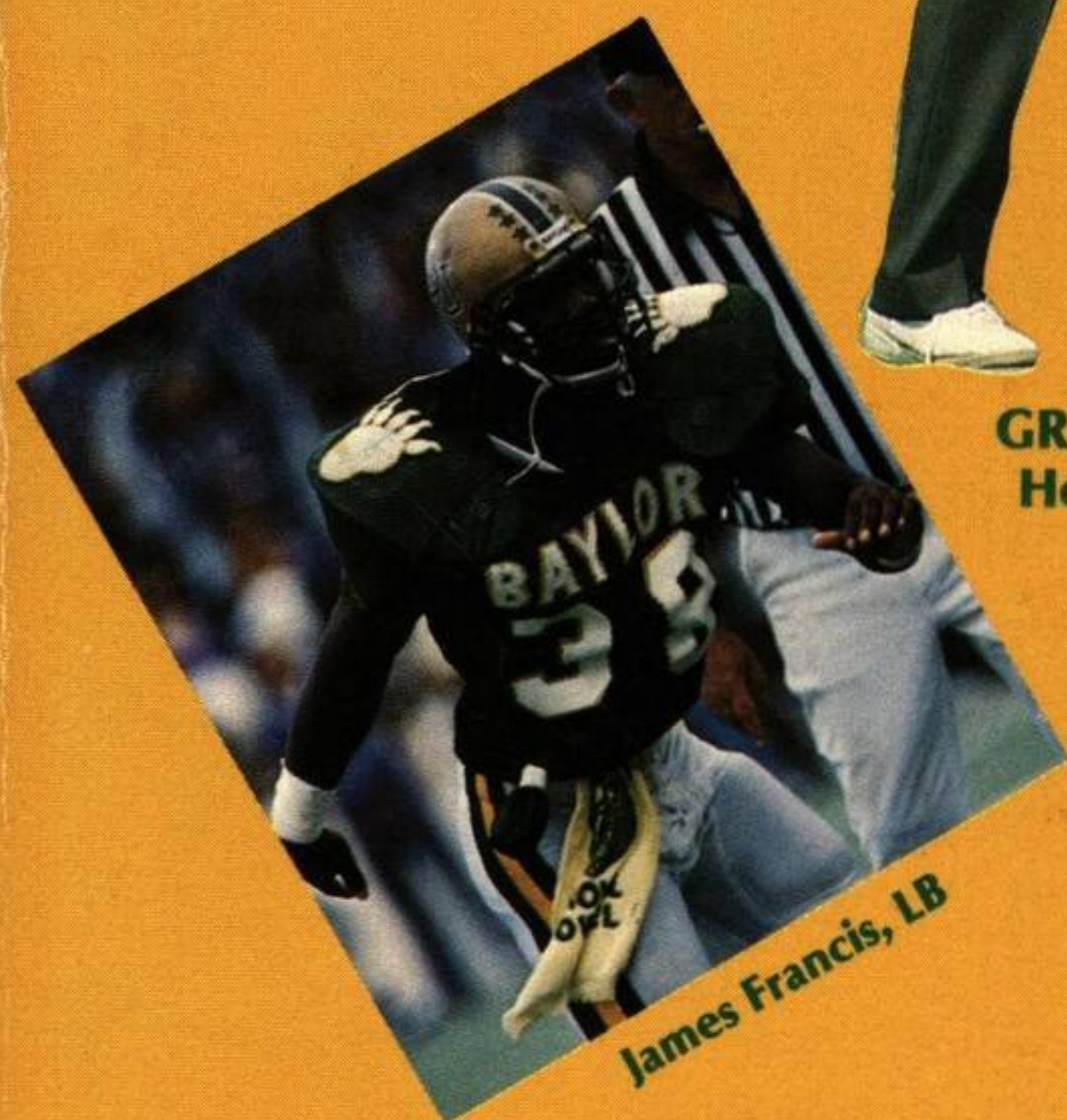
Robert Blackmon, SS



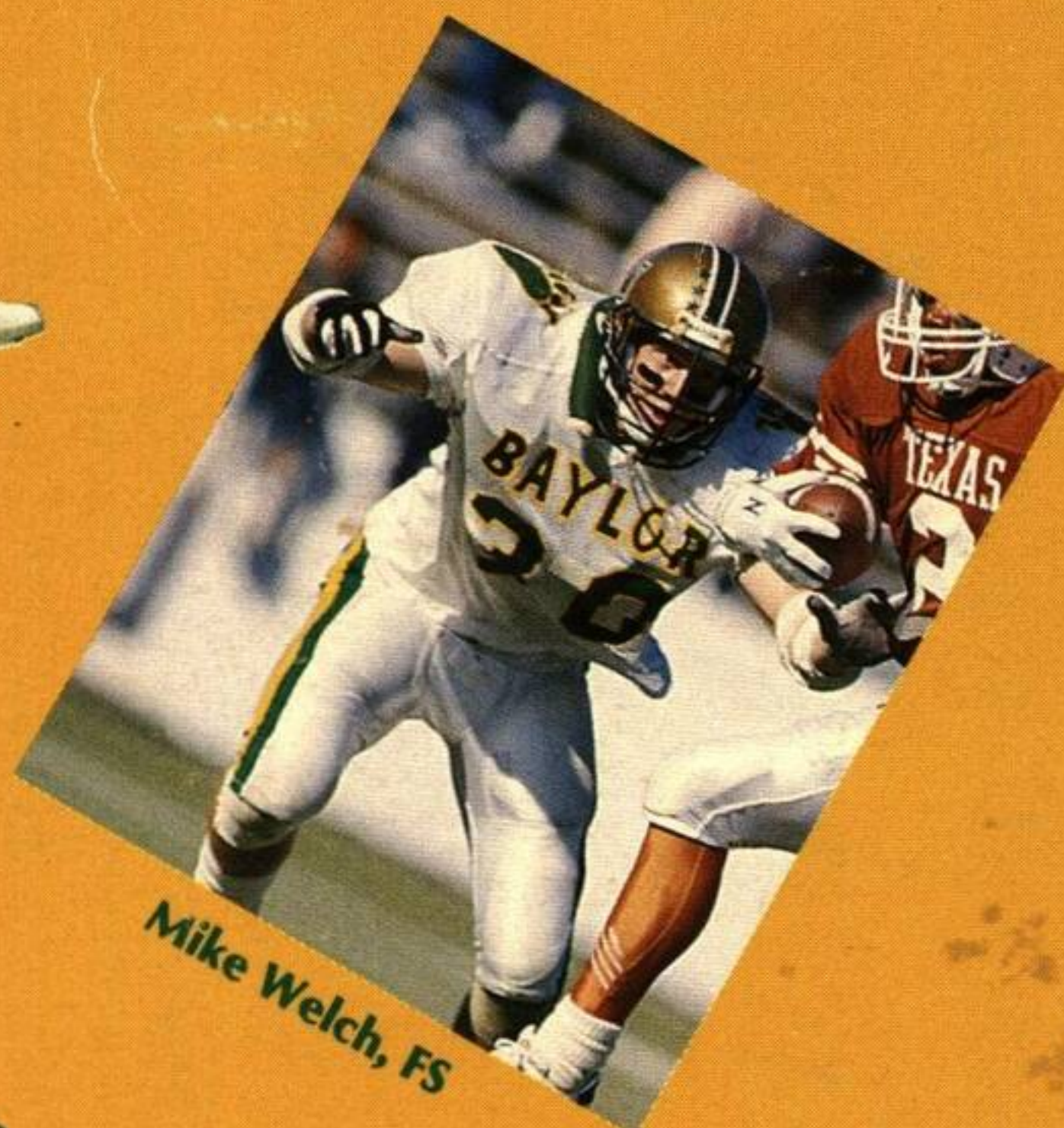
Brad Goebel, QB



GRANT TEAFF
Head Coach



James Francis, LB



Mike Welch, FS

1988 BAYLOR BEARS FOOTBALL MEDIA GUIDE



Quick Facts About Baylor

Location: Waco, Texas 76706

Chartered: 1845 by the Republic of Texas (oldest institution of higher learning in Texas)

President: Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds

Faculty Representative to the Southwest Conference: David M. Guinn, Professor of Law

Athletic Director: Bill Menefee

Enrollment: 11,500 at Waco campus

Conference: Southwest (Arkansas, Baylor, Houston, Rice, SMU*, Texas, Texas A&M, TCU, Texas Tech)

Nickname: Bears

Colors: Green and Gold

Stadium: Baylor (48,500)

Surface: AstroTurf

All-Time Football Record: 431-372-42

First Intercollegiate Game: 1899

*Not playing football in 1988

This media guide was written and edited by the Sports Information Office of the Baylor Athletic Department. Staff members of that office are Maxey Parrish, sports information director, Terry Tacker, assistant SID, Mark Fitzhugh, assistant SID, and student assistants Bailey Nelson, Kristina St. Clair and Chris Talley. Photographs were provided by Chris Hansen, director of photography of the Baylor Public Relations Office.

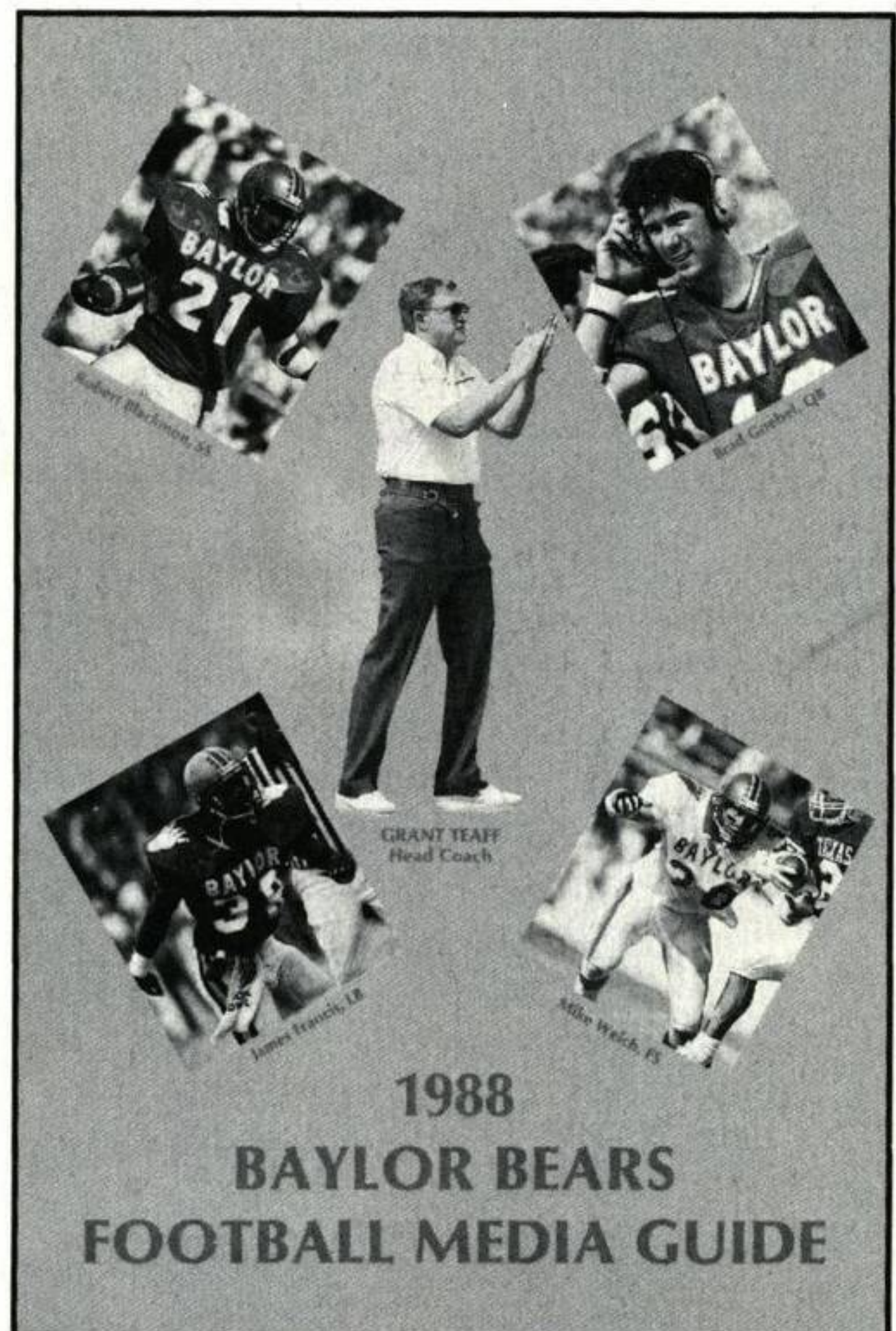
1988

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Press, Radio & TV Guide

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Media Information	2-3
Baylor University	4-5
Football Outlook	6-8
Depth Chart	9
Numerical Roster	11
Alphabetical Roster	12-13
Coaching Staff	15-28
Meet the Bears	29-67
Travel Plans	68
Administration and Staff	69-81
Radio Network	82
Opponents	86-106
1987 In Review	107-116
Traditions and History	117-123
Honors Winners	124-130
Lettermen	131-136
Baylor Stadium	137-138
Records	139-155
All-Time Results	156-161
Bowl History	163-178



ON THE COVER: Four key players and head coach Grant Teaff.

1988 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	SERIES
Sept. 3	NEVADA-LAS VEGAS	WACO	1-0-0
Sept. 10	at Kansas	Lawrence	0-1-0
Sept. 17	at Iowa State	Ames	0-0-0
Sept. 24	at Texas Tech	Lubbock	28-17-1
Oct. 1	HOUSTON	WACO	10-9-1
Oct. 8	SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE	WACO	1-0-0
Oct. 15	at Texas A&M	College Station	29-47-8
Oct. 22	at TCU	Fort Worth	42-46-7
Nov. 5	ARKANSAS	WACO	31-33-2
Nov. 12	at Rice	Houston	40-26-2
Nov. 19	TEXAS	WACO	17-56-4

Baylor Football Media Information

This media guide has been prepared for your assistance in covering Baylor football. Every effort has been made to include pertinent and timely information. Should you need additional information, however, direct your request to the Baylor Sports Information Office:

Sports Information Office
Baylor University
P.O. Box 6427
Waco, Texas 76706
Phone: 817-754-4648

WORKING CREDENTIALS: All credential requests should be directed to the Baylor Sports Information Office at least five days prior to home games. Media credentials are issued on a priority basis with daily newspapers, originating radio and television stations and television tape crews receiving top priority. **NO SPOUSES OR CHILDREN ARE ALLOWED IN THE PRESS BOX.** Baylor reserves the right to issue or revoke credentials at its discretion.

All requests should be written on official letterhead. After Tuesday preceding the game, credentials will not be mailed. They may be picked up at the pressbox elevator on game day.

Members of the media should plan on making their own credential arrangements for away games.

PHOTO PASSES: Only photographers on assignment from a periodical will be given credentials. **NO FREE-LANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS ARE ADMITTED.** Specify whether sideline or press box photo deck passes are needed. All photographers must have an armband worn in plain sight. Armbands are available in the press box before the game. NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line enclosing the playing field and outside the 30-yard lines (the team area). Those not complying with the guidelines will be escorted from the stadium.

PRESS PARKING: Parking passes are quite limited and will be assigned on the same priority basis as credentials. The press parking lot is located directly below the press box entrance on the west side of the stadium.

STATISTICS/SERVICES: Packets including statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available in the press box prior to the game. Quarter, halftime and final stats, a running play-by-play and post-game quotes from coaches and players of both teams will also be provided. Coach Grant Teaff also comes to the press box for further interviews about 30 minutes after the game.

A meal is served prior to the game and at halftime. Snacks and soft drinks are available throughout the game.

COMMUNICATIONS: No outside transmission service is available in the Baylor press box. Ample outside telephones are provided by Baylor for writers using computers. Each publication will be billed for the stories transmitted over the Baylor telephones.

The Baylor Sports Information Office will telecopy post-game statistics to publications free of charge.

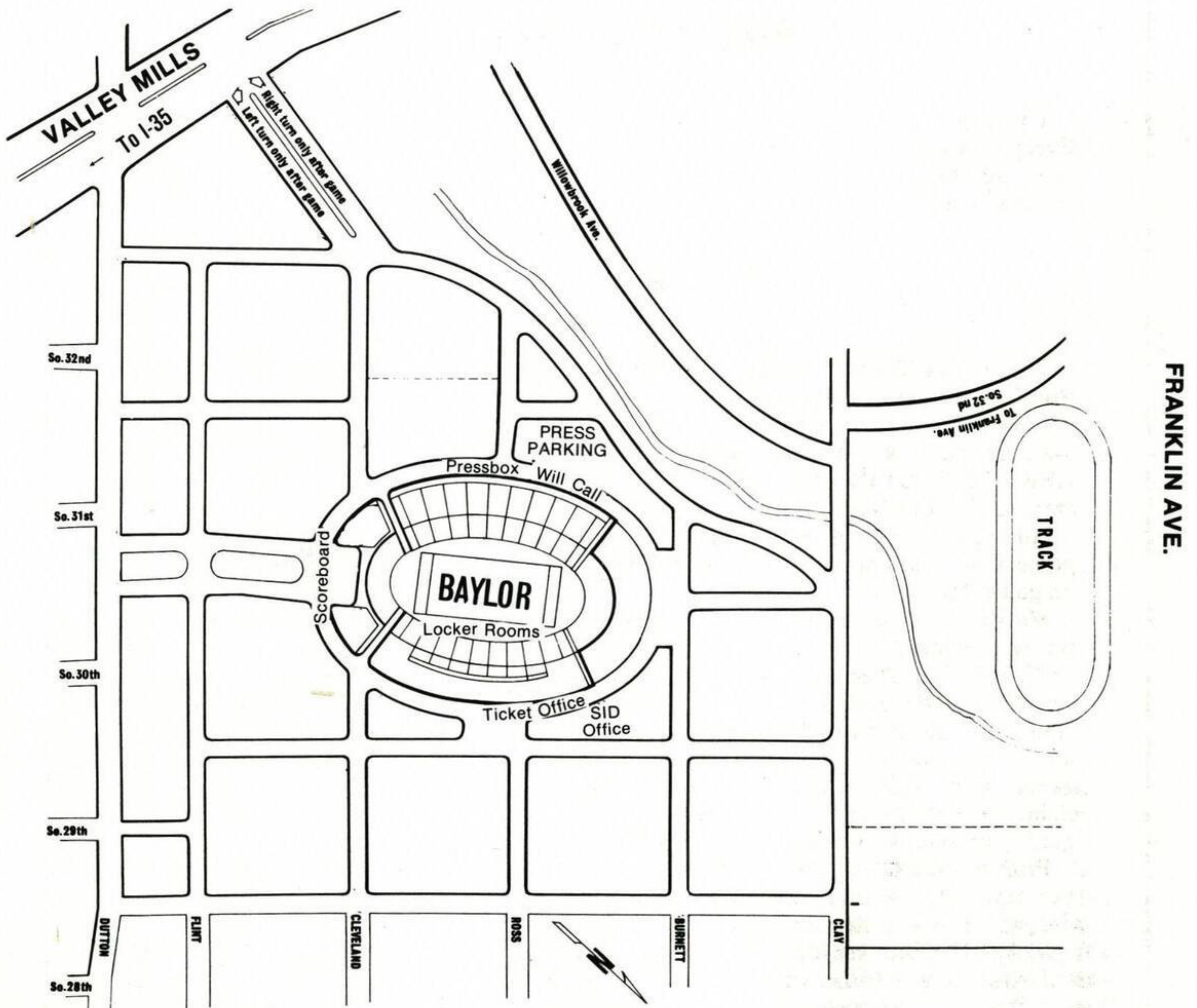
PLAYER INTERVIEWS: The Baylor locker room will be opened to members of the media with credentials after the customary 10-minute "cooling off period" at the conclusion of the game. At all other times, player interviews must be arranged through the Baylor Sports Information Office.

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE: The Baylor SID office is located on the east side of Baylor Stadium, adjacent to the ticket office. Normal office hours are 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

MONDAY PRESS CONFERENCE: Each Monday during the season Coach Grant Teaff holds a press conference at noon in the Lettermen's Lounge, located in the northwest corner of Baylor Stadium. All media representatives are welcome. Lunch is served.

BAYLOR HOTLINE: Broadcast quality interviews with Baylor players and coaches are available by calling 817-755-3636.

BAYLOR STADIUM



TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

(Area Code 817)

Athletic Department754-4648
 Football Office754-4648
 Sports Information754-4648
 (Nights & Weekends) ...754-5610
 Ticket Office756-5487
 Press Box753-2961

Baylor Switchboard755-1011
 Sports Information Staff, Home
 Maxey Parrish857-3595
 Terry Tacker662-3883
 Mark Fitzhugh756-6131

BAYLOR HOTLINE: 817-755-3636

(Broadcast Quality Interviews)

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Chartered by the Republic of Texas in 1845, Baylor University is the oldest university in continuous existence in the state and the largest Baptist institution of higher education in the world. Its 428-acre main campus in Waco offers facilities for an enrollment of more than 11,000 students.

Seventy percent of Baylor's entering freshmen rank in the top quarter of their high school graduating classes. Their scores on the ACT (23.2) and the SAT (1038) entrance examinations are well above national averages.

Baylor is owned by the Baptist General Convention of Texas and is governed by a board of trustees elected by the convention. The University accepts no direct funding from state or federal governments and relies on private gifts, tuition, denominational funding, and auxiliary enterprises to meet its approximately \$100 million current funds budget.

Through the University's \$26 million student financial aid program, which is the largest in the state and the largest at any private college or university in the Southwest, more than 65 percent of the student body receives some sort of assistance. Types of financial aid administered by Baylor include grants, scholarships, loans, and student employment.

The average cost to attend Baylor is about \$8,213 per academic year, including tuition, room, board, fees, and books.

Students from all 50 states and approximately 60 foreign countries are enrolled in Baylor's 35 degree programs with more than 100 major areas of concentration. The academic system consists of the College of Arts and Sciences, the Hankamer School of Business, the School of Education, the School of Graduate Studies and Research, the School of Law, the School of Music, the School of Nursing, and the University School.

In addition, the institution operates the Baylor University Health Care System headquartered in Dallas. It is the second largest private voluntary general hospital in the United States and a major treatment

and teaching center in the Southwest. Baylor also has affiliated degree programs in San Antonio with the U.S. Army Academy of Health Sciences and a master's degree program in Dallas with the Baylor College of Dentistry.

The University's academic program is enhanced by a system of institutes including archaeological studies, church music studies, environmental studies, gerontology, oral history, the Heinz Koeppler Institute (for studies on foreign and domestic affairs), and the J. M. Dawson Institute for Church-State Studies.

Other interdisciplinary programs offered at Baylor include Latin American studies, Asian studies, regional studies, American studies, foreign service, and museum studies.

At the heart of the academic environment is the University's library system, offering students a vast collection of comprehensive resource materials. More than 1.2 million books and documents are housed in Moody Memorial Library. Among the specialized libraries throughout the campus is the Armstrong Browning Library which contains the world's largest collection of materials relating to British poets Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

Students and other scholars make frequent use of the W. R. Poage Legislative Library Center (for graduate studies and research) which provides a wealth of information related to the U.S. government.

Visitors to the Baylor campus, and those involved in research on Texas topics, often spend many hours in The Texas Collection, a specialized subject library containing one of the largest collections of Texana in existence.

Another popular attraction is the Strecker Museum with about 20,000 visitors viewing its living and historical exhibits each year. Currently under development is the Gov. Bill and Vara Daniel Historic Village which will present life in a rural 19th century community for educational and research purposes.

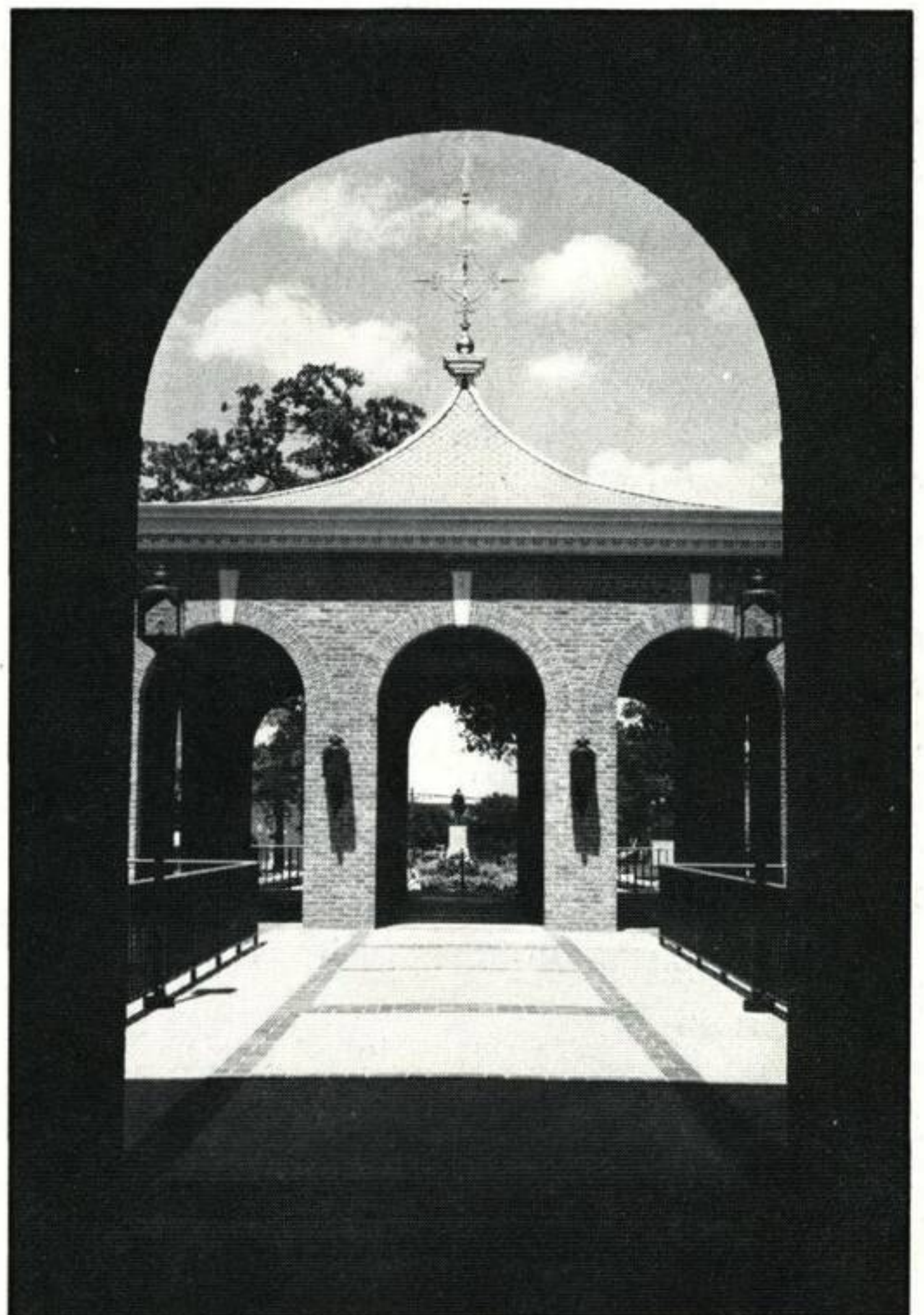
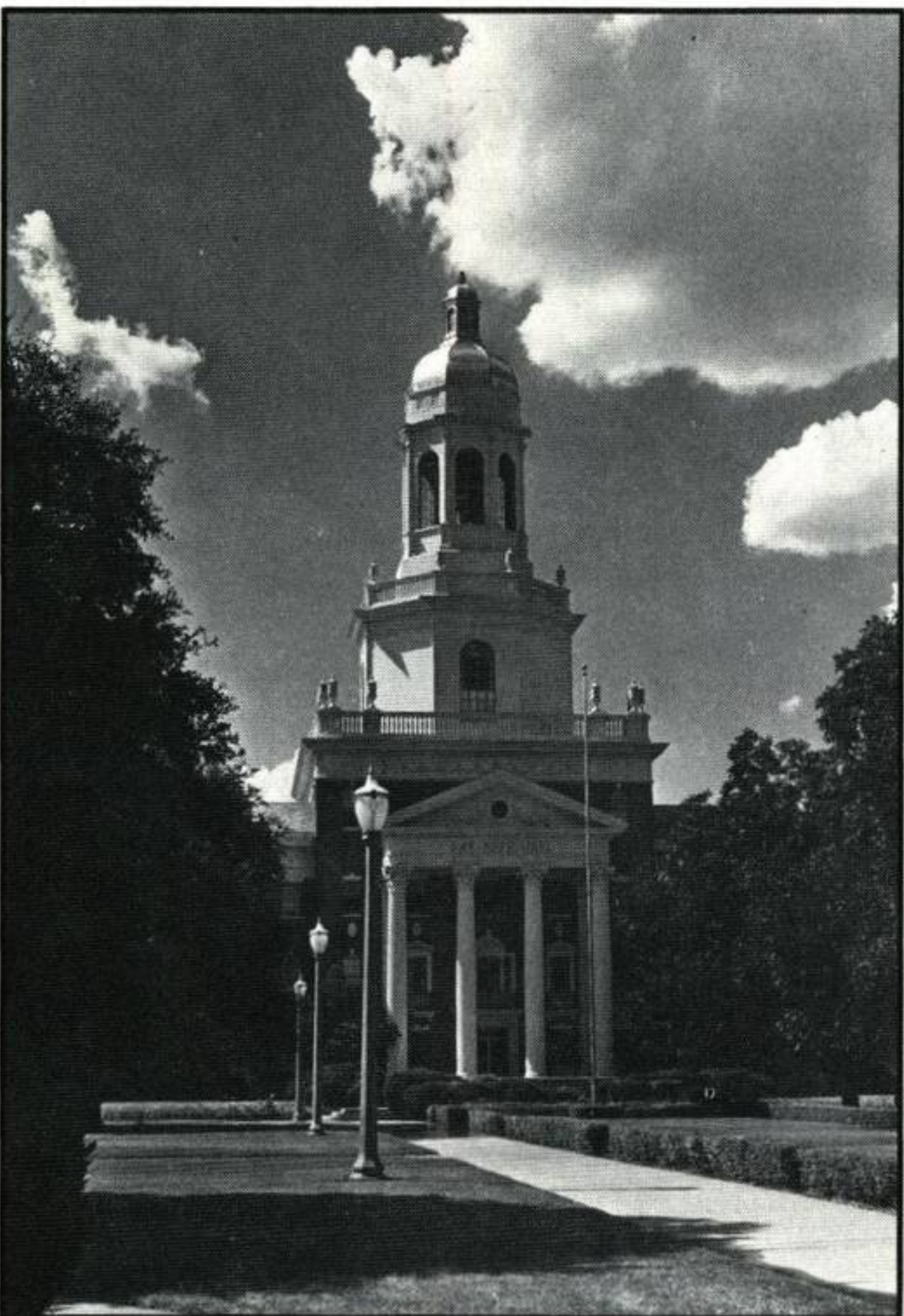
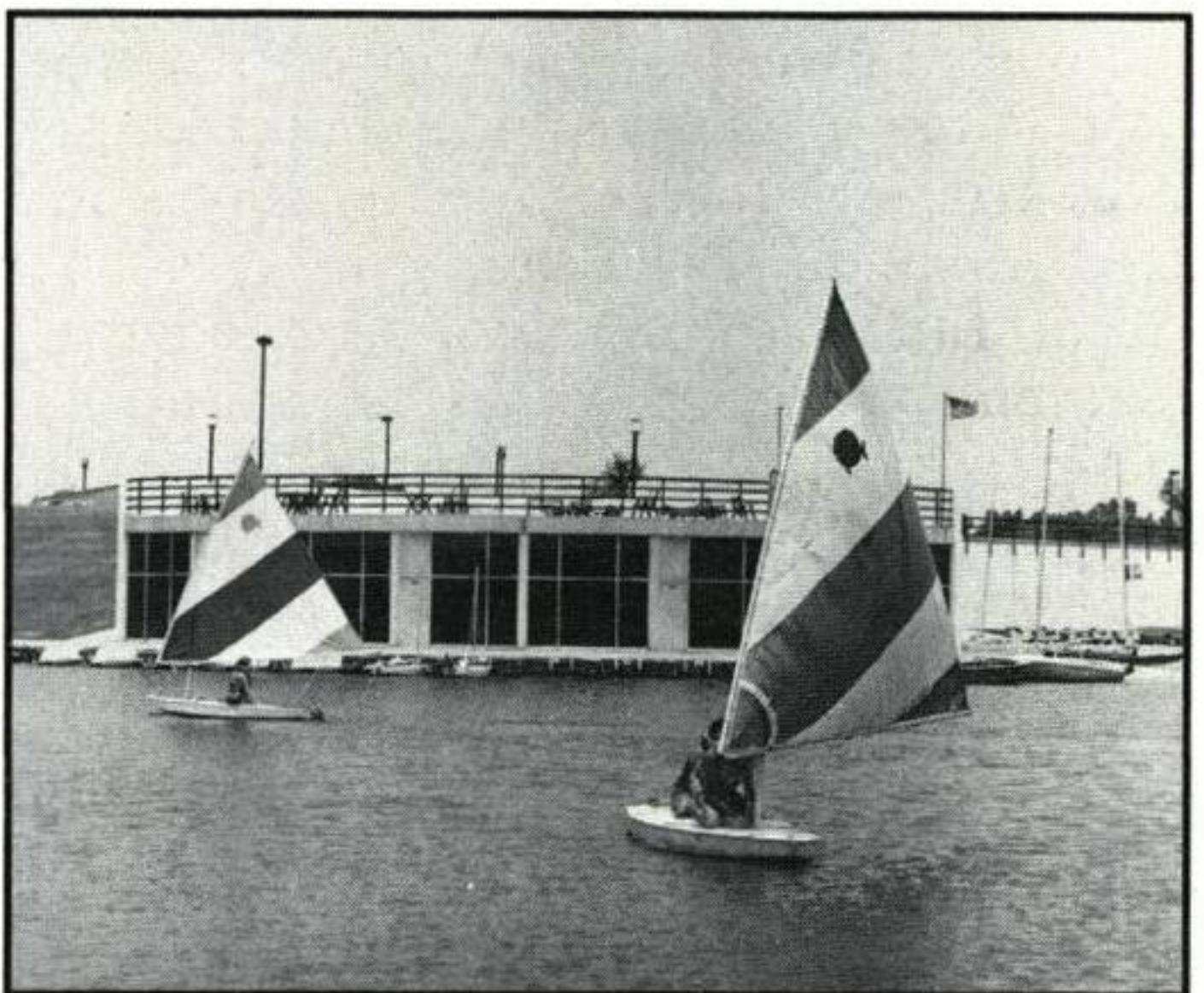
The Hankamer School of Business prepares some of the country's finest

professional business persons through quality undergraduate studies and an excellent graduate program. The school's national reputation as a leader in entrepreneurial studies continues through the operations of the Center for Private Enterprise and the John F. Baugh Center for Entrepreneurship. The Baylor Forecasting Service is acclaimed for its accuracy in regional and national economic forecasting. Other areas, such as the Center for Banking and Financial Institutions, the Bureau of Business and Economic Research, and the Center for Professional Selling and Sales Management further enhance the school's

educational opportunities.

The Baylor School of Law, the first law school established in Texas, has developed one of the finest trial advocacy programs in the nation, focusing on intensive practice-court and moot-court activities. Since the early days of law training at Baylor, the school has continued to produce lawyers thoroughly prepared to practice law.

Further proof of the caliber of Baylor's academic system is reflected by its Phi Beta Kappa chapter, membership in the Oak Ridge Associated Universities research program, and accreditation by many recognized accrediting agencies.



1988 BAYLOR FOOTBALL OUTLOOK

OVERALL—Football is said to be a game of inches and that axiom was never more true than in the case of the 1987 Baylor Bears. Just a couple of plays—only two breaks—would have given BU an eight win season with a chance to go to a bowl and win its ninth game for the third year in a row.

But, those key plays did not go Baylor's way so the Bears settled for a 6-5 mark and did not go bowling as they have four times in the 80s.

How the 1988 Bears respond to the challenge of getting back into the post-season picture remains to be seen. Just as in '87, enough ingredients are there. The level of success will depend upon how those pieces fall into place and whether or not the bounces can go Baylor's way.

Hoping to create some of those bounces will be a defense that should be good and could be truly outstanding. The secondary is rated among the nation's best heading into the season. Four starters return there, including three who won All-Southwest Conference mention a year ago.

The linebackers will be a plus, particularly if younger players come through as expected to provide depth. The line is the only part of the defense which presents any real questions, but that picture will brighten significantly if a couple of veteran players clear up academic problems over the summer. Their return would go a long way to strengthen Baylor's rushing defense.

With nine starters returning (assuming both linemen make it back) Baylor's 4-3 defensive scheme will be formidable indeed.

The offensive side of the ball, with only three starters returning, raises a few more questions, the biggest of which is the offensive line where every starter graduated. Baylor coaches decided to go with a youth movement in the line last spring. Its success will be a key to the overall offensive performance, especially in the running game.

And speaking of running, depth in the backfield is a concern as well. Without the return of all veterans and the emergence of some newcomers, injuries to backs could be devastating.

Because of the backfield problems and the types of skills Baylor's quarterbacks display, the Bear offense will use more I formation than in the past few years. The I has always been a part of Grant Teaff's attack, but the split back veer has been its backbone. This season those two formations will reverse roles with the I carrying most of the load and the veer being thrown in from time to time.

The idea is to better utilize Baylor's quarterbacks' passing ability while letting one back, rather than two, carry the bulk of the load.

The kicking game is in the able hands of two senior placekickers and one of the conference's best punters a year ago. The actual kicking should be quite good, but improvement needs to be made in the surrounding special teams play.

The Bears' early schedule, with three of the first four games on the road, will present problems to a young offensive team. It is hoped that a solid defense can carry the load while the offense gains experience and confidence.

Baylor could be as close—one way or the other—as it was last year to winning another bowl bid. Whether or not it does could come down to just a couple of breaks.

POSITION-BY-POSITION

QUARTERBACK—The biggest question surrounding Baylor's football future a year ago was who would take charge at quarterback. **Ed Lovell** won the starting job but went down with a season ending knee injury in the opening game. Lovell's injury forced **Brad Goebel** into duty and he responded with the best performance by a freshman quarterback in Southwest Conference history.

Goebel enters 1988 as a firmly established starter. Through last season and spring training he gained experience, confidence, consistency and leadership qualities that should again place him among the nation's best.

The consensus All-Southwest Conference signal caller and league Newcomer of the Year last season, Goebel has layed a strong foundation. How he builds upon it will

be a key to the Bears' success in 1988.

Lovell had a good spring after coming back from surgery. He will enter fall two-a-days as a solid backup to Goebel. It is expected he will be in a position to make a real contribution to the team.

Ricky Vestal will be a redshirt freshman who has all the tools but just needs some experience. A highly touted schoolboy two years ago, Vestal is, according to BU coaches, further along in his progress than Goebel at the same time. He gives the Bear unusual and important depth at the quarterback spot.

RUNNING BACK—Baylor's move to the I formation put senior **Charles Perry** at the starting tailback position and **Eric Gilstrap** at the fullback spot. Perry is a senior with good skills running and catching the ball while Gilstrap is known for his crunching blocks. They are good college running backs, capable of having the great day.

Backing up Perry will be speedster **Eldwin Raphael** and behind Gilstrap is former tight end **Scott Huckabay**. **James Jarmon** has some experience as a backup. **Michael Moore**, a junior college transfer, will get a long look at tailback as will fellow JC newcomer **Jarrold Oliver** at fullback.

Worthy of mention are two players whose status is unknown heading into two-a-days. **Jeffrey Murray** has shown flashes of greatness, but he has scholastic hurdles to clear over the summer. **Anthony Ray** must overcome his second knee surgery before he is ready to play. The highly touted freshman of a year ago will spend the summer in rehabilitation. Either or both players could provide a big boost to Baylor this season.

TIGHT END—Three-year starter **Kobe Fornes** graduated, but players with good experience and a talented sophomore return. Senior **David Bell** is a solid, competitive tight end. Sophomore **Steve Stutsman** had a great spring catching the ball and could play a much bigger role in BU's offensive scheme this fall. **Alonzo Pierce** gives good, young depth.

RECEIVER—The starting receivers from a year ago, **Matt Clark** and **Ben Baker**, graduated, but a bevy of gifted ones return. **Greg Anderson** is a great talent ready to emerge in his sophomore season. **Bobby Jack Goforth**, an SWC high hurdles finalist, has excellent hands to go with his speed and precise routes. **Darnell Chase**, an eight-time NCAA track All-American offers a tremendous threat with his blazing speed.

John Simpson may well be the outstanding receiver of the bunch if he can bounce back from a knee injury suffered early last season. Another track All-American, Simpson has all the tools. **David Frost** has come back from knee surgery as well to provide good depth, making the receivers a genuine asset.

OFFENSIVE LINE—After losing the entire offensive line to graduation Baylor coaches were forced to employ a youth movement to fill the gaps this fall. Anchoring the line will be center **Bobby Sign**, who though not young is in his first year playing for Baylor.

A three-year starter at Pittsburgh, Arlington native Sign spent last season on the scout team while establishing eligibility. The way he performed there and in spring training has Teaff labeling him "the best in the conference." Indeed, one NFL draft preview has Sign rated as the best senior center in the nation. He was named Sophomore All-American his second year starting at Pitt.

Youth definitely will be served in the two starting guard positions where redshirt freshmen are scheduled to start. **John Turnpaugh** and **Monte Jones** have more than adequate size (6-3, 328 and 6-2, 297, respectively) and strength. The test will be how they continue to develop consistent blocking skills.

Winning tackle spots in spring training were sophomore **Mark Bass**, a highly competitive player, and **Dennis Smith**, a senior with two letters as a reserve. Bass could have a fine future ahead of him with continued development, especially in the area of strength. Smith has improved tremendously after transferring to BU from North Texas State where he was a basketball starter his freshman season.

Three freshmen and two juniors are slated for important backup roles on the line. Redshirt freshmen **Matt Gantt** and **Stacey McGrew** will play guard and **Gary Camp** will hold down a tackle position. The other tackle will be junior **Larry Vasbinder** and the No. 2 center will be the **Scott McCool**, a fine deep snapper.

DEFENSIVE SECONDARY—Baylor may well have the best pair of safeties in the

nation in **Robert Blackmon** and **Mike Welch**. Both are juniors capable of landing spots on All-American squads this year. Blackmon is known as the great athlete similar to former BU great **Ron Francis** while Welch is the intelligent yet physical player in the style of former Bear All-American **Van McElroy**.

Both first team cornerbacks return for their senior years. **Ray Crockett**, like Blackmon and Welch, received All-SWC mention last year. **Norris Blount** is a big, physical corner who has steadily improved to the point where he too could receive post-season recognition.

The second team defensive backfield may eventually be as good as the starting unit. The only difference is age and experience. The safeties are **Daniel Morgan** and **Brian Hand** and the corners are **Malcolm Frank**, **Farias Walker** and **Frankie Smith**. They, along with incoming players **Melvin Bonner**, **Clifford Ellison**, **Yerritt Long** and **Trooper Taylor** make for a loaded situation in the backfield.

LINEBACKER—**James Francis** again stepped right off the basketball court onto the football field and made an immediate impact last spring. One of the best sixth men in the SWC on a hoop team that played in the NCAA Tournament, Francis will now devote all his energies to the gridiron. A second team All-Conference pick last year, Francis should be headed for better things in this, his junior season, at the weakside spot.

Holding down the middle is spring training's Defensive Most Valuable Player, **Gary Joe Kinne**. His maturity is starting to show now that he is a junior. **John Godfrey** made much the same kind of progress on the strongside. He is a talented sophomore who just needed time.

Darren Ligon, a steady senior, could back up any of the three linebacker positions. **Danny Servance** will see some action behind Francis and **Robin Jones** will get plenty of time behind Kinne. A big bonus this fall will be the return of **Gary Hays** who missed spring training with a foot injury. He is a quality junior.

DEFENSIVE TACKLES—The starting tackle spots will be in the capable hands of senior **Vincent Carpenter** and sophomore **Greg Oefinger**. Carpenter, one of the league's best shot putters, is a senior who works as hard as anybody in the program. Oefinger was outstanding as a freshman backup in 1987 and led all of Baylor's down linemen in tackles with 54. He could be an honors candidate before he graduates.

Senior **Willie Everett** was moved from the offensive line to provide depth and he responded with a good spring. Redshirt freshman **Marcus Moore** was most impressive through spring drills as well. He has the size (6-2, 305) to go along with great athletic ability. He still has a long way to go, but could wind up making a name for himself.

Senior squadman **Rod Duffie** provides good depth at both tackle positions. Junior college transfer **Lance Thompson** could figure into the picture too.

DEFENSIVE ENDS—If seniors **Eugene Hall** and **Sam Collins** return from off-season academic problems, Baylor could have as good a pair of ends as any team in the SWC. They are big, gifted athletes with the experience to be post-season honors winners. Their presence would go a long way toward making BU's rushing defense and pass rush as good as the pass coverage.

Having the talent but just needing experience is end **Santana Dotson**, one of the more enthusiastic players on the squad. Just a redshirt freshman, Dotson has a great future ahead of him.

The same could be said of sophomore **Reggie Howard**. Like Dotson, he just needs time. Junior **Darrin Franklin** provides good depth at the end spot. Ideally Dotson, Howard and Franklin would be part of a rotation system at end, easing into the lineup behind veteran players. Whether or not they have that luxury depends on the status of Hall and Collins when two-a-days begin.

KICKERS—Both kickers and fine punter return, giving the Bears the potential for a good kicking game. **Mark Mahler** has been a long field goal and kickoff specialist the past two years, and he is scheduled to handle those chores plus extra points this fall.

Mahler won a heated spring training battle over fellow senior **Terry Syler**. One of the top career scorers in school history, Syler has proven many times he is a good kicker. He and Mahler have the kicking chores in good hands.

Punter **Pete Rutter** received second team All-SWC honors last fall and is coming off an outstanding spring. He should be among the SWC's best. **Kent Brentham** represents good depth at punter.

1988 BAYLOR DEPTH CHART

(After Spring Training)

OFFENSE

TE:	89	David Bell, Sr-3L, 6-1, 233
	80	Steve Stutsman, So-1L, 6-3, 218
	88	Alonzo Pierce, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 222
LT:	67	Mark Bass, So-1L, 6-4, 263
	79	Gary Camp, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 250
LG:	72	John Turnpaugh, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 328
	54	Matt Gantt, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 263
C:	75	Bobby Sign, Sr-Tr, 6-1, 285
	50	Scott McCool, Jr-1L, 6-5, 274
RG:	59	Monte Jones, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 297
	58	Stacey McGrew, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 297
RT:	76	Dennis Smith, Sr-2L, 6-7, 294
	78	Larry Vasbinder, Jr-1L, 6-5, 276
SE:	11	Greg Anderson, So-1L, 6-0, 173
	13	John Simpson, Sr-2L, 6-0, 167
FL:	7	Bobby Jack Goforth, Jr-2L, 5-9, 170
	5	Darnell Chase, Sr-3L, 5-7, 158
	17	David Frost, So-Sq, 6-1, 182
QB:	16	Brad Goebel, So-1L, 6-3, 195
	18	Ed Lovell, Jr-1L, 6-0, 193
	12	Ricky Vestal, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 214
TB:	23	Charles Perry, Sr-2L, 5-10, 200
	25	Eldwin Raphel, So-1L, 6-0, 177
FB:	26	Eric Gilstrap, Jr-1L, 5-11, 205
	40	Scott Huckabay, Sr-2L, 5-11, 212
K:	29	Mark Mahler, Sr-2L, 5-8, 170
	19	Terry Syler, Sr-3L, 5-7, 157

DEFENSE

LE:	81	Reggie Howard, So-1L, 6-3, 250
	93	Eugene Hall, Sr-3L, 6-4, 249
LT:	90	Greg Oefinger, So-1L, 6-5, 265
	92	Marcus Moore, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 305
	95	Rod Duffie, Sr-Sq, 6-4, 270
RT:	98	Vincent Carpenter, Sr-3L, 6-1, 254
	66	Willie Everett, Sr-1L, 6-0, 288
RE:	77	Santana Dotson, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 258
	85	Sam Collins, Sr-3L, 6-6, 261
	97	Darrin Franklin, Jr-1L, 6-1, 230
WLB:	38	James Francis, Jr-2L, 6-5, 232
	87	Danny Servance, So-Sq, 6-0, 215
MLB:	42	Gary Joe Kinne, Jr-2L, 5-11, 227
	82	Robin Jones, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 251
	55	Gary Hays, Jr-2L, 6-1, 225
SLB:	43	John Godfrey, So-1L, 6-4, 240
	46	Darren Ligon, Sr-1L, 6-3, 236
LC:	15	Ray Crockett, Sr-3L, 5-9, 190
	20	Malcolm Frank, So-Sq, 5-8, 181
SS:	21	Robert Blackmon, Jr-2L, 5-11, 198
	10	Daniel Morgan, Fr-Sq, 5-10, 196
FS:	30	Mike Welch, Jr-2L, 6-2, 200
	47	Brian Hand, So-Sq, 6-4, 181
RC:	28	Norris Blount, Sr-3L, 6-1, 200
	41	Farias Walker, So-Sq, 5-9, 172
	37	Frankie Smith, So-1L, 5-9, 173
P:	1	Pete Rutter, So-1L, 6-2, 204

SPRING TRAINING AWARDS

Outstanding Offensive Player: Brad Goebel, QB

Outstanding Defensive Player: Gary Joe Kinne, LB

Most Improved Offensive Player: Eldwin Raphel, RB

Most Improved Defensive Player: Santana Dotson, DE

1988 Team Co-Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

1988 Player Committee: (Seniors) Vincent Carpenter, Ray Crockett; (Juniors) Bobby Jack Goforth, Ed Lovell; (Sophomores) Santana Dotson, Gary Camp

1987 BAYLOR STARTERS RETURNING AND LOST

OFFENSE

Pos.	Returning—3	Lost—8
TE	.....	Kobe Fornes (4L)
LT	.....	Joel Porter (4L)
LG	.....	Jeff Palmer (4L)
C	.....	Mike Hensley (3L)
RG	.....	Errol Ware (2L)
RT	.....	Terry Hancock (2L)
SE	.....	Matt Clark (4L)
FL	.....	Ben Baker (3L)
QB	BRAD GOEBEL (1L)	.....
LH	JEFFREY MURRAY (2L)	.....
RH	CHARLES PERRY (3L)	.....
K	TERRY SYLER (3L)	.....

DEFENSE

Pos.	Returning—9	Lost—2
LE	EUGENE HALL (3L)	.....
LT	.....	Henry Green (4L)
RT	.....	Russell Sheffield (3L)
RE	SAM COLLINS (2L)	.....
WLB	JOHN GODFREY (1L)	.....
MLB	GARY JOE KINNE (2L)	.....
SLB	JAMES FRANCIS (2L)	.....
RC	NORRIS BLOUNT (3L)	.....
SS	ROBERT BLACKMON (2L)	.....
FS	MIKE WELCH (2L)	.....
LC	RAY CROCKETT (3L)	.....
P	PETE RUTTER (1L)	.....

OTHER OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING: SE Greg Anderson, OG Mark Bass, TE David Bell, FL Darnell Chase, OG Willie Everett, RB Eric Gilstrap, FL Bobby Jack Goforth, QB Ed Lovell, QB Jay Mapps, C Scott McCool, RB Eldwin Raphel, OT David Richardson, SE John Simpson, OT Dennis Smith, TE Steve Stutsman, OG Larry Vasbinder.

OTHER DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING: DT Vincent Carpenter, DE Darrin Franklin, LB Gary Hays, LB Reggie Howard, LB Scott Huckabay, LB Darren Ligon, DB Daniel Morgan, DT Greg Oefinger.

OTHER SPECIALISTS RETURNING: ST Lance Dial, K Mark Mahler.

OTHER LETTERMEN DEPARTED: OL George Andrie, RB Jackie Ball, LB Bivin Poole, TE Clint Jaynes, OL Paul Lee, LB Shon Nichols, DE Keith Rose, LB James Smith, OL Dan Stogner, C Paul Stuart, LB Scott Works.

1988 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY NUMERICAL ROSTER

1	Pete Rutter, P	51	
2	Trooper Taylor, DB	52	Jon Ellis, DE
3	Keith Caldwell, DB	53	Kyle Kruse, OG
4	Clifford Ellison, DB	54	Matthew Gantt, OG
5	Darnell Chase, FL	55	Gary Hays, LB
6	David Mims, RB	56	David Camp, LB
7	Bobby Jack Goforth, FL	57	Brian Panacek, OL
8	Michael Moore, RB	58	Stacey McGrew, C
9	Kent Brentham, P	59	Monte Jones, OG
10	Daniel Morgan, SS	60	Mark McMillon, OT
11	Greg Anderson, SE	61	Lee Bruderer, LB
12	Ricky Vestal, QB	62	Scott Michael, OT
13	John Simpson, SE	63	James Warren, OL
14	Jeff Ireland, K-WR	64	Robert Wagner, OL
15	Ray Crockett, CB	65	Terry Grey, OL
16	Brad Goebel, QB	66	Willie Everett, DT
17	David Frost, FL	67	Mark Bass, OT
18	Ed Lovell, QB	68	Jeff DeLoach, OL
19	Terry Syler, K	69	Tim Conner, OT
20	Malcolm Frank, CB	70	Bryan Sralla, DL
21	Robert Blackmon, SS	71	Will Ross, OL
22	Charles Bell, CB	72	John Turnpaugh, OG
23	Charles Perry, TB	73	Albert Greggs, OL
24	Jeffrey Murray, TB	74	Joe Stone, OT
25	Eldwin Raphel, TB	75	Bobby Sign, C
26	Eric Gilstrap, FB	76	Dennis Smith, OT
27	Steve Needham, QB	77	Santana Dotson, DE
28	Norris Blount, CB	78	Larry Vasbinder, OT
29	Lance Dial, FS	79	Gary Camp, OT
30	Mike Welch, FS	80	Steve Stutsman, TE
31	James Jarmon, TB	81	Reggie Howard, DE
32	Reggie Miller, DB	82	Robin Jones, LB
33	Michael McFarland, DB	83	Melvin Bonner, WR-DB
34	Anthony Ray, TB	84	Steve Moseley, DE
35	Matthew Pearson, LB	85	Sam Collins, DE
36	Jarrold Oliver, RB	86	Mike McKenzie, DE
37	Frankie Smith, CB	86	Dan Stogner, TE
38	James Francis, LB	87	Danny Servance, LB
39	Ron Needham, LB	88	Alonzo Pierce, TE
40	Scott Huckabay, FB	89	David Bell, TE
41	Farias Walker, CB	90	Greg Oefinger, DT
42	Gary Joe Kinne, LB	91	Lance Thompson, DL
43	John Godfrey, LB	92	Marcus Moore, DT
44	Fred Robertson, RB-DB	93	Eugene Hall, DE
45	Rodney Bonner, DL	94	Michael Dillard, DL
46	Darren Ligon, LB	95	Rod Duffie, DT
47	Brian Hand, FS	96	Dwayne Phorne, DT
48	Yerritt Long, DB	97	Darrin Franklin, DE
49	Mark Mahler, K	98	Vincent Carpenter, DT
50	Scott McCool, C	99	Curtis Hafford, LB

1988 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

NO.	PLAYER	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL-EXP.	HOMETOWN (High School or JC)
11	Anderson, Greg	SE	6-0	173	So-1L	Odessa (Permian)
67	Bass, Mark	OT	6-4	263	So-1L	Athens
22	Bell, Charles	CB	5-10	175	So-1L	Waco (Richfield)
89	Bell, David	TE	6-1	233	Sr-3L	Killeen (Ellison)
21	Blackmon, Robert	SS	5-11	198	Jr-2L	Van Vleck
28	Blount, Norris	CB	6-1	200	Sr-3L	Lubbock (Monterey)
83	Bonner, Melvin	WR-DB	6-3	185	Frosh	Van Vleck
45	Bonner, Rodney	DL	6-4	210	Frosh	Van Vleck
9	Brentham, Kent	P	6-2	203	Fr-Sq	Belton
61	Bruderer, Lee	LB	6-2	220	Frosh	Houston (Klein)
3	Caldwell, Keith	DB	5-11	165	Frosh	Austin (Reagan)
56	Camp, David	LB	6-3	230	Fr-Sq	Cameron
79	Camp, Gary	OT	6-4	250	Fr-Sq	Lewisville
98	Carpenter, Vincent	DT	6-1	254	Sr-3L	LaMarque
5	Chase, Darnell	FL	5-7	158	Sr-3L	Houston (Forest Brook)
85	Collins, Sam	DE	6-6	261	Sr-3L	Lubbock (Dunbar-Scruggs)
69	Conner, Tim	OT	6-5	274	Fr-Sq	Euless (L.D. Bell)
15	Crockett, Ray	CB	5-9	190	Jr-2L	Duncanville
68	DeLoach, Jeff	OL	6-5	225	Frosh	Katy (Mayde Creek)
29	Dial, Lance	FS	6-0	180	Sr-1L	Round Rock (High)
94	Dillard, Michael	DL	6-3	270	Jr-Tr	Newark, NJ (Taft JC)
77	Dotson, Santana	DE	6-4	258	Fr-Sq	Houston (Jack Yates)
95	Duffie, Rod	DT	6-4	270	Sr-Sq	Dallas (Lake Highlands)
52	Ellis, Jon	DE	6-1	232	Sr-Sq	Bryan (High)
4	Ellison, Clifford	DB	5-10	190	Frosh	San Antonio (Fox Tech)
66	Everett, Willie	DT	6-0	288	Sr-1L	Daingerfield
38	Francis, James	LB	6-5	232	Jr-2L	LaMarque
20	Frank, Malcolm	CB	5-8	181	So-Sq	Beaumont (Central)
97	Franklin, Darrin	DE	6-1	230	Jr-1L	Dallas (Kimball)
17	Frost, David	FL	6-1	182	So-Sq	Edmond, OK (Memorial)
54	Gantt, Matthew	OG	6-3	263	Fr-Sq	Leander
26	Gilstrap, Eric	FB	5-11	205	Jr-1L	Dallas (Wichita State)
43	Godfrey, John	LB	6-4	240	So-1L	Dallas (South Oak Cliff)
16	Goebel, Brad	QB	6-3	195	So-1L	Cuero
7	Goforth, Bobby Jack	FL	5-9	170	Jr-2L	Caldwell
65	Gray, Terry	OL	6-2	265	Jr-Tr	Houston (Cisco JC)
73	Greggs, Albert	OL	6-5	280	Frosh	Houston (Worthing)
99	Hafford, Curtis	LB	6-2	205	Frosh	Jasper
93	Hall, Eugene	DE	6-4	249	Sr-3L	Houston (Jack Yates)
47	Hand, Brian	FS	6-4	181	So-Sq	Axtell
55	Hays, Gary	LB	6-1	225	Jr-2L	Houston (Klein)
81	Howard, Reggie	DE	6-3	250	So-1L	Plano (High)
40	Huckabay, Scott	FB	5-11	212	Sr-2L	Plano (High)
14	Ireland, Jeff	WR-K	5-9	170	Frosh	Abilene (Cooper)
31	Jarmon, James	TB	5-9	193	Sr-Sq	Giddings
59	Jones, Monte	OG	6-2	297	Fr-Sq	Tomball
82	Jones, Robin	LB	6-3	251	Fr-Sq	Dallas (Hillcrest)
42	Kinne, Gary Joe	LB	5-11	227	Jr-2L	Mesquite (North)
53	Kruse, Kyle	OG	6-3	263	So-Sq	Cameron (Yoe)
46	Ligon, Darren	LB	6-3	236	Sr-1L	Hondo
48	Long, Yerritt	DB	6-2	212	Jr-Tr	Hearne (Cisco JC)
18	Lovell, Ed	QB	6-0	193	Jr-1L	LaMarque
49	Mahler, Mark	K	5-8	170	Sr-2L	Belton
50	McCool, Scott	C	6-5	274	Jr-2L	Richardson (Berkner)
33	McFarland, Michael	DB	5-9	165	Frosh	Jasper
58	McGrew, Stacey	C	6-3	297	Fr-Sq	Abilene (High)
86	McKenzie, Mike	DE	6-3	225	Frosh	San Antonio (Holmes)
60	McMillon, Mark	OT	6-4	280	So-Sq	Tuscola (Jim Ned)
62	Michael, Scott	OT	6-5	273	Jr-Sq	Richardson (J.J. Pearce)

ALPHABETICAL FOOTBALL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL-EXP.	HOMETOWN (High School or JC)
32	Miller, Reggie	DB	5-10	170	Frosh	Waco (High)
6	Mims, David	RB	5-8	170	Frosh	Daingerfield
92	Moore, Marcus	DT	6-3	305	Fr-Sq	Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks)
8	Moore, Michael	RB	5-9	195	Jr-Tr	Dallas (Taft JC)
10	Morgan, Daniel	SS	5-10	196	So-1L	Corsicana
84	Moseley, Steve	DE	6-5	225	Frosh	Brownwood
24	Murray, Jeffrey	TB	5-10	221	Jr-2L	Houston (Ross Sterling)
39	Needham, Ron	LB	6-0	222	Sr-Sq	Arlington (High)
27	Needham, Steve	QB	6-0	175	Frosh	Plano (High)
90	Oefinger, Greg	DT	6-5	265	So-1L	San Antonio (Churchill)
36	Oliver, Jarrod	RB	6-1	225	Jr-Tr	Houston (N.E. Ok. A&M JC)
57	Panacek, Brian	OL	6-4	250	Frosh	Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks)
35	Pearson, Matthew	LB	6-4	215	Frosh	Taylor
23	Perry, Charles	TB	5-10	200	Sr-3L	Bryan (High)
96	Phorne, Dwayne	DT	6-3	248	Fr-Sq	Dallas (David Carter)
88	Pierce, Alonzo	TE	6-2	222	Fr-Sq	Houston (Jack Yates)
25	Raphel, Eldwin	TB	6-0	177	So-1L	Lawton, OK (Eisenhower)
34	Ray, Anthony	TB	6-1	228	Fr-Sq	Wharton
44	Robertson, Fred	RB-DB	5-10	180	Frosh	Dallas (Carter)
71	Ross, Will	OL	6-5	270	Frosh	Richardson (Berkner)
1	Rutter, Pete	P	6-2	204	Jr-2L	Katy (Taylor)
87	Servance, Danny	LB	6-0	215	So-Sq	Odessa (Permian)
75	Sign, Bobby	C	6-1	286	Sr-Tr	Arlington (Pittsburgh)
13	Simpson, John	SE	6-0	167	Sr-3L	Houston (Willowridge)
76	Smith, Dennis	OT	6-7	294	Sr-2L	Waco (Midway)
37	Smith, Frankie	CB	5-9	173	So-1L	Groesbeck
70	Sralla, Bryan	DL	6-3	255	Frosh	Kerrville (Tivy)
86	Stogner, Brad	TE	6-5	238	Jr-Sq	Sherman
74	Stone, Joe	OT	6-6	275	Jr-Sq	Richardson (J.J. Pearce)
80	Stutsman, Steve	TE	6-3	218	So-1L	Daingerfield
19	Syler, Terry	K	5-7	157	Sr-3L	Wichita, KS (Collegiate Prep.)
2	Taylor, Trooper	DB	5-9	180	Frosh	Cuero
91	Thompson, Lance	DL	6-4	280	Jr-Tr	Ellenwood, GA (Taft JC)
72	Turnpaugh, John	OG	6-3	328	Fr-Sq	Houston (Aldine Nimitz)
78	Vasbinder, Larry	OT	6-5	276	Jr-1L	Yorktown
12	Vestal, Ricky	QB	6-3	214	Fr-Sq	Houston (Cypress Creek)
64	Wagner, Robert	OL	6-5	240	Frosh	Alta Loma (Santa Fe)
41	Walker, Farias	CB	5-9	172	So-Sq	Lubbock (Estacado)
63	Warren, James	OL	6-3	282	Frosh	Houston (Deer Park)
30	Welch, Mike	FS	6-2	200	Jr-2L	Sweetwater

REMAINDER OF SQUAD

Blake Anderson	WR	6-1	180	Fr-Sq	Hubbard
Scott Baehren	C	6-1	253	Fr-Sq	Brenham
Art Beall	DE	6-2	234	Sr-Sq	Denver, CO (Christian)
Bruce Beets	WR	5-11	155	Fr-Sq	Axtell
David Broussard	OL	6-2	260	Fr-Sq	Shreveport, LA (C. Shreve)
Brad Bull	DE	6-1	233	Jr-Sq	Conroe (McCullough)
Brad Caffee	DE	6-3	190	Frosh	Rockdale
Rich Cornford	LB	6-0	190	Fr-Sq	Lompoc, CA (High)
Brett Curtis	FB	6-1	220	So-Sq	Denver, CO
Chris George	OL	6-4	240	Fr-Sq	Houston (Deer Park)
Troy Gotcher	FL	5-11	187	Jr-Sq	Greenville
Edwin Hill	WR	6-0	170	Fr-Sq	French Camp, MS (Academy)
Steve Insall	OG	6-3	269	Jr-Sq	Tuscola (Jim Ned)
Mark Wade	P	5-10	150	So-Sq	Bryan
David Wetzel	WR	5-10	165	Fr-Sq	Goldthwaite

BAYLOR PREFERRED ADVERTISERS CLUB

The following advertisers are members of Baylor's Preferred Advertisers Club, a group of the top businesses supporting Baylor athletics through advertising. Club members enjoy the very best ad placements, special ad rates and numerous extra benefits. Several packages are available at various rates. For information, call Darryl Lehnus at the Baylor Athletic Department, 817-756-BEAR.

GOLD PAC CLUB MEMBERS

Dr Pepper Bottling
120 Villa

ClayDesta Communications
510 N. Valley Mills Dr.
Suite 503

Dan's Dairy Queens
Waco

Great Southwest
Auctions-Realty
Houston

Hair by Nancy
1101 Richland Dr.

Hillcrest Baptist
Medical Center
3000 Herring

KXXV-TV
Waco

Pay-Less Gas
Central Texas

Mazzio's Pizza
Waco-Temple

River Crest Apartments
66 Daughtry

San Jose Jewelers
1101 Richland

Whataburger
Waco

GREEN PAC CLUB MEMBERS

Bebrick Co.
1515 LaSalle

Big Red, Inc.
720 Jewel

Brazos Inn
411 Austin Ave.

Buckalew Chevrolet
Conroe

Davis Bros. Publishing
4500 Speight

Elite Cafe
The Circle

First RepublicBank
Waco

Genie Car Wash
916 N. Valley Mills Dr.

KCEN-TV
Waco

KJNE-Radio
1508 N. Valley Mills Dr.

Lexington Inn
115 Jack Kultgen Frwy.

Luby's Cafeteria
1520 N. Valley Mills Dr.

Marineland of Waco
800 W. Loop 340

McLennan County
Medical Society
6801 Sanger, Suite 100

Old Main Lodge
I-35 at E. Fourth St.

Padgitt's
5054 Franklin

Maynard Phillips
Chrysler/Plymouth
4501 W. Waco Dr.

Randall's
1119 Speight

Sam Nay Waco Dodge
1220 N. Valley Mills Dr.

Schnorrenberg
Ford-Mercury
Gatesville

Brazos Appliance & Video
818 Elm St.

Shellenberger's
529 Westview Village

Sheraton-Waco
801 S. 4th St.

Smajstrla Exxon
1020 S. 5th at I-35

Steakley Chevrolet
1625 N. Valley Mills Dr.

Tom Gray Nissan
Houston

Uncle Dan's Ribhouse
79 Lake Air East

Waco Hilton
113 University Parks Dr.

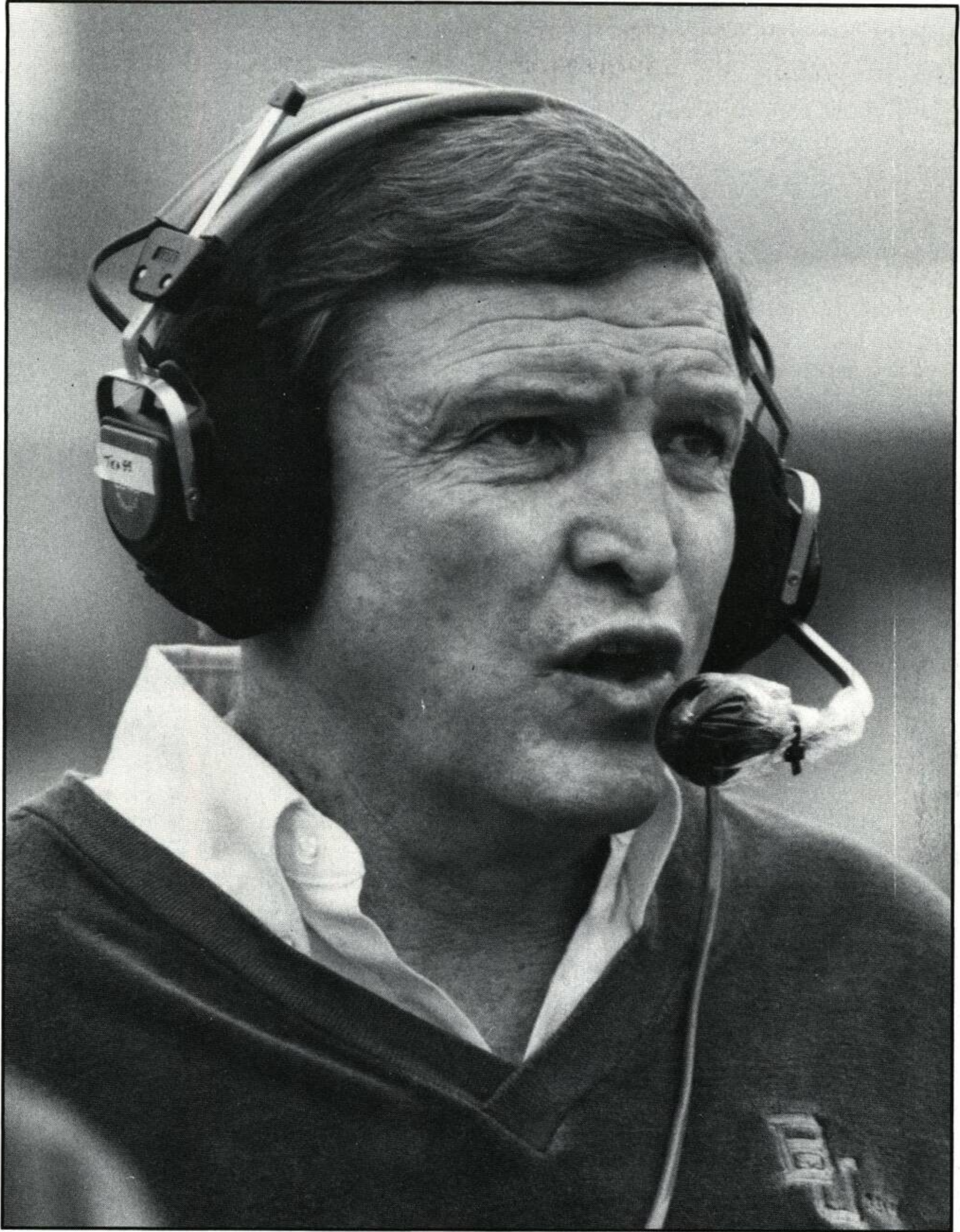
Waco Mazda Subaru
3000 S. Jack Kultgen Frwy.

Rountree Olds-Cadillac
2720 Franklin

Poppa Rollo's Pizza
703 N. Valley Mills Dr.

Half-Price Books
807 N. Valley Mills Dr.

COACHING STAFF



HEAD COACH GRANT TEAFF

GRANT TEAFF

Baylor Head Coach

Sixteen years at Baylor and 25 as a head coach have proven Grant Teaff is one of the nation's top coaches running one of college football's most solid programs.

Only three coaches—Penn State's Joe Paterno, Georgia's Vince Dooley and Michigan's Bo Schembechler—have served their respective schools longer than Teaff.

Teaff has the fifth-most Southwest Conference wins in history (63) and the seventh-most wins (96) by an SWC coach. Teaff is the nation's tenth-ranked active coach for total career wins (138), ahead of such figures as Johnny Majors, Lou Holtz, Don James and Earle Bruce.

And, as if the numbers are not impressive enough, Teaff has been named SWC Coach of the Year six times and national coach of the year once.

That Teaff has achieved such success at Baylor is nothing short of incredible.

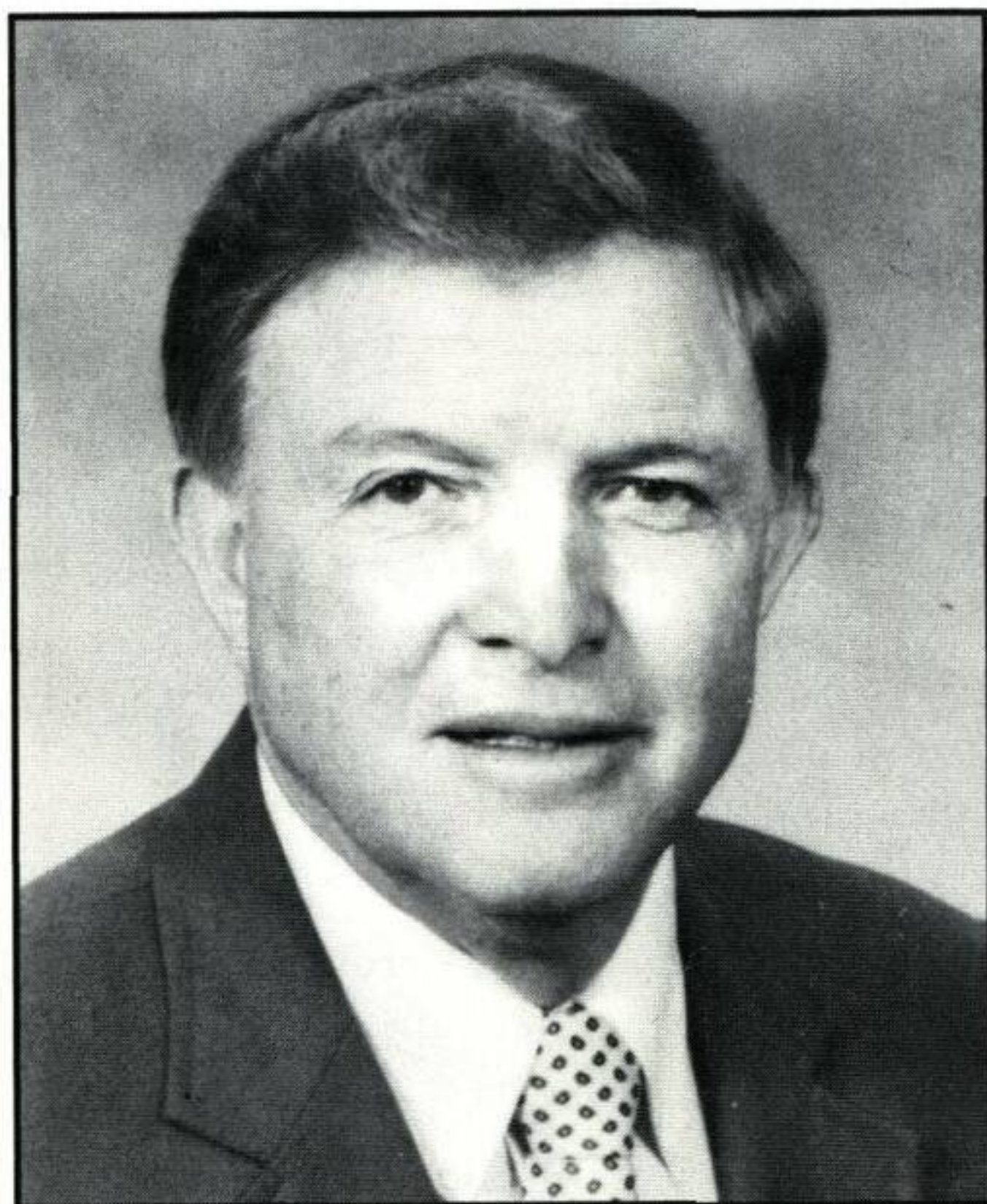
In 1972 he took over a Baylor program some experts said should drop out of the SWC. The Bears' 20th head coach inherited a team with a dismal 3-28 record the three years before he arrived. But worse than the on-field performance was the losing image the program held.

Teaff immediately went to work instilling a winning attitude in Bear faithful throughout Texas and it spilled over onto the football field. Teaff's first squad went 5-6 and came very close to earning a bowl bid. Only 13 points kept them from post-season play.

The Snyder native won SWC Coach of the Year honors in 1972 and repeated it two years later when Baylor produced "The Miracle on the Brazos," Baylor's first conference title in 50 years and first ever appearance in the Cotton Bowl. Teaff won National Coach of the Year honors that year as well.

That season broke the ice and convinced the world Baylor could not only compete with the Southwest Conference, but with any team in college football.

Since then the Bears have made a fairly regular habit of making a run at the conference title and earning a spot in a post-season bowl. In 1979 Teaff took a



team picked near the bottom of the SWC and finished with an 8-4 record and Peach Bowl victory over Clemson. Again, Teaff was named Coach of the Year.

The 1980 Bears were picked to finish sixth in the SWC, but instead finished sixth nationally with a 10-1 record. The Bears went 8-0 in the league and took the championship by a record three games. Also, the Bears broke 28 school records and led the conference in both offense and defense.

Teaff was again named Coach of the Year.

The 1983 season was another in which Teaff's Bears stunned the SWC. Picked eighth in the pre-season polls, suffering an incredible string of injuries and playing out of revamped offensive and defensive formations with a virtually new coaching staff, Teaff put together a seven-win season and won another Coach of the Year Award.

The last three campaigns have firmly established Baylor's solidity. In a story line that has become all too familiar, the 1985 Bears were picked eighth in the SWC. But Teaff's crew won nine games and set a number of school records. Baylor's only

three losses that year were to Top 20 teams on the road.

Only a gut-wrenching 17-10 loss to Texas in Austin kept the Bears from getting another conference championship ring and taking their third trip to the Cotton Bowl. Instead, Baylor soundly defeated LSU in the Liberty Bowl. After the season Teaff was given his sixth Coach of the Year Award.

In 1986 Baylor proved '85 was no fluke. They finished the season 9-3 and boasted offensive and defensive squads ranked near the top of the NCAA statistics.

Only a 31-30 loss to Texas A&M in College Station kept Baylor from winning the conference and going to another Cotton Bowl. Instead the Bears won the Bluebonnet Bowl 21-9 over Big Eight runner-up Colorado.

The 1987 Bears put together a third straight winning season, going 6-5 and coming within one play of heading to a bowl game.

In addition to producing winning football teams, Teaff has become recognized as one of college football's great statesmen. He helps shape the game as a member of the NCAA Rules Committee. He is also chairman of the American Football Coaches Association ethics committee.

With a 96-81-5 record, Teaff is Baylor's all-time winningest coach. His conference record is 63-57-3, and his overall coaching slate is 138-127-7. Since 1979 Teaff's Bears are 63-36-2.

Teaff has coached nine post-season all-star games, the East-West Shrine Game three times (including 1986), the Blue-Gray Game three times and the All-American Game, the Japan Bowl, and the Hula Bowl once each.

Teaff played two years of junior college football at San Angelo College and was an all-Texas Conference linebacker at McMurry College in Abilene. He was a multi-sports letterman at Snyder High School in West Texas. He captained teams at all three levels.

Teaff entered the coaching field at Lubbock High as an assistant coach. His alma mater, McMurry, then called him and he took the job as the nation's youngest head football coach. After a successful stay he went to Texas Tech as recruiting coordinator and assistant

football coach. His next move was to Angelo State where, in three years, he posted a 19-11 mark, including a 7-3 record in 1971.

In 1972 he was called to Baylor to begin the challenge of his life. Bear football hasn't been the same since.

Teaff's coaching philosophy places emphasis on personal development of the individual athlete and motivation to gain maximum performance. He has coached 13 Baylor players to first-team, All-American status and dozens more to All-SWC honors.

Nine of Teaff's former assistants have gone on to become head football coaches somewhere on the college level. Eddie Williamson took over the reigns at VMI and Joe Broeker became the head coach at Willamete. John O'Hara took the head job at Southwest Texas State, Bill Hicks became the head coach and athletic director at Howard Payne and Corky Nelson was appointed at North Texas State.

Dal Shealy (Richmond), Bill Yung (West Texas State, UT-El Paso), Ron Harms (Texas A&I), and Pat Culpepper (Northern Illinois) left earlier after training under Teaff.

Teaff is highly regarded for his speaking ability and is one of the nation's most sought-after speakers. He is recognized widely for his speeches on motivation to reach one's full potential. Teaff is one of the country's top football clinic speakers as well. He's active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, and has served on its board of directors. He is currently a member of the NCAA Football Rules Committee and is a trustee of the American Football Coaches Association.

In ceremonies at 1986 Homecoming, Teaff was awarded the Alumnus Honoris Causa for distinguished service to Baylor University. The award is given only to "a fraction of one percent" of those associated with the University.

Last summer he was given the highest honor bestowed by the Texas High School Coaches Association, the Distinguished Service Award.

Teaff and his wife, Donell, a former Texas Tech cheerleader, have three daughters. Tammy, Tracy and Layne are all Baylor graduates. The Teaffs also have one grandchild.

HEAD COACH GRANT TEAFF

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Full Name: Grant Garland Teaff

Born: November 12, 1933 in Hermleigh, Texas

Family: Married to the former Donell Phillips of Plainview. Children: Tammy Bookbinder and Tracy and Layne Teaff, Baylor graduates. Grandchild: Joshua Teaff Bookbinder.

Education: Snyder High School, 1951. San Angelo College two years. B.S. in physical education, McMurry College, 1956, and M.S. in administrative education, 1957.

Year-By-Year

1951—Snyder High team captain. Won Carl Herod Outstanding Athlete Trophy.

1952—San Angelo College team captain, Oleander Bowl.

1953—San Angelo College team captain.

1954—McMurry College team captain.

1955—McMurry team captain and All-Texas Conference linebacker, 9-2 record.

1956—B.S. in physical education, McMurry College. Lubbock High assistant football coach.

1957—M.S. in administrative education, McMurry College. McMurry assistant football coach and head track coach.

1958-59—McMurry assistant football coach and head track coach.

1960-65—McMurry head football coach and track coach.

1966-68—Texas Tech assistant football coach and recruiting coordinator.

1969-71—Angelo State University head football coach. Records of 6-4, 6-4, 7-3.

1972—Baylor University head football coach, 5-6 record. SWC Coach of the Year.

1973—Baylor head football coach, 2-9.

1974—Baylor head football coach, 8-4, SWC Coach of the Year, National Coach of the Year, Cotton Bowl.

1975—Baylor head football coach, 3-6-2.

1976—Baylor head football coach, 7-3-1.

1977—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1978—Baylor head football coach, 3-8.

1979—Baylor head football coach, 8-4, SWC Coach of the Year, Peach Bowl Champions.

1980—Baylor head football coach, 10-2, SWC Coach of the Year, Cotton Bowl.

1981—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1982—Baylor head football coach, 4-6-1.

1983—Baylor head football coach, 7-4-1, SWC Coach of the Year, Bluebonnet Bowl.

1984—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1985—Baylor head football coach, 9-3, SWC Coach of the Year, Liberty Bowl Champions.

1986—Baylor head football coach, 9-3, Bluebonnet Bowl Champions.

1987—Baylor head football coach, 6-5.

FOR THE RECORD

In 16 seasons at Baylor, Teaff is 96-81-5. He is 63-57-3 in SWC play. He's 138-127-7 overall in 25 years as a head coach. He has been named SWC coach of the year six times and national coach of the year once. Teaff has coached 13 first-team All-Americans and 59 first-team All-SWC performers. Teaff is the nation's fourth-ranked coach for tenure at his present school, the fifth-ranked coach for SWC wins (63), the seventh-ranked coach for total wins by an SWC coach and tenth-ranked active coach for total career wins. Teaff's 96 wins are the most in BU history. Teaff is 26-11 in his last 37 games. Teaff has coached nine post-season all-star games, the East-West Shrine Game three times, the Blue-Gray Game three times and the All-American Game, Japan Bowl and Hula Bowl once each. Teaff has been in the SWC with 31 other head coaches. He is 3-3 in six bowl games.

GRANT TEAFF'S RECORD

McMurry College	(6 years)	23-35-2
Angelo State	(3 years)	19-11-0
Baylor	(16 years)	96-81-5
TOTALS	(25 years)	138-127-7

	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
BOWL OPPONENTS	3	3	0	.500
SWC OPPONENTS				
Arkansas	5	10	1	.333
Houston	5	6	1	.454
Rice	13	3	0	.813
SMU	6	9	0	.400
Texas	6	10	0	.375
Texas A&M	7	8	1	.467
TCU	12	4	0	.750
Texas Tech	9	7	0	.563
TOTALS	63	57	3	.525

	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
NONCONFERENCE OPPONENTS				
Alabama***	0	2	0	.000
Air Force	1	0	0	1.000
Army	1	0	0	1.000
Auburn	1	0	1	.750
Bowling Green	1	0	0	1.000
Brigham Young	1	1	0	.500
Clemson*	1	0	0	1.000
Colorado*****	1	1	0	.500
Florida State	2	0	0	1.000
Georgia	0	3	0	.000
Illinois	1	0	0	1.000
Kentucky	1	1	0	.500
Lamar	2	1	0	.667
Louisiana State*****	1	0	0	1.000
Louisiana Tech	3	0	0	1.000
Miami of Fla.	1	0	0	1.000

Michigan	0	0	1	.500
Mississippi	1	0	0	1.000
Missouri	1	2	0	.333
Nebraska	0	1	0	.000
Nevada-Las Vegas	1	0	0	1.000
New Mexico	1	0	0	1.000
North Texas State	1	0	0	1.000
Ohio State	0	2	0	.000
Oklahoma	0	3	0	.000
Oklahoma State****	1	2	0	.333
Penn State**	0	1	0	.000
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	1.000
San Jose State	0	1	0	.000
Southern California	1	1	0	.500
South Carolina	1	1	0	.500
Southwest Texas State	1	0	0	1.000
Texas-El Paso	1	0	0	1.000
Tulane	1	1	0	.500
West Texas State	1	0	0	1.000
Wyoming	2	0	0	1.000

Nonconference Totals				
(16 Years)	33	24	2	.579
Conference Totals	63	57	3	.525
Totals (16 Years)	96	81	5	.542
*Peach Bowl, 1979				****Bluebonnet Bowl, 1983
Cotton Bowl, 1975				***Liberty Bowl, 1985
Cotton Bowl, 1981				**Bluebonnet Bowl, 1986

MAJOR CONFERENCES				
Pac Ten	1	1	0	.500
Southeastern	4	6	1	.400
Big Eight	3	9	0	.250
Big Ten	1	2	1	.375
Southland	7	1	0	.875
Atlantic Coast	1	0	0	1.000
Western Athletic	4	1	0	.800
Major Independents	7	3	0	.700



COTTON DAVIDSON

Assistant Head Coach

Quarterbacks and Receivers

Cotton Davidson, a member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, is beginning his sixth season as Baylor's assistant head coach and 17th year as a member of Grant Teaff's BU staff.

Davidson, who came to Baylor in 1972 when Teaff became head coach, has playing and coaching experience at every level of football.

Davidson was born November 30, 1931, in Gatesville where he still resides and ranches. He was a multi-sport star there before graduating in 1949.

Davidson, 56, earned three football and two baseball letters from 1951-53 at Baylor. He lettered at safety on Baylor's 8-2-1 Orange Bowl team and played backup quarterback to All-American Larry Isbell in 1951. He started at quarterback in 1952-53, completing 127 of 312 passes for 1,871 yards and 11 TDs. He was named All-Southwest Conference his senior year.

After his senior season, Davidson played in the East-West Shrine Classic, where he was a team co-captain, and in the College All-Star game in Chicago. Davidson graduated from Baylor in 1949 with a B.S. in physical education.

Drafted No. 1 by the Baltimore Colts, Davidson started three games as a rookie in 1954. In 1959, Davidson quit pro football and followed coach John Bridgers to Baylor to help install the Colts' famed offense.

With the formation of the American Football League in 1960, Davidson joined the Dallas Texans. He started two years and was named to the AFL All-Star team. He won AFL All-Star Game MVP honors in 1961 after tossing four touchdown passes.

From 1962-70, Davidson played for the Oakland Raiders and while there participated in the 1968 Super Bowl. During his career, Cotton played for such legendary coaches as Hank Stram, Weeb Eubank and current Raider owner Al Davis.

Davidson, who still has close ties to the NFL, rejected an offer to become the offensive backfield coach at Oakland when Teaff called in 1972. Since then he has tutored All-Southwest Conference quarterbacks Neal Jeffrey, Jay Jeffrey, Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson and Brad Goebel. All-SWC receivers Charles Dancer, Gerald McNeil, Bruce Davis and Matt Clark all blossomed under Davidson's tutelage.

Baylor's passing attack has gained over 2,000 yards every year since 1983. That year Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke combined for 2,468 yards passing and in 1986, the Bears broke that mark with 2,577 passing yards.

Cotton married Carolyn Mabry on June 5, 1954, in Breckenridge, and the couple has four children and three grandchildren. Son Tommy and daughters Kelly Wood and Tracy Sage are all Baylor graduates and son Ty is a Baylor student. Tommy was an outstanding wide receiver for the Bears from 1975-77 and was named to Baylor's All-Decade Team of the '70s. In his spare time, Cotton enjoys a little hunting and fishing.

DAVIDSON QUICK FACTS:

Born: November 30, 1931 in Gatesville

College: Baylor, 1953

High School: Gatesville High, 1949

Wife: Married Carolyn Mabry on June 5, 1954

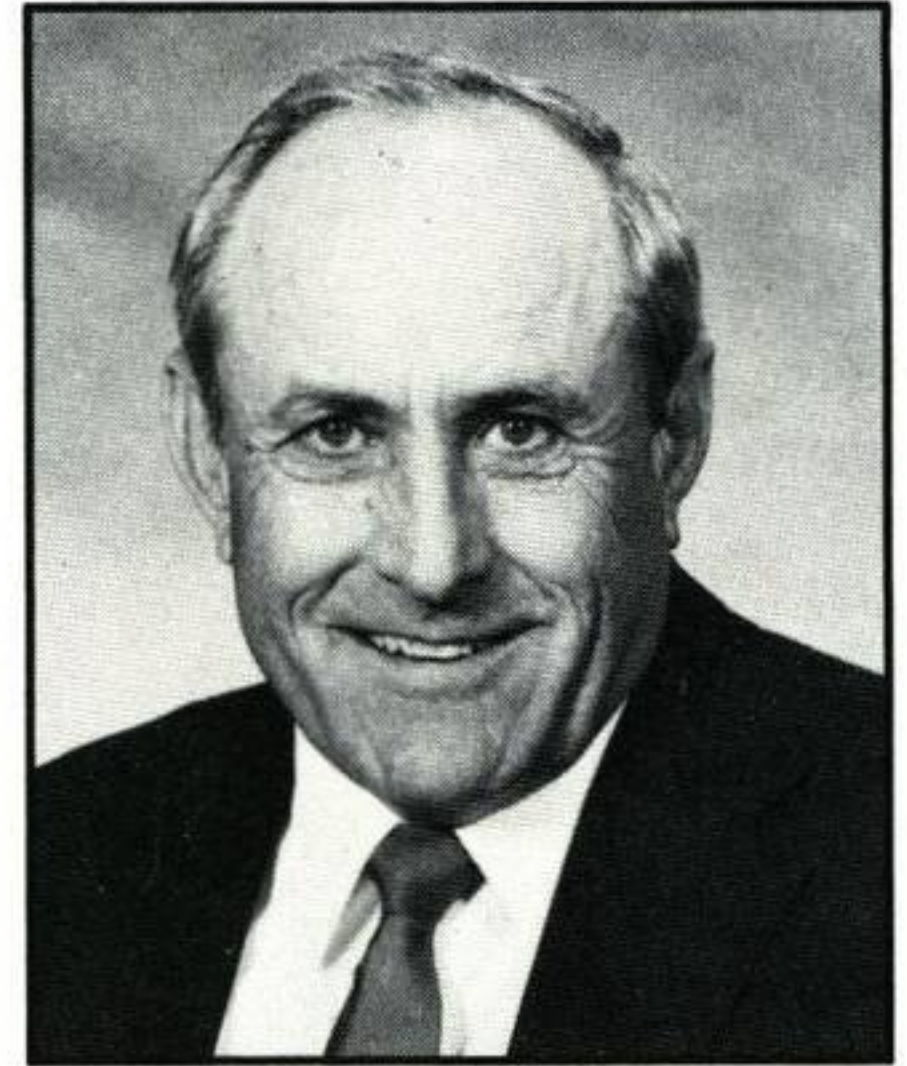
College Football: Safety and Quarterback at Baylor, 1951-53; All-Southwest Conference, 1953; 1952 Orange Bowl, 1953 East-West Shrine Game, 1954 College All-Star Game

Pro Football: Baltimore Colts, 1954, 1957-58; Dallas Texans, 1960-61; Oakland Raiders, 1962-70; 1958 NFL Championship Game, 1961 AFL All-Star Game, 1968 AFL Championship Game; Super Bowl II (1968), 1969 AFC Championship Game, 1970 AFC Championship Game

Coaching Career: Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Central Texas, Austin and San Antonio areas

Children: Tommy, Kelly Wood, Tracy Sage and Ty



F. A. DRY

Offensive Coordinator

Beginning his first season as Baylor offensive coordinator is F. A. Dry, who begins his fifth year on grant Teaff's staff. Dry became the offensive coordinator when Duke Christian left Baylor for an assistant's position at Tulane. Previously the Bears' offensive line coach, Dry will continue to focus on Baylor's offensive front in addition to his new expanded duties.

Dry, who joined the Bear staff in April of 1984, should know what it takes to produce outstanding linemen. He was an All-American center himself at Oklahoma A&M and has coached offensive linemen at every level of football.

A native of Fairland, Oklahoma, Dry earned 11 letters and was All-State in football before enrolling at Oklahoma State. After winning All-Conference and All-American honors there he received his bachelor's degree in 1953. He later earned his master's at OSU.

After serving in the U.S. Army, Dry coached in the high school ranks for five years before joining Glenn Dobbs' staff at the University of Tulsa as offensive line coach. Dry became TU's offensive coordinator in 1964 and the Golden Hurricanes responded by going 9-2 and 8-3 the following seasons. They made Bluebonnet Bowl appearances both years.

TU's 1964 team led the nation in total offense, passing and scoring while the 1965 squad led the country in total offense and scoring.

Dry left Tulsa in 1966 to become offensive line coach of the Houston Oilers. He was on the coaching staff that led the Oilers to the American Football League Eastern Division championship.

Dry went back to Tulsa as head coach midway through the 1972 season and later was elevated to the position of head football coach and athletic director. Starting with the 1973 campaign, the Golden Hurricanes reeled off four straight Missouri Valley Conference titles under Dry. TU was 6-5 in 1973, followed by 8-3, 7-4 and 7-4-1 seasons. He was named MVC Coach of the Year three times while compiling a record of 31-18-1 at Tulsa.

Dry moved to TCU in 1977 and was the head man in Fort Worth through 1982. At TCU, Dry posted a 12-51-3 overall record. He entered private business after leaving TCU, but came to Baylor when former line coach Eddie Williamson left to join Vince Dooley's staff at Georgia.

At Baylor, Dry, 57, has coached four All-Southwest Conference offensive linemen.

Dry and his wife, Jan, have three children. Diane is a Tulsa graduate while Mike was a football letterman at TCU. The youngest is Becky, a Baylor student. The Drys also have two grandchildren.



DRY QUICK FACTS:

Born: September 2, 1931, in Fairland, OK

College: Oklahoma A&M, 1953

High School: Fairland, OK, 1949

Wife: Married Jan Hale on September 4, 1955

College Football: All-Conference and All-American center at Oklahoma A&M, 1949-52

Coaching Career: Fairland High School, 1956; Thomas Edison High School, 1957-58; Hale High School, 1959-60; University of Tulsa, 1961-65; Houston Oilers, 1966-71; University of Tulsa Head Coach, 1972-76; Texas Christian University Head Coach, 1977-82; Baylor, 1984-present; 1964 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1965 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1975 Independence Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: North and East Greater Houston areas

Children: Diane Panfil, Mike and Becky

PETE FREDENBURG

Defensive Coordinator

Entering his sixth season as Baylor's defensive coordinator, Pete Fredenburg has established himself as one of the Southwest Conference's premiere assistant coaches.

With Fredenburg at the helm, the Bears have boasted defenses that have been ranked among the nation's best against both the pass and run. The 1984 Bears were 10th in the nation against the run while 1985's pass defense finished third nationally. In 1986, Baylor ranked third nationally in total defense and sixth in rushing defense.

Fredenburg, 41, joined the Baylor staff in 1980 as a part-time defensive end coach. He went full-time and took over defensive line duties in 1981 when Bill Hicks left to become Howard Payne's head coach. When Billy Mills left the Baylor defensive coordinator position after the '82 season, Fredenburg replaced him.

Born September 15, 1946, at Lubbock, Fredenburg was raised in Clifton, where he earned All-District honors in four sports. After graduating from Clifton High School in 1965, he went to Southwest Texas State in San Marcos.

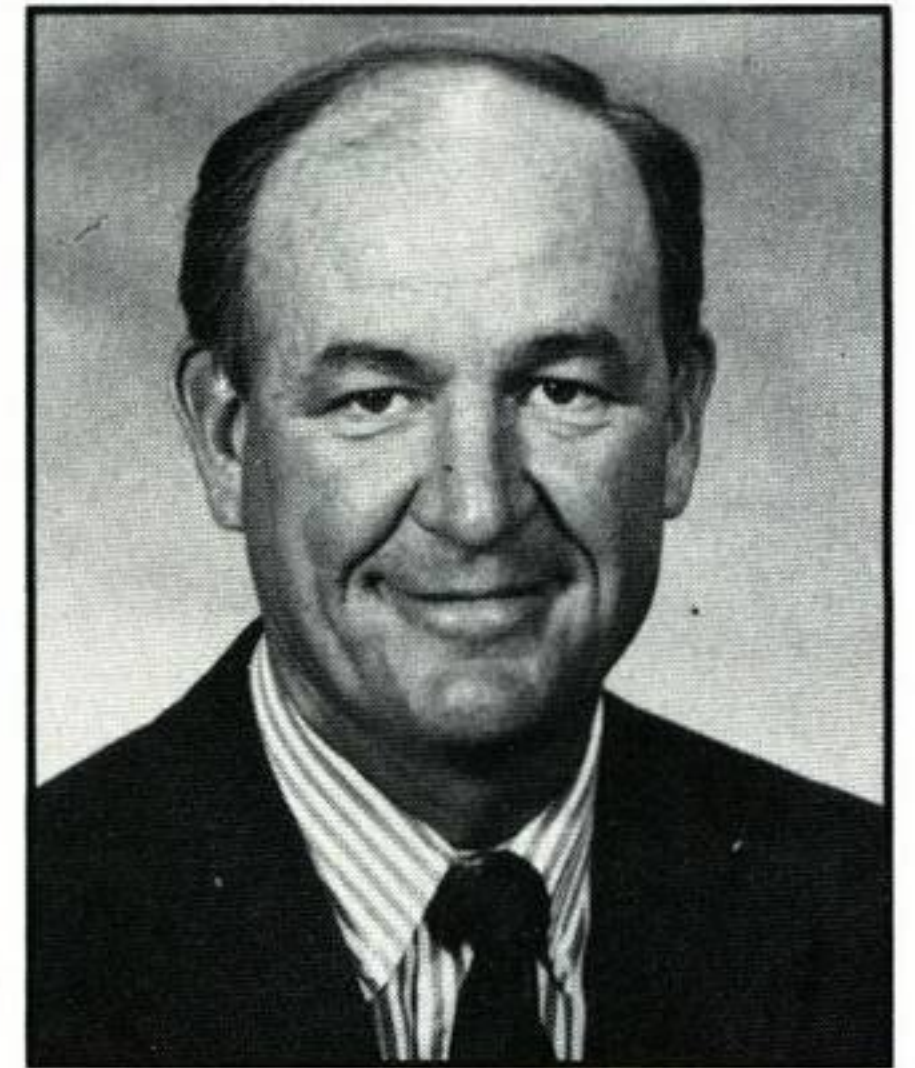
Fredenburg earned three letters at SWTS and was a two-year starter at a linebacker spot. The 1967 Bobcat team, coached by Bill Miller, was nationally ranked. Fredenburg graduated with honors in 1970 and earned a master's at SWTS in 1977.

Fredenburg entered the coaching field at New Braunfels Canyon High in 1970. A year later he moved to New Braunfels High as defensive coordinator. While on the staff there, the Unicorns compiled a record of 40-23 and finished second in the district twice, won district once, reaching the state quarterfinals.

Fredenburg became the Giddings' head coach in 1977. In two years there his teams went 12-8 and finished second in the district twice.

Since becoming a Baylor staff member, Fredenburg has coached All-Southwest Conference performers Charles Benson, Max McGeary, Steve Grumbine, Derek Turner and Kevin Marsh. Benson also earned All-American honors.

Fredenburg married the former Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969, in League City. The couple has three children: Kori, Denver, and Cody. Fredenburg lists his hobbies as hunting and fishing. He is active in the Episcopal church.



FREDENBURG QUICK FACTS:

Born: September 15, 1946, in Lubbock

College: SWTSU, 1970

High School: Clifton High, 1965

Wife: Married Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969

College Football: Three-year letterman at Southwest Texas State, 1966-69

Coaching Career: New Braunfels Canyon High, 1971; New Braunfels High, 1972-77; Giddings High School Head Coach, 1978-79; Baylor, 1980-present; 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Greater Dallas area

Children: Kori, Denver and Cody

JOHN GOODNER

Linebackers



One of the strongest spots on the 1988 Baylor football team should be the linebacking positions and Bear fans can thank linebacker coach John Goodner for that situation.

Entering his seventh year as Bear linebacker coach, Goodner has tutored several outstanding pupils, including all-Southwest Conference performers Kevin Hancock and Ray Berry and also standouts Robert Watters, Aaron Grant and Alan Jamison (currently a graduate assistant on the Baylor staff).

Goodner joined the Bear staff July 15, 1982, replacing linebacker coach Corky Nelson, who moved on to the top spot at North Texas State.

Goodner, 44, was a successful veteran high school coach in Texas before joining the Bear staff, but his roots go back to his native state of Oklahoma. Goodner was born February 26, 1944, in Snyder, Oklahoma and grew up to be a star high school athlete in Frederick.

He graduated from Frederick High School in 1961 after earning nine letters in football, basketball and track. Playing quarterback and linebacker, Goodner was an All-State selection in 1960.

He then went on to letter three years, 1964-66, for coach Otis Delaporte at Southwestern Oklahoma State in Weatherford. In 1966, Goodner was chosen as an All-Conference linebacker. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from Southwestern State in 1967 and 1973, respectively.

Goodner's first coaching job was at Noble High School. His team went 6-4 that season. In 1973 John moved to Denison High School as head coach. He put together a 14-15-1 slate at Denison.

In 1976 he moved to Waxahachie and led the school to two district titles in his six years there. His overall record with the Indians was 35-26-1. While at Waxahachie, Goodner coached three players who went on to be Baylor Bears: Glenn Pruitt, Broderick Sargent and Buzzy Sawyer.

Goodner and his wife, Karen, were married on June 30, 1967, in Frederick. The couple has one daughter, Katherine, a Baylor student.

GOODNER QUICK FACTS:

Born: February 26, 1944 in Snyder, OK

College: S.W. Oklahoma St., 1967

High School: Frederick, OK, 1961

Wife: Married Karen Walls on June 30, 1967

College Football: All-Conference linebacker, Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1966

Coaching Career: Noble High School, 1971; Denison High School, 1973-75; Waxahachie High School Head Coach, 1976-1981; Baylor 1982-present; 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: West Texas area

Children: Katherine

ROBERT JAMES Defensive Ends

Robert James has distinguished himself by coaching at least one All-Southwest Conference defensive end four of the five years he has been a Baylor staff member.

James joined the Baylor staff in July, 1983, and that season end Ervin Randle won All-Conference honors. The next year Derek Turner and Randle were named to the elite squad, and Turner added his name to the list again in 1985. It was Kevin Marsh who made All-SWC in 1986.

James came to Baylor with a wealth of experience at the high school and college levels. He came to Baylor after leading Gainesville to three consecutive state play-off appearances. Prior to that he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur.

Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach.

James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning All-District honors for coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech.

He then went to McMurry where he earned three letters playing for his current boss, Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned All-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

The 49-year-old James started his coaching career at Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that he was an assistant at Winters in 1962 and '63 and Temple in 1964.

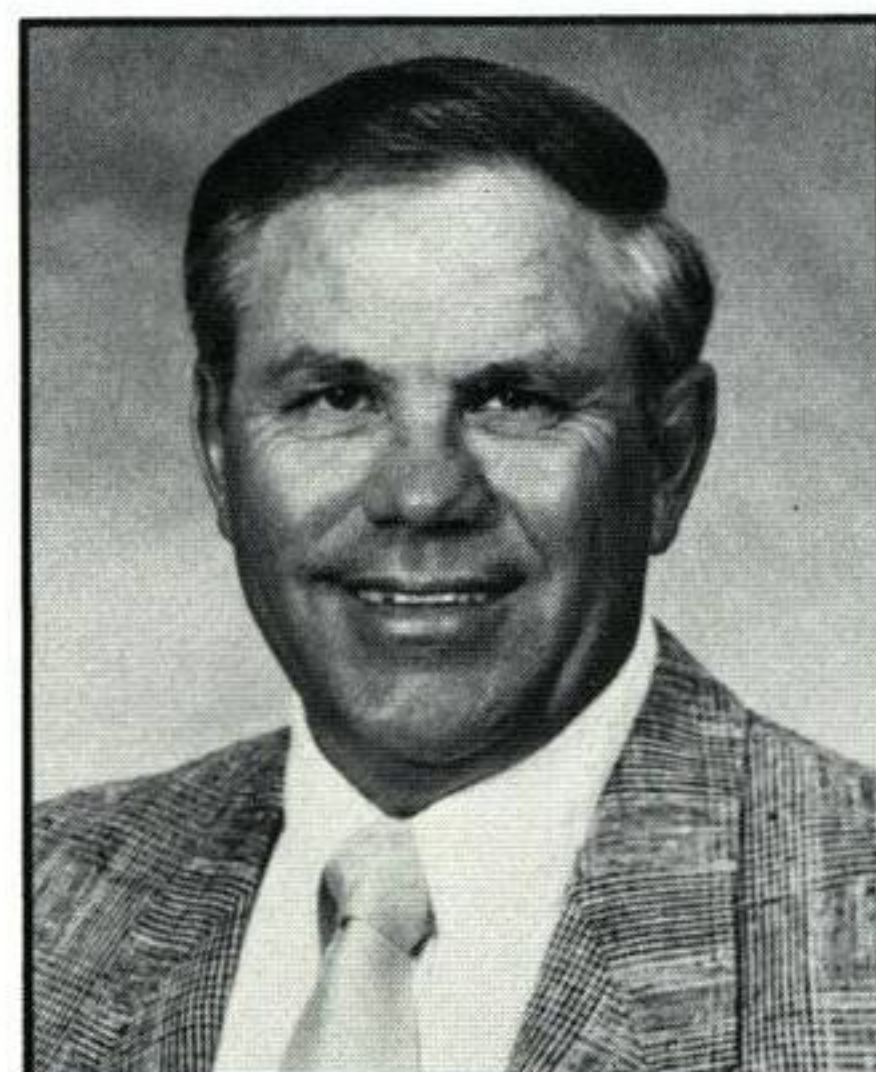
He took his first head job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year his squad reached the Class AAA state semi-finals.

He spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur. The Brahmas were regional finalists in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association and was on the selection committee for that organization's annual All-Star Football Game.

James entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico. He spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made a pair of play-off appearances there before Teaff offered him a position prior to the 1983 season.

Since then he has consistently tutored Baylor's ends into some of the nation's best.

James, born April 3, 1938, earned a master's in education from Trinity in 1976. He is married to the former Linda Kincaid and the couple has four children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy and Dena. His brother, Douglas, coaches at Amarillo Palo Duro.



JAMES QUICK FACTS:

Born: April 3, 1938 in Snyder

College: McMurry, 1961

High School: Snyder High, 1957

Wife: Married Linda Kincaid

College Football: All-Texas tackle for McMurry, 1959-61

Coaching Career: Winters High School, 1962-63; Temple High School, 1964; Lamesa High School, 1965-74; San Antonio MacArthur, 1975-77; University of New Mexico, 1978-79; Gainesville High School, 1980-82; Baylor, 1983-present; 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Greater Houston area

Children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy, Dena.

ED LAMBERT

Running Game (Quarterbacks and Running Backs)

In his first year on Grant Teaff's coaching staff is former Beaumont resident Ed Lambert.

Lambert, 40, joined the Baylor staff on January 18, 1988 after Duke Christian took an assistant's job at Tulane University.

Born July 23, 1948 in Beaumont, Lambert is a 1966 graduate of McClymonds High School in Oakland, California. In high school, Lambert participated in football (where he played for head coach W. R. Smith), baseball and wrestling.

Lambert won three letters at California State-Hayward, where he was an offensive guard and outside linebacker for coach Les Davis. A 1969 All-Coast and All-Far Western Conference pick, Lambert earned his bachelor's degree from Hayward in 1970.

From 1971 thru 1976, Lambert coached high school ball at Ravenswood High in Palo Alto, California and Fremont High in Oakland. His 1974 and 1979 Fremont teams won the city championships and Lambert was voted Coach of the Year.

Lambert's first collegiate coaching job was at Boise State University in Boise, Idaho, where he was running backs coach from 1978-80. The 1980 Boise State squad won the Division 1-AA national championship.

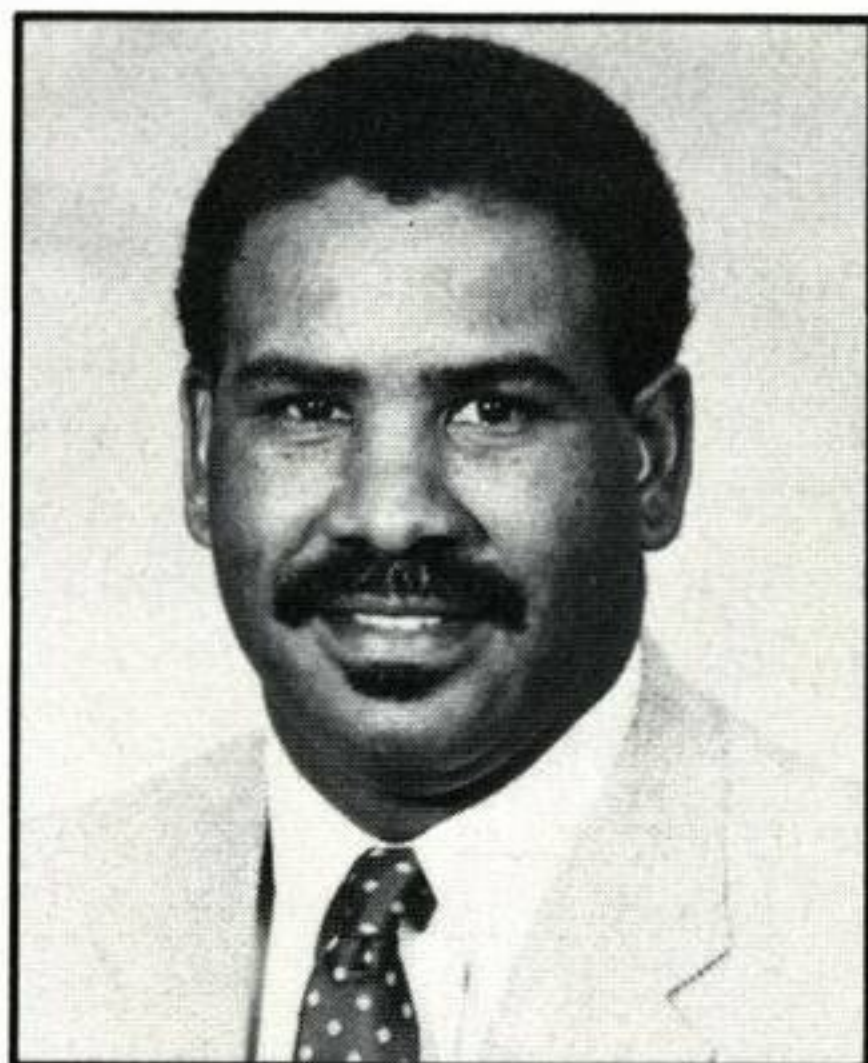
In 1981, Lambert was an assistant at Howard University in Washington, D.C.

From 1982-83, Lambert was an assistant coach at the University of California-Berkeley. The following two years (1984-85) were spent as an assistant with the L.A. Express of the United States Football League.

Iowa State University was Lambert's stop in 1986 where he served one year as an assistant. Before Baylor called, Lambert was the assistant head coach and offensive coordinator one year (1987) at the University of New Mexico.

On June 30, 1973 he married Jeanette Bell of Detroit, Michigan in Las Vegas, Nevada. The couple has two children, Lamar and Charisse.

A member of the American Football Coaches Association, Lambert lists sports cars and fishing as hobbies.



LAMBERT QUICK FACTS

Born: July 23, 1948 in Beaumont

High School: McClymonds High,
Oakland, CA, 1966

College: Cal State-Hayward, 1970

Wife: Married Jeanette Bell on June 30, 1973

College Football: All-Coast and All-Far Western Conference guard at Cal State-Hayward, 1969

Coaching Career: Ravenswood High in Palo Alto, CA, 1971-72; Fremont High in Oakland, CA, 1973-76; Boise State University, 1978-80; Howard University, 1981; University of California, 1982-83; L.A. Express, 1984-85; Iowa State University, 1986; University of New Mexico, 1987; Baylor University, 1988

Recruiting Area: Southeast Texas (Golden Triangle) area

Children: Lamar and Charisse

BILL LANE Tight Ends

Bill Lane, one of three assistant coaches who are veterans of Grant Teaff's entire career at Baylor, has been Baylor's tight end coach for ten years. Previously he served as offensive line coach and defensive end coach.

Lane, 55, was born May 26, 1933, in Tioga. He attended high school in Denison, graduating in 1951. At Denison, Lane was a standout center and linebacker for coach Les Cranfill. He was an All-District and All-State selection his senior year.

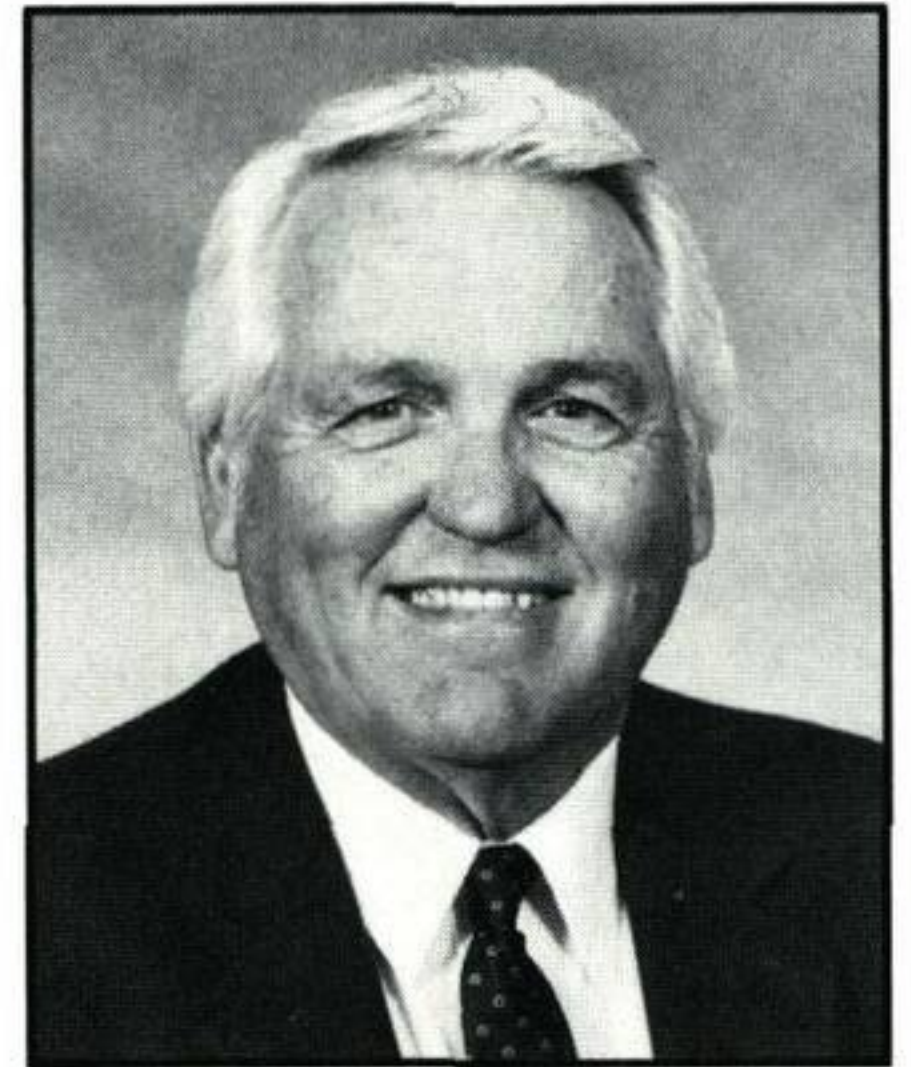
Lane lettered two years at San Angelo College (1951-52) and also earned a pair of letters at Stephen F. Austin (1955-56). Bill earned his bachelor's degree from Stephen F. Austin in 1957 and earned his master's from East Texas State in 1963.

From 1964-68, Lane was head football coach at Daingerfield High, where he won the Class AA state championship in 1968. Lane put together a record of 37-5 at Daingerfield. In 1969, Lane moved to Angelo State to become Grant Teaff's assistant. He also coached track at Angelo.

Lane then made the move to Baylor with Teaff in 1972.

At Baylor, Lane has coached the offensive line (1972, 1977-81), the defensive ends (1973-76) and the tight ends (1982-88).

Bill married Barbara Stanfield of Tyler on December 22, 1956. The couple has two sons, Kirk and Kyle.



LANE QUICK FACTS:

Born: May 26, 1933 in Tioga

High School: Denison High School, 1951

College: Stephen F. Austin, 1957

Wife: Married Barbara Stanfield on
December 22, 1956

College Football: San Angelo J. C., 1951-52; Stephen F. Austin, 1955-56.

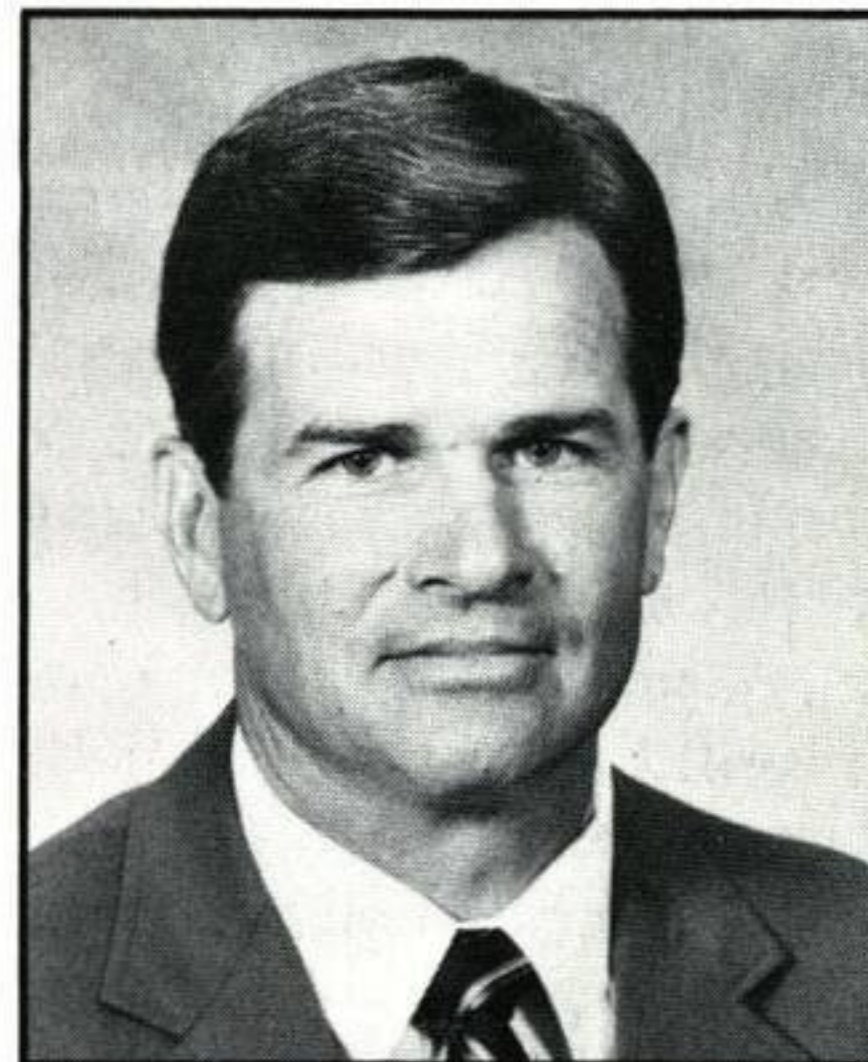
Coaching Career: Daingerfield High School, 1964-68; San Angelo State, 1969-71; Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Dallas-Fort Worth and Wichita Falls areas

Children: Kirk and Kyle

RICK SMITH

Secondary



Rick Smith has made his mark in only one year as Baylor's secondary coach after coming to Waco from the University of Alabama.

Last year, Robert Blackmon was a consensus first team all-Southwest Conference safety. The Baylor secondary should be one of the team's strengths in 1988.

At Alabama, Smith, 40, coached the third-ranked secondary in the Southeastern Conference. The Crimson Tide went 10-3 and finished the season with a convincing Sun Bowl win over Washington in 1986.

Prior to his one-year stint under Ray Perkins at Alabama, Smith spent four years coaching the defensive backs at Georgia Tech under head coach Bill Curry. Before going to Georgia Tech, he was athletic director and head football coach at Marianna (Fla.) High School from 1979 to 1982.

He began his coaching career at Godbey High School in Tallahassee, Fla., in 1970, where he spent three seasons. Then he took the position of athletic director and head coach at Wakulla (Fla.) High School in 1973.

From there Smith spent the 1977 season at Georgia Tech as head junior varsity coach. He then went to become an assistant coach at East Tennessee State.

Smith received his bachelor's degree in Physical Education from Florida State in 1971. While there he played four years of football and two of baseball. He was drafted by the Pittsburgh Pirates following his college career.

Smith is married to the former Barbara Reddick and they have three children, Beth, Steve, and Billy.

SMITH QUICK FACTS

Born: March 13, 1948 in Tallahassee, FL

High School: Tallahassee Rickards, 1966

College: Florida State, 1971

Wife: Married Barbara Reddick on
June 30, 1973

College Football: Florida State, 1971

Coaching Career: Godbey High School in Florida, 1970-72; Wakulla High School in Florida, 1973-76; Georgia Tech University, 1977; East Tennessee State University, 1977-78; Marianna High School in Florida, 1979-82; Georgia Tech University, 1983-85; University of Alabama, 1986; Baylor University, 1987-present; 1985 All-American Bowl, 1986 Sun Bowl

Recruiting Area: East Houston area

Children: Beth, Steve, Billy.

WADE TURNER

Running Backs

Wade Turner, one of three assistant coaches who has been at Baylor since Grant Teaff's arrival, has coached seven Bear footballers to All-Southwest Conference honors.

From 1972-78, Turner tutored Baylor's defensive backs. During that time, Tommy Stewart, Gary Green, Ron Burns and Ken Quesenberry took All-SWC honors. Since taking over the offensive backfield in 1979, he's had three pupils chosen best at their position in the conference—Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry and Alfred Anderson.

Turner, 53, was born August 6, 1935, in Brady. He graduated from Brady High in 1953 after lettering in football, basketball and track. Turner was chosen All-District halfback his senior year.

The following fall Turner enrolled at San Angelo Junior College and played for Max Bumgardner. He was an All-Conference and Honorable Mention All-American performer at San Angelo before transferring to Stephen F. Austin. Turner earned his bachelor's degree from SFA in 1958 and received his master's one year later from the same university.

From 1959-1964, Turner served as defensive backfield coach at San Angelo JC. When San Angelo became a four-year school in 1964, Turner remained on the staff and continued to coach the secondary until 1971. He doubled as golf coach from 1969-1971 and led the Rams to an eighth place national finish in 1970. Turner followed Teaff to Waco in 1972.

Wade married Madonna Rives of Henderson on July 25, 1959. The couple has two daughters: Kimberly Denise and Allison Paige.

TURNER QUICK FACTS

Born: August 6, 1935 in Brady

High School: Brady High School, 1953.

College: Stephen F. Austin, 1958

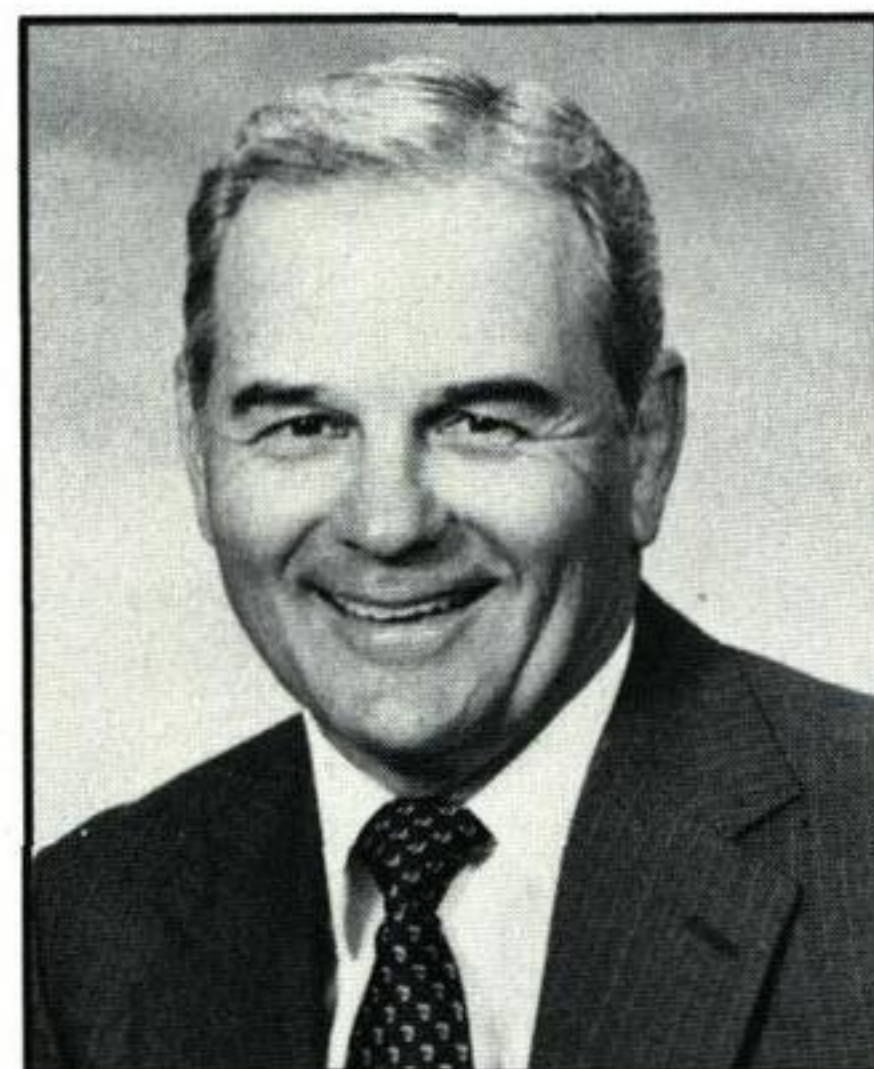
Wife: Married Madonna Rives on
July 25, 1959

College Football: San Angelo J. C., 1953-55; Stephen F. Austin, 1957-58, where he was an all-conference halfback; 1955 Hospitality Bowl

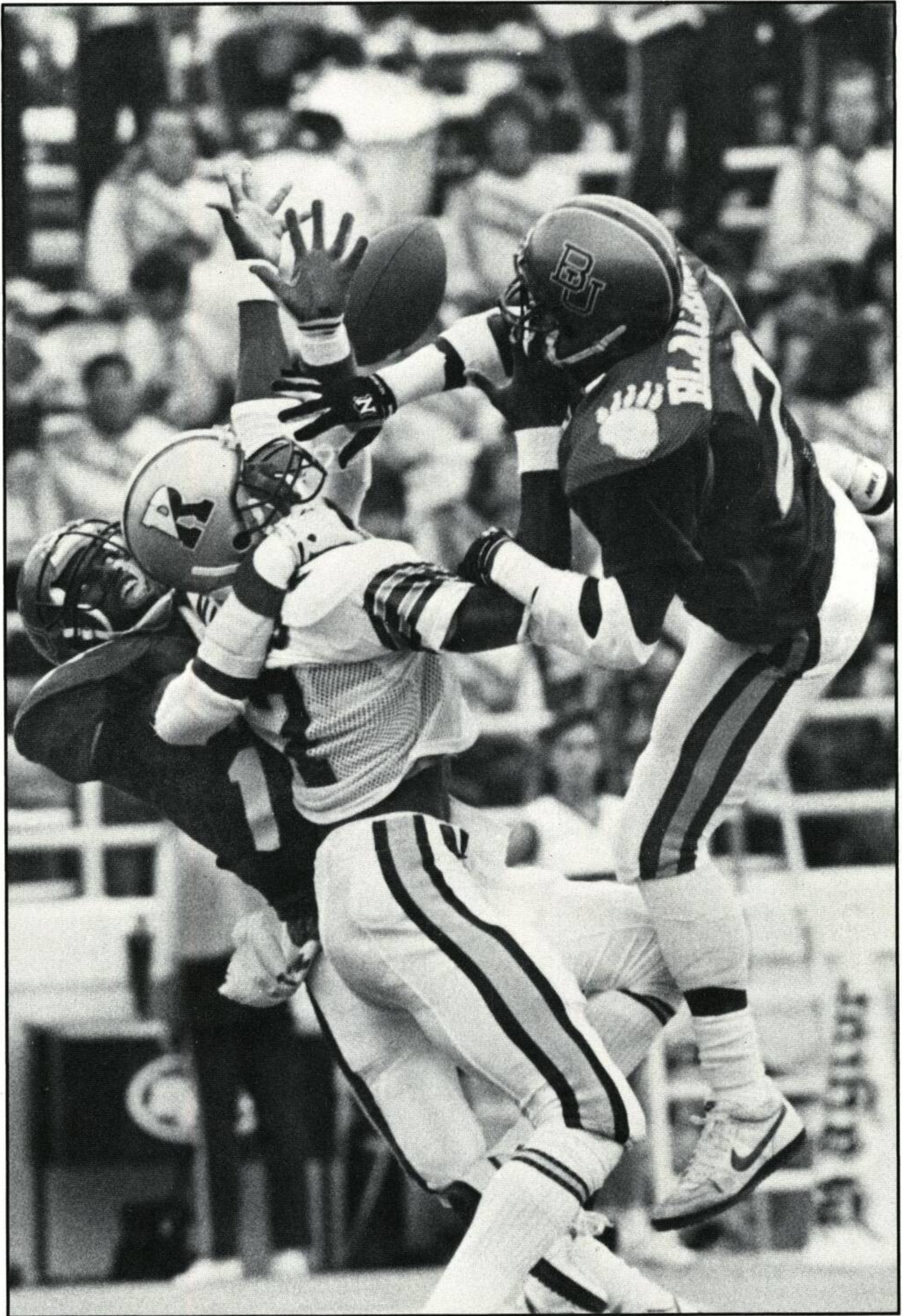
Coaching Career: San Angelo J. C, 1959-64; Angelo State 1964-71; Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: East Texas

Children: Kimberly Denise Shaver and Allison Paige Jones



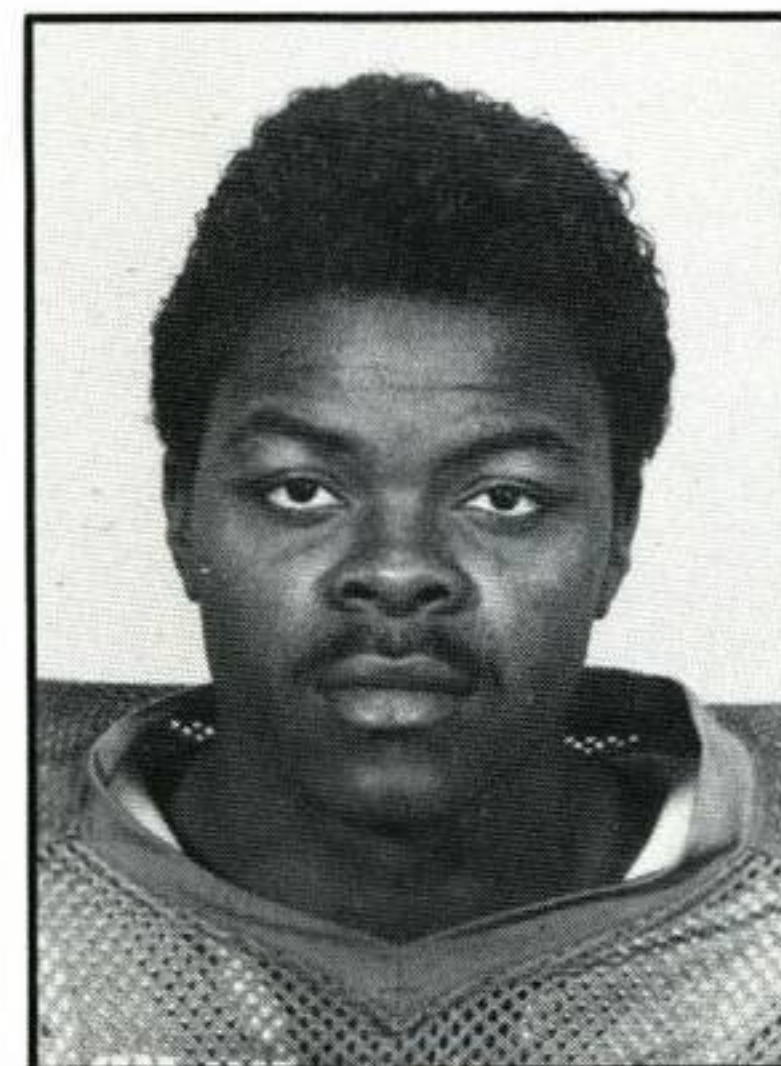
MEET THE BEARS



SS ROBERT BLACKMON AND CB RAY CROCKETT

16 GREG ANDERSON

Split End
Soph-1L, 6-0, 173, Odessa (Permian)



Came out of spring training as the starting end after spending last season behind Matt Clark, one of BU's all-time leading career pass catchers . . . As a valuable reserve had 21 catches for 294 yards, an average of 14.0 yards a catch . . . Was No. 2 receiver in terms of passes caught and was third in receiving yards . . . Long catch was a 39-yarder against Texas . . . Best game was against La. Tech where he had four catches for 59 yards . . . Caught four for 40 against TCU, three for 40 versus Southwest Texas State and two for 53 in Texas contest.

HIGH SCHOOL—In Anderson's junior year, Permian was 15-0-1 and tied Beaumont French for the state 5A championship as he caught 70 passes for 1,137 yards and 12 touchdowns . . . Two years ago, Permian finished second in the state to Houston Yates, and Anderson caught 42 passes for 510 yards and nine touchdowns . . . As a senior, also played quarterback, defensive back and punt returner for the Panthers . . . **TEXAS FOOTBALL** and **FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM** Top 100 . . . First team All-District two years in 4-5A . . . Considered the 29th best recruit in the state by the **AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN** and the 24th best by the **DALLAS MORNING NEWS** . . . First team class 5A All-State by the **TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION** . . . **LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL's** All-South Plains team and last year he was that poll's 5A Player of the Year . . . Son of J. C. Anderson . . . **BORN:** January 6, 1968 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Receiving

Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1987	21	294	14.0	0	39 UT

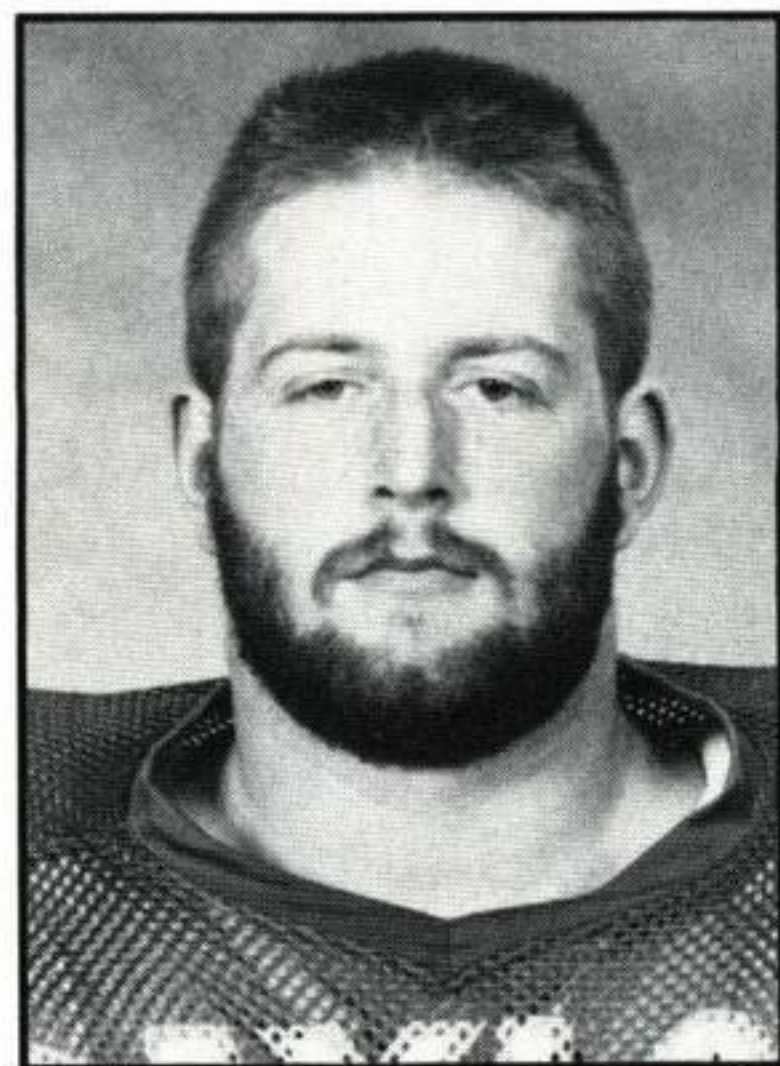


GREG ANDERSON

67 MARK BASS
Offensive Tackle
Soph-1L, 6-4, 263, Athens

Won the starting left tackle position in spring training . . . Was moved to tackle from guard where he played as a backup his freshman season . . . Was in for 149 plays as a freshman . . . Is a hard working player who loves the game and should improve with added strength.

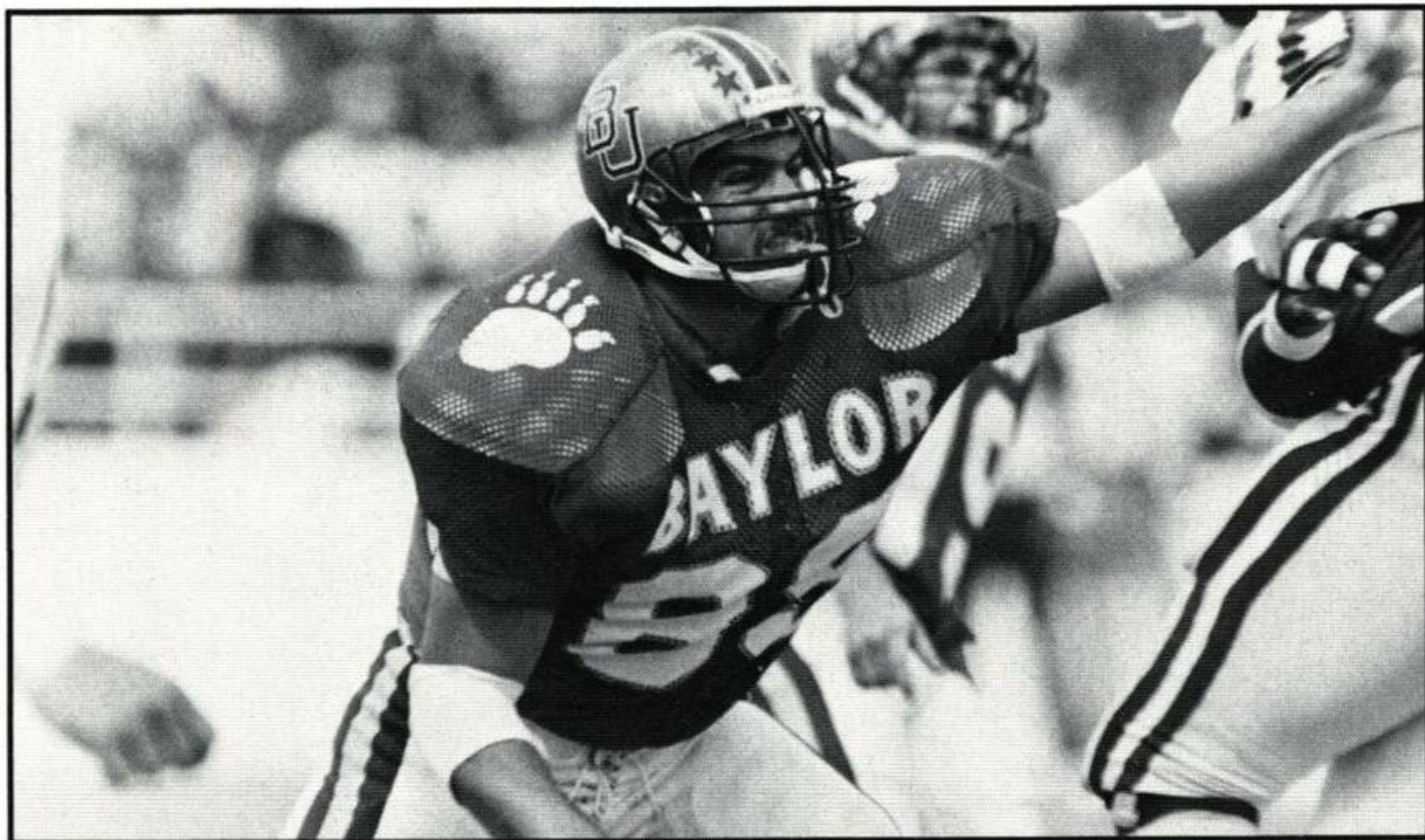
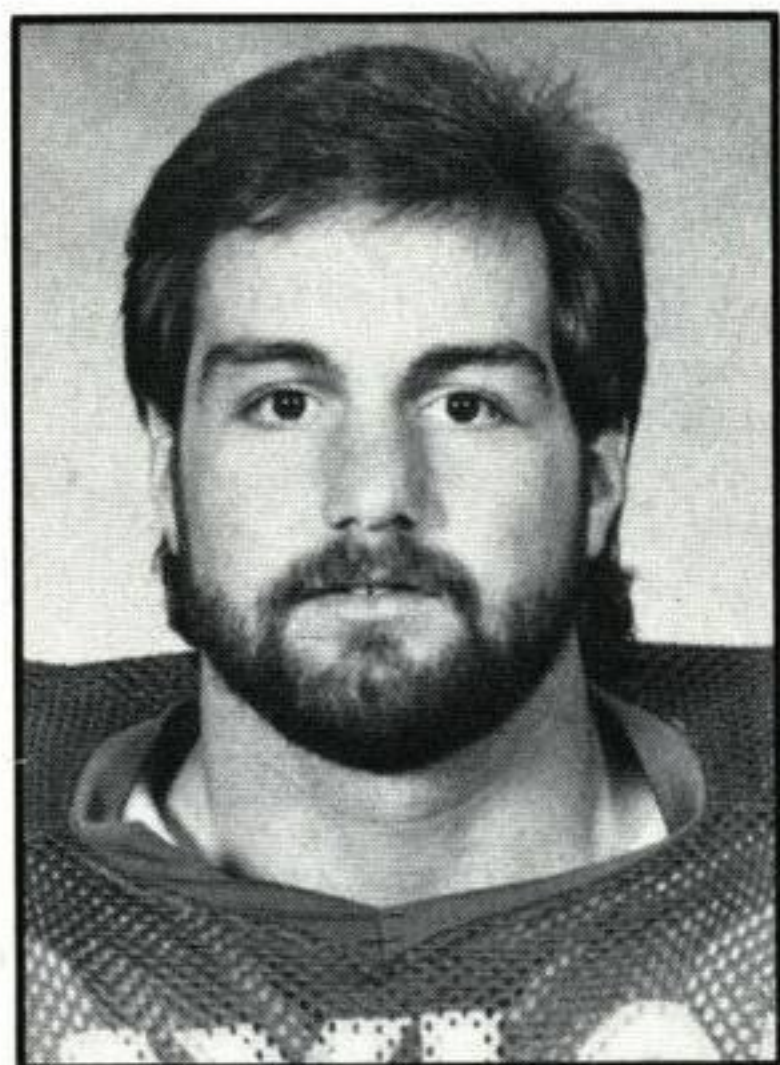
HIGH SCHOOL—Was first team 8-4A All-District selection . . . TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION second team class 4-A All-State . . . Was named to All-East Texas Team . . . Was team Offensive Most Valuable Player . . . Was regional champ and finished fifth in state in powerlifting . . . Lettered two years in football and three in powerlifting . . . Coached by John Hacker at Athens . . . Son of Nora Bass . . . BORN: December 4, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Education/Math.



89 DAVID BELL
Tight End
Sr-3L, 6-1, 233, Killeen (Ellison)

Will start at tight end this year after spending three years backing up Kobe Fornes . . . Has been a solid player throughout his career . . . Last year caught three passes for 37 yards, an average of 12.3 yards a catch . . . Was in for 349 snaps last year . . . Is considered a very good blocking tight end . . . Caught two passes for 22 yards as a sophomore . . . Was on field for 405 plays that year.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played tight end, linebacker and punter for coach John Beseda at Ellison . . . Team went 8-3 and was district 14-5A runner-up . . . Two time All-District tight end and linebacker . . . All-CenTex senior year both ways . . . Lettered two years . . . Son of Herman and Felicia Bell . . . BORN: February 13, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business Management.



DAVID BELL

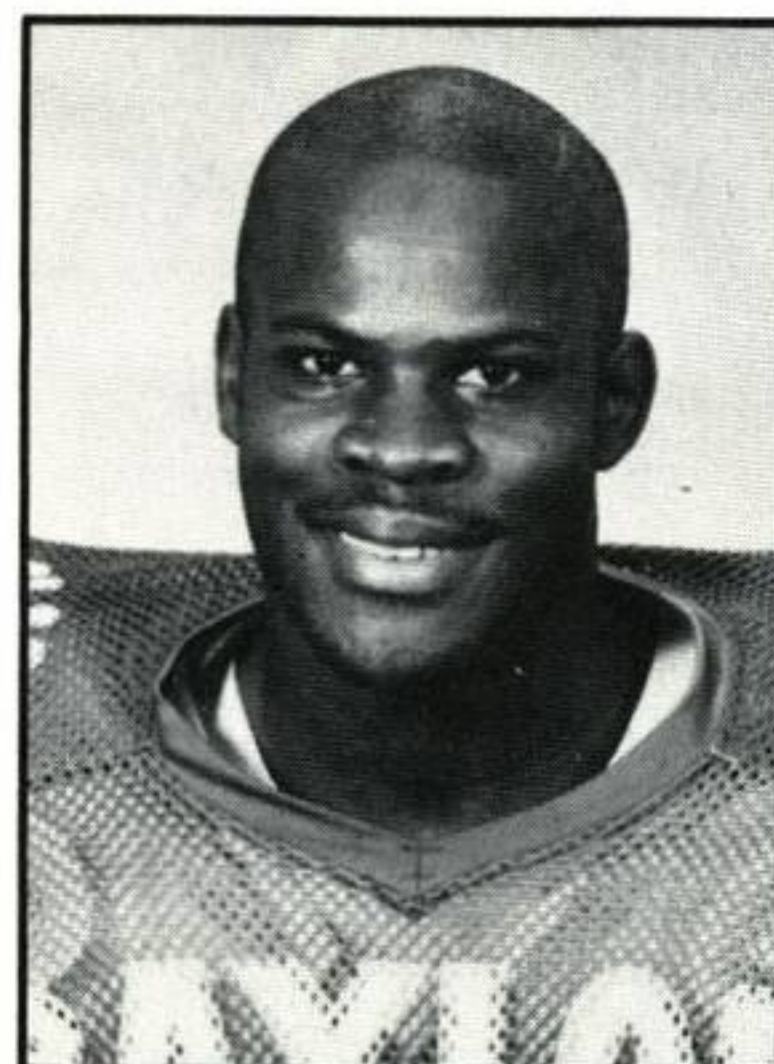


ROBERT BLACKMON

21 ROBERT BLACKMON

Strong Safety

Jr-2L, 5-11, 198, Van Vleck



Enters 1988 as one of the top defensive backs in the nation . . . Has been named Southwest Conference Pre-Season Defensive Player of the Year by TEXAS FOOTBALL MAGAZINE . . . Has been named to All-South Team picked by SOUTHERN LIVING MAGAZINE . . . Picked as one of the top ten defensive backs in the nation by SPORTING NEWS . . . Same publication rates BU defensive backfield as second best in the country.

Blackmon was a consensus All-Southwest Conference selection last year . . . Received first team All-SWC honors from ASSOCIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL, WACO TRIBUNE HERALD, HOUSTON POST, DALLAS MORNING NEWS, SAN ANTONIO LIGHT, HOUSTON CHRONICLE and AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN . . . Tied for Baylor team lead in interceptions with five . . . Equalled BU free safety Mike Welch in that category and was fourth in the SWC . . . Tied the NCAA record with two interceptions returned for touchdowns in Houston game . . . Finished the year with 81 tackles, 64 of which were unassisted . . . Had three tackles behind the line for eight yards in losses . . . Broke up 15 passes, recovered three fumbles and blocked a kick.

In back to back games versus Texas Tech and Houston he established himself as one of the top defensive backs in the SWC . . . Had two interceptions in each game . . . After those two performances opponents rarely threw his way . . . Against Texas A&M had 15 tackles, 11 unassisted and had a pass broken up and interception . . . Notched 13 stops in Arkansas game along with a pass broken up and a fumble recovery.

In true freshman season (1986) played as a backup and special team member . . . Recorded 28 tackles, 19 of them unassisted . . . Made two tackles behind the line for 10 yards in losses . . . In Wyoming game, his first as a collegian, recovered a fumble and knocked down two passes.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit . . . Named to TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION first-team class 3-A All-State Team as a defensive back . . . Was second-team All-State selection as quarterback . . . Named All-Greater Houston two years as DB and QB . . . Was All-District 22-3A pick both ways two years . . . Senior season Van Vleck reached state semi-finals with 13-1 record . . . For three years, his teams went 32-5 . . . Lettered two years in football, two in basketball and four in track . . . Won state championship and Texas Relays in the 110-meter high hurdles . . . Even though he had already signed with Baylor, gave the "Hook 'Em Horns" signal as he accepted award for winning Texas Relays . . . Son of Alfred and Dorothy Blackmon . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	19	9	28	2 for 10	0	5	0	0
1987	64	17	81	3 for 8	5	15	3	1
Totals	83	26	109	5 for 18	5	20	3	1

28 NORRIS BLOUNT

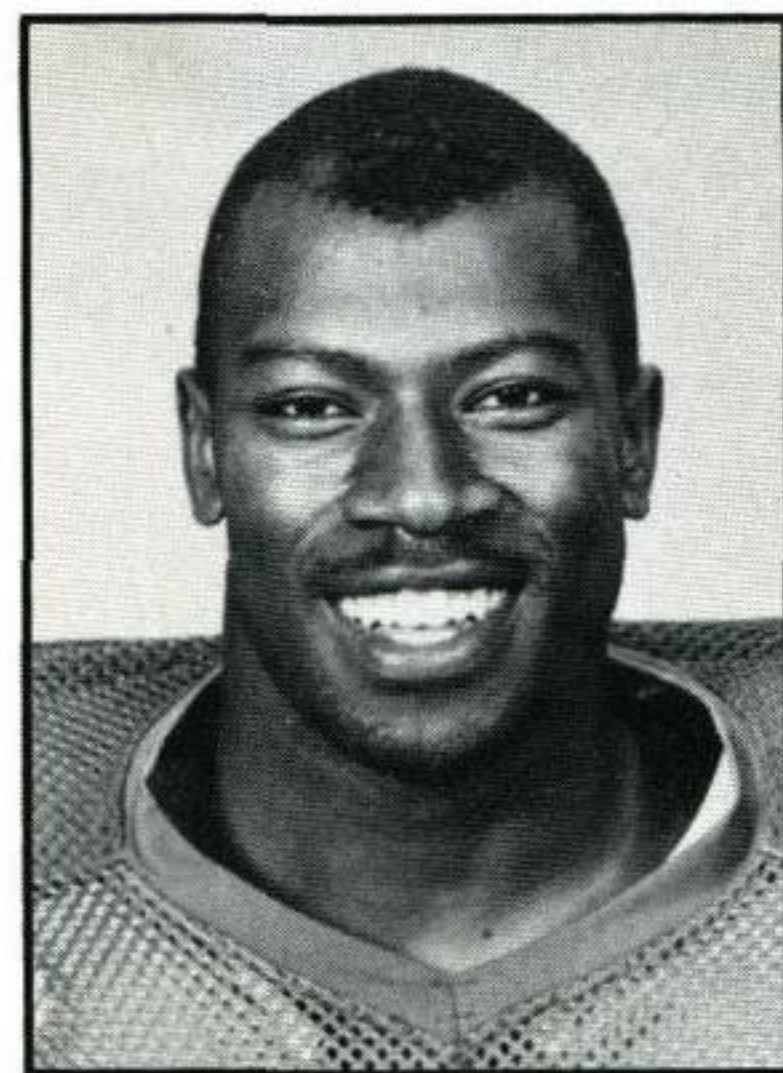
Cornerback

Sr-3L, 6-1, 200, Lubbock (Monterey)

Is in his second year starting at right cornerback position . . . Had solid year in 1987, recording 55 tackles, 40 of which were unassisted . . . Broke up nine passes and recovered two fumbles . . . Was in 898 plays last year, the second highest figure on the entire team . . . Top game for tackles was against Rice with nine . . . Had seven in Texas contest and eight against Missouri . . . Had five tackles in La. Tech, UNLV, Houston and TCU games . . . Broke up two passes and recovered two fumbles in Texas Tech game . . . Won prestigious President's Academic Award.

Spent first two years behind Ron Francis, SWC Defensive Player of the Year in 1986 . . . Had six tackles and an interception as soph . . . Theft came against La. Tech.

HIGH SCHOOL—An All-District 3-5A selection and member of HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . Team won district co-championship in 1983 . . . Played tailback, split end, cornerback and free safety for coach James Odom . . . Also track letterman . . . Monterey team went 17-2 his last two years . . . Son of Mary Powell and Mel Blount, former Pittsburgh Steelers All-Pro defensive back . . . BORN: August 11, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.



CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	1	5	6	0 for 0	1	0	0	0
1987	40	15	55	0 for 0	0	9	2	0
Totals	41	20	61	0 for 0	1	9	2	0

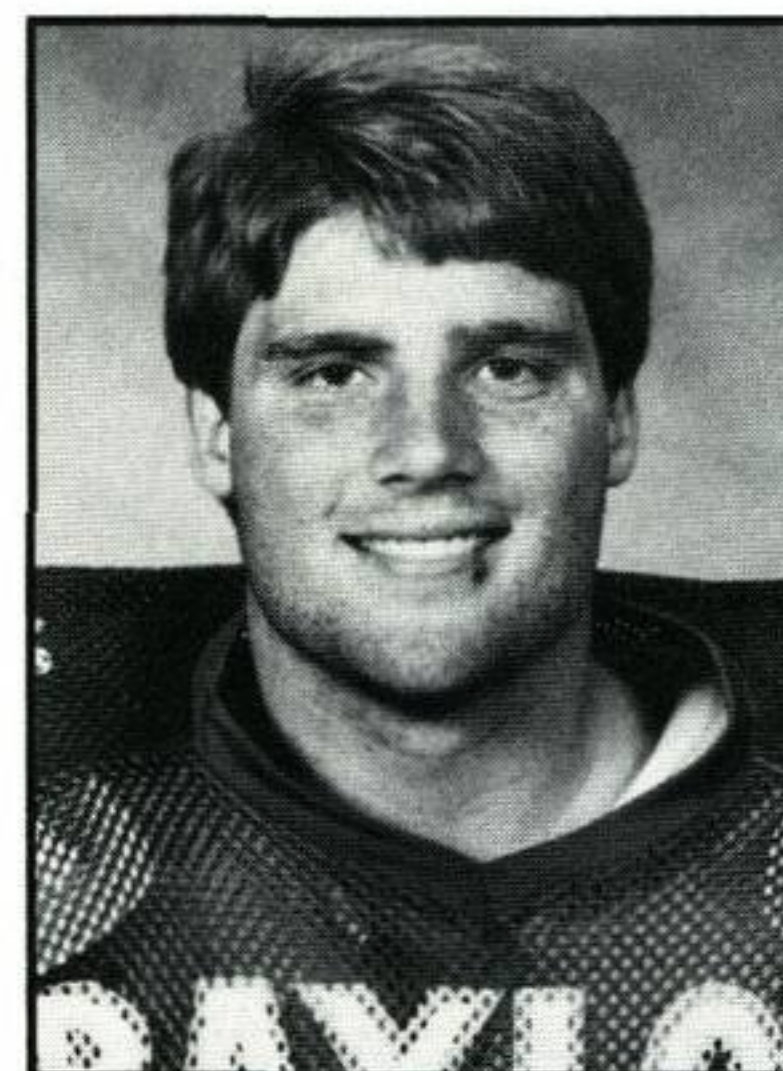
79 GARY CAMP

Offensive Tackle

Fr-Sq, 6-4, 250, Lewisville

Redshirted last season and came on in the spring to earn a spot backing up Mark Bass at left offensive tackle . . . Has worked hard and with continued development will become a fine player . . . Just needs a little more time and size.

HIGH SCHOOL—Rated as the state's 44th best recruit by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit . . . Made the FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 list . . . Ranked as the fifth best recruit in Greater Dallas area by the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 95 recruit . . . Offensive and defensive tackle for Coach Steve Wilson . . . All-District 5-5A . . . Brother of former BU starter Brian Camp . . . Son of Bob and Judy Camp . . . BORN: October 1, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

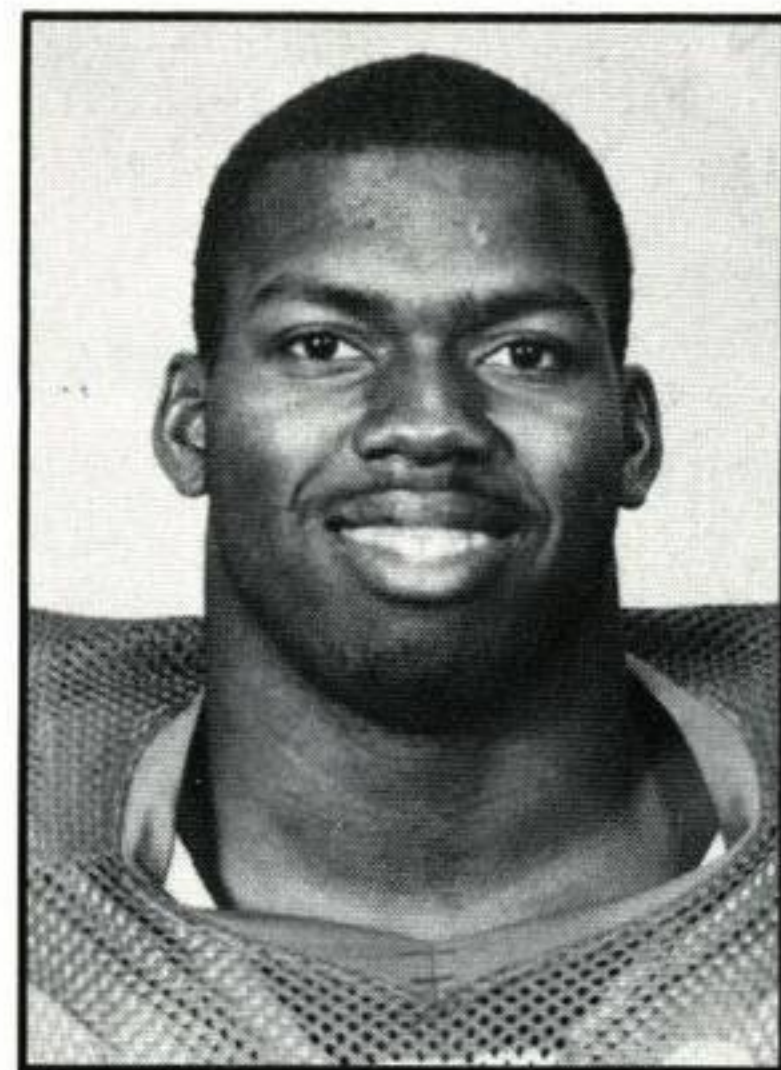


98 VINCENT CARPENTER

Defensive Tackle

Sr-3L, 6-1, 254, La Marque

Has steadily improved and now enters his senior season as the starting right defensive tackle . . . Was part of rotating system at defensive tackle last year . . . Made 43 tackles last year, the No. 4 total among BU down linemen . . . Had 21 solo stops, two tackles behind the line for two yards in losses and one fumble recovery . . . Logged a total of 374 plays . . . Best game of the year came against Texas when he had nine tackles . . . Had seven in TCU game and made five against Texas Tech.



As sophomore had four tackles and notched five as freshman. . . . A fine shot putter, he has a career best of 56-7½ . . . Finished seventh in the Southwest Conference last year in 55-5½ . . . Finished fifth in SWC as freshman and was fifth in 1986 as well.

HIGH SCHOOL—Named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 list . . . Was All-Greater Houston by the HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Was a three-time All-District 24-5A defensive tackle . . . Won three football letters and three in track . . . Was coached in football by Hugh Massey . . . Was track team MVP his senior season . . . Son of James and June Carpenter . . . BORN: September 16, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Journalism.

CAREER STATISTICS

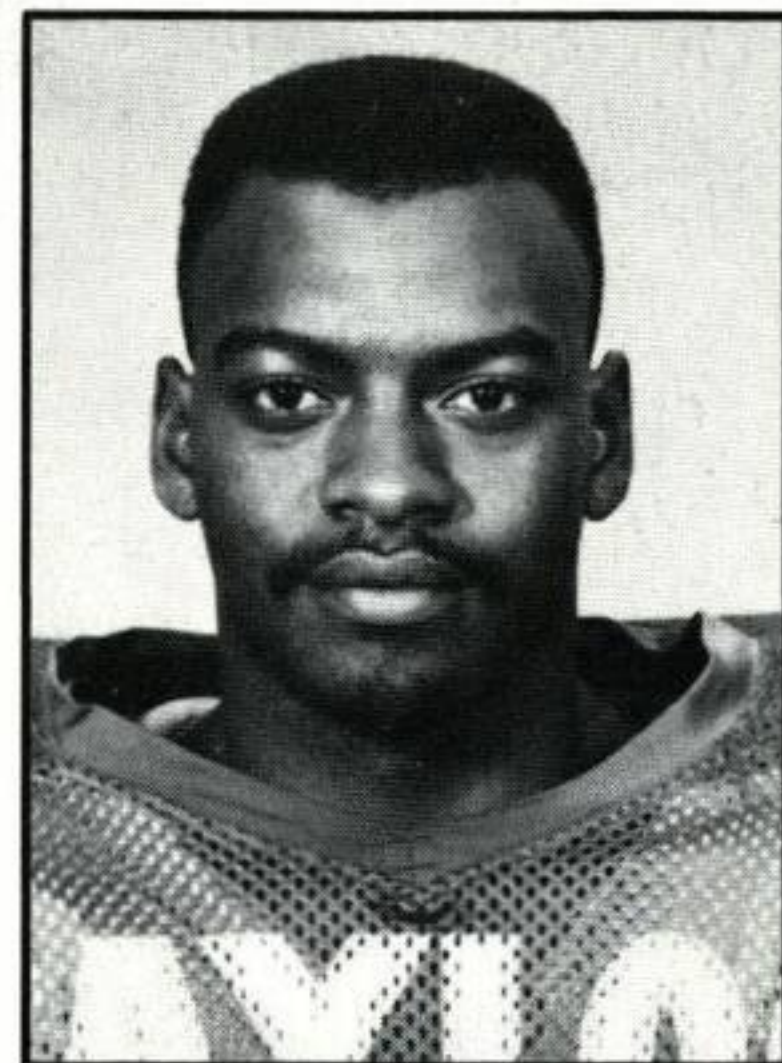
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1985	3	2	5	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
1986	3	1	4	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
1987	21	22	43	2 for 2	0	0	1	0
Totals	27	25	52	2 for 2	0	0	1	0

5 DARNELL CHASE

Flanker

Sr-3L, 5-7, 158, Houston (Forest Brook)

Saw limited action in spring training because of pulled hamstring, but will be back at full speed for fall workouts . . . Outstanding speed offers a deep receiving threat . . . Is listed as second teamer behind Bobby Jack Goforth heading into fall drills . . . Last year caught 10 balls for 175 yards, a fine 17.5 yards per catch average. Longest catch was 45-yarder against Texas . . . Made two TD grabs.



As sophomore (1986) caught eight for 94 yards . . . Longest was 33-yarder in USC game . . . Caught two passes for 23 yards in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . As frosh caught one pass, a 45-yard touchdown versus TCU.

In three years has made NCAA All-American eight times in track . . . Is considered the best lead-off leg for the 1,600-meter relay in college track . . . Has run 21.08 for 200-meters and 45.19 for 400 . . . As freshman was on Baylor's NCAA champion 1,600-meter relay team (3:00.84, NCAA record) . . . Also ran on third-place 400-meter relay team at national finals (39.16) . . . Sophomore and junior years was NCAA All-American both indoors and outdoors on 1,600-relay.

HIGH SCHOOL—Caught 23 passes for 336 yards and four touchdowns senior year . . . Was first-team All-District 21-5A and second-team All-Greater Houston pick of HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Ran in Class 5-A state finals of 400-meters, 400-meter relay and 1,600-meter relay . . . Had a high school 400-meter best of 46.9 . . . Was high school track All-American . . . Son of Alvin Barnes and Annie Chase . . . BORN: December 13, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREER STATISTICS					
Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1985	1	45	45.0	1	45 TCU
1986	8	94	11.7	0	39 LT
1987	10	175	17.5	2	45 UT
Totals	19	314	17.4	3	45 UT & TCU

85

SAM COLLINS

Defensive End

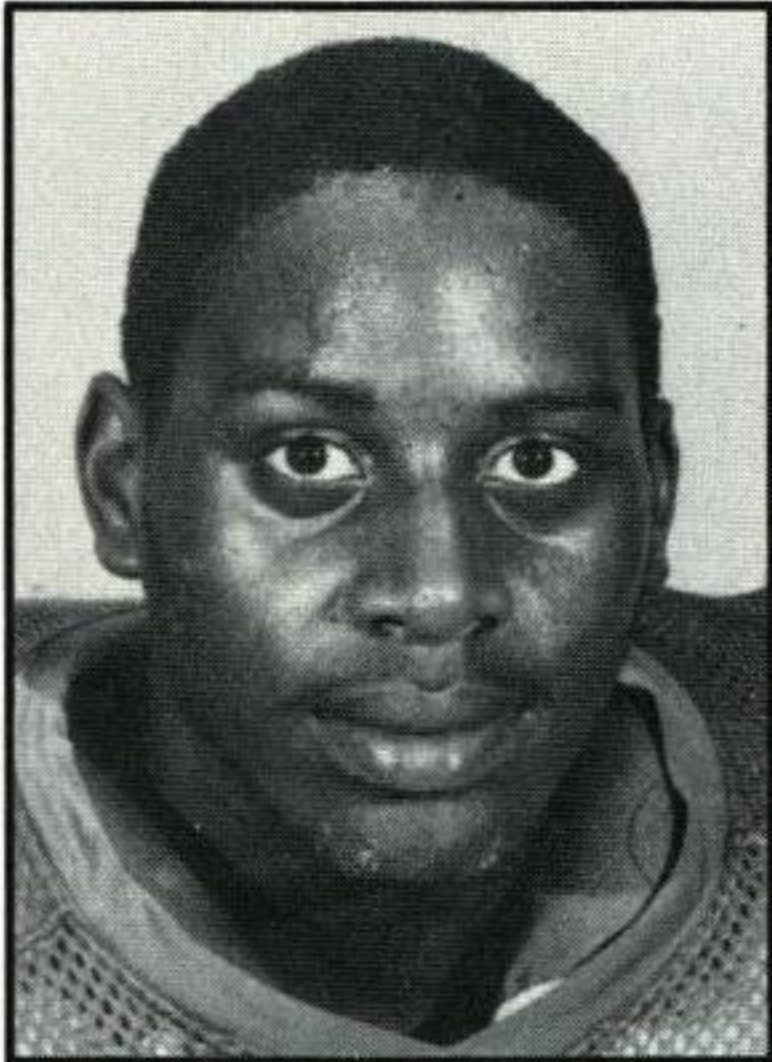
Sr-3L, 6-6, 261, Lubbock

(Dunbar-Scruggs)

Missed spring training while ironing out academic situations, but is expected to be back in the fall . . . Will enter two-a-days as backup to Santana Dotson, but should make big contribution . . . Entered the 1987 season as a starter but injured a knee in first game against La. Tech . . . Did not come back until ninth game at Arkansas . . . Despite missing two months of practice recorded nine tackles, six unassisted and three for 11 yards in losses . . . Finished the year with 15 tackles and a pass broken up.

Is a tremendously gifted athlete just waiting to break loose with an outstanding season . . . Has potential to be honors candidate if he can stay healthy and put it all together . . . Came to BU as tight end.

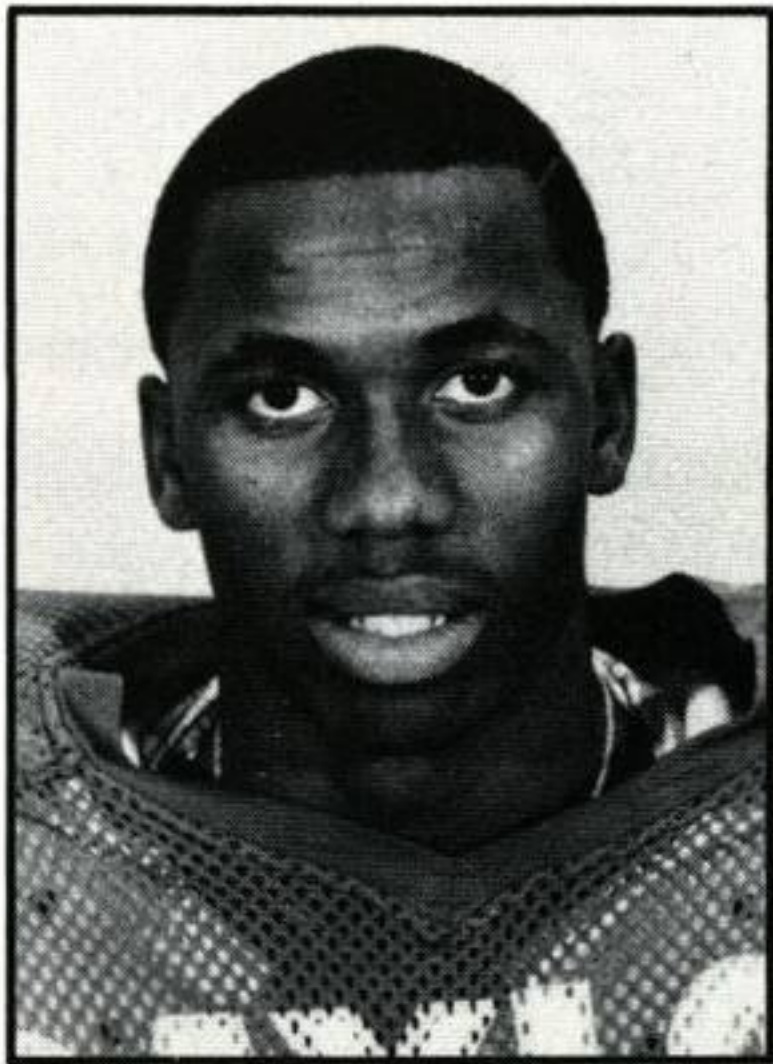
HIGH SCHOOL—As high school senior (1984) caught 16 passes for 351 yards and two touchdowns . . . Also made 78 tackles as defensive end . . . Voted first team All-District 1-4A and All-city by the LUBBOCK AVALANCE JOURNAL . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL named him a Top 30 prospect and he was voted the 10th best prospect in the state by the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Voted to the following teams: HOUSTON CHRONICLE SUPER 60, LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL FABULOUS 44 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM TOP 100 . . . Led Dunbar-Scruggs to a 10-2 record in 1984 and the District 1-4A crown . . . Son of David Collins . . . BORN: March 16, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Recreation.



15 RAY CROCKETT

Cornerback

Sr-3L, 5-9, 190, Duncanville



A first team All-Southwest Conference selection last year as chosen by the league's starting players for the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Finished third in Bear secondary with 62 tackles, 46 of them solos . . . Had two tackles behind the line for six yards in losses, one interception, 13 passes broken up and one fumble recovery . . . Best outing of the year was against Missouri when he had ten tackles (nine unassisted) and an interception . . . Recorded eight tackles in Houston game, including one behind the line for a five-yard loss . . . Made seven tackles in A&M contest and had five against TCU, Arkansas and Rice . . . Batted down three passes versus Rice and Southwest Texas State and knocked away two each versus Texas and Arkansas.

Became a starter in 1986 Arkansas game, the eighth of the year . . . In his first start responded with six tackles, two behind the line for six yards in losses and a pass broken up . . . Followed that up with a fumble recovery and two passes broken up against Rice . . . Notched three tackles in Wyoming, La. Tech, Texas Tech and Texas A&M games . . . Despite limited playing time was third leading tackler in secondary with 30 tackles . . . Totalled six passes broken up . . . Had three tackles and a pass broken up in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered three years in football and three in track for coach Dan Gandy . . . Played quarterback, tailback, split end, cornerback and safety . . . Was All-District 8-5A three years . . . Also All-Metro Dallas . . . Named to DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Academic Team . . . Football team was 7-3 district co-champs both junior and senior years . . . Son of Charles and Elouise Crockett . . . BORN: January 5, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS								
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	21	9	30	2 for 7	0	6	1	0
1987	46	16	62	2 for 6	1	13	1	0
Totals	67	25	92	4 for 13	1	19	2	0

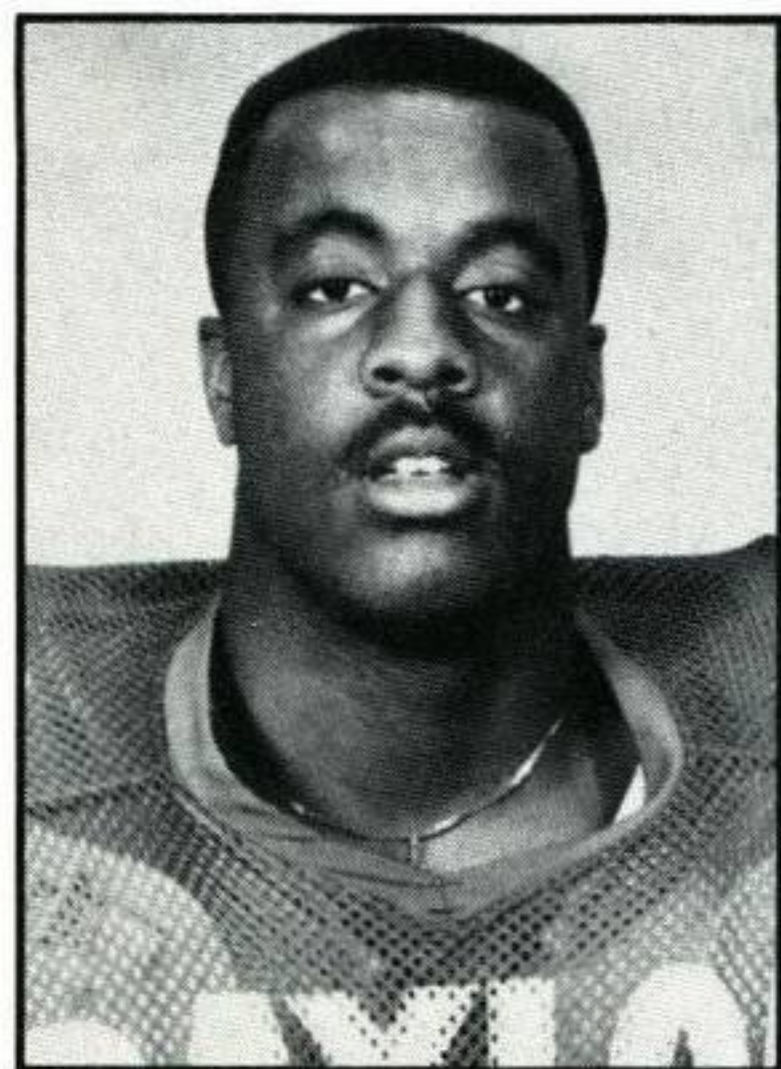


RAY CROCKETT

77 SANTANA DOTSON
Defensive End
Fr-Sq, 6-4, 258, Houston (Jack Yates)

Enters fall workouts as the starting right defensive end ahead of Sam Collins . . . Dotson earned the job in spring training while Collins was out working on academic standing . . . Coaches rave over Dotson's build, talent and work habits . . . Was voted Most Improved Defensive Player in spring training by squad mates . . . Has all the tools to be another in a long line of great Baylor defensive ends.

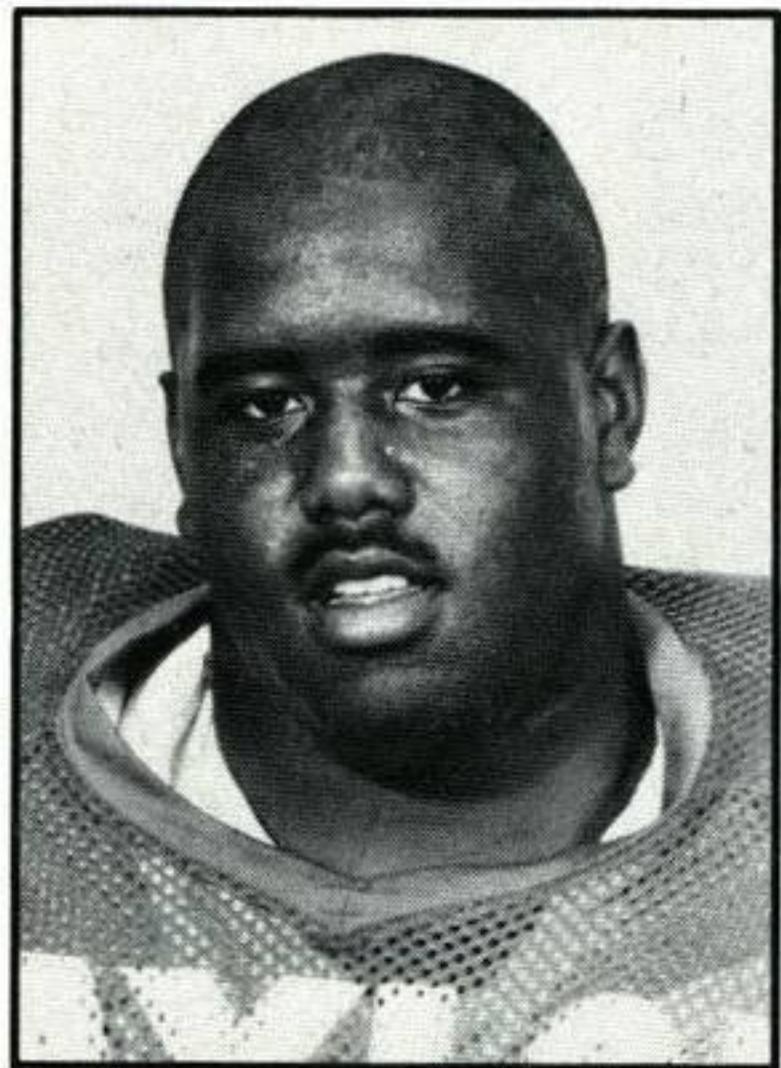
HIGH SCHOOL—Was voted Defensive Player of the Year in the Greater Houston area . . . Rated as the 19th best recruit in Texas, according to AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN . . . First team 20-5A All-district . . . HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston pick . . . First team 5A All-State according to TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 recruit . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD TOP 100 list . . . Rated as the 29th best recruit in Texas by DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . High school team compiled a 36-4 record in his three years as a letterman . . . 1985 squad won the state championship . . . Coached by L. M. Booker . . . Father, Alphonse, is former member of Oakland Raiders and played with BU quarterback coach Cotton Davidson . . . Son of Alphonse and Carlene Dotson . . . BORN: December 19, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Liberal Arts.



66 WILLIE EVERETT
Defensive Tackle
Sr-1L, 6-0, 288, Daingerfield (Tyler JC)

Was moved from offensive guard to defensive tackle in spring training and showed signs of being a good man at stopping the run . . . Last year was a second team guard who got to see considerable action . . . Enters fall workouts as a backup to veteran Vincent Carpenter at tackle . . . Is in second year at Baylor after transferring from Tyler Junior College . . . Is a first cousin of former Baylor All-American defensive back Thomas Everett, winner of the Jim Thorpe Award and member of All-rookie team for the Pittsburgh Steelers last season.

HIGH SCHOOL & JUNIOR COLLEGE—Two year starter at Tyler, where team went 8-3 in 1986, winning Texas Junior College Football Conference championship . . . Played defensive tackle at TJC for coach Charlie McGinty . . . Was All-Conference performer two years . . . Played for coach Dennis Alexander at Daingerfield . . . Team went 40-3 in his three years on varsity, winning state title in 1983 . . . Was All-District and District MVP as senior . . . Was named All-East Texas, All-Four State and All-State . . . Son of Willie Everett Sr. and JoAnn Jones . . . BORN: March 28, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.



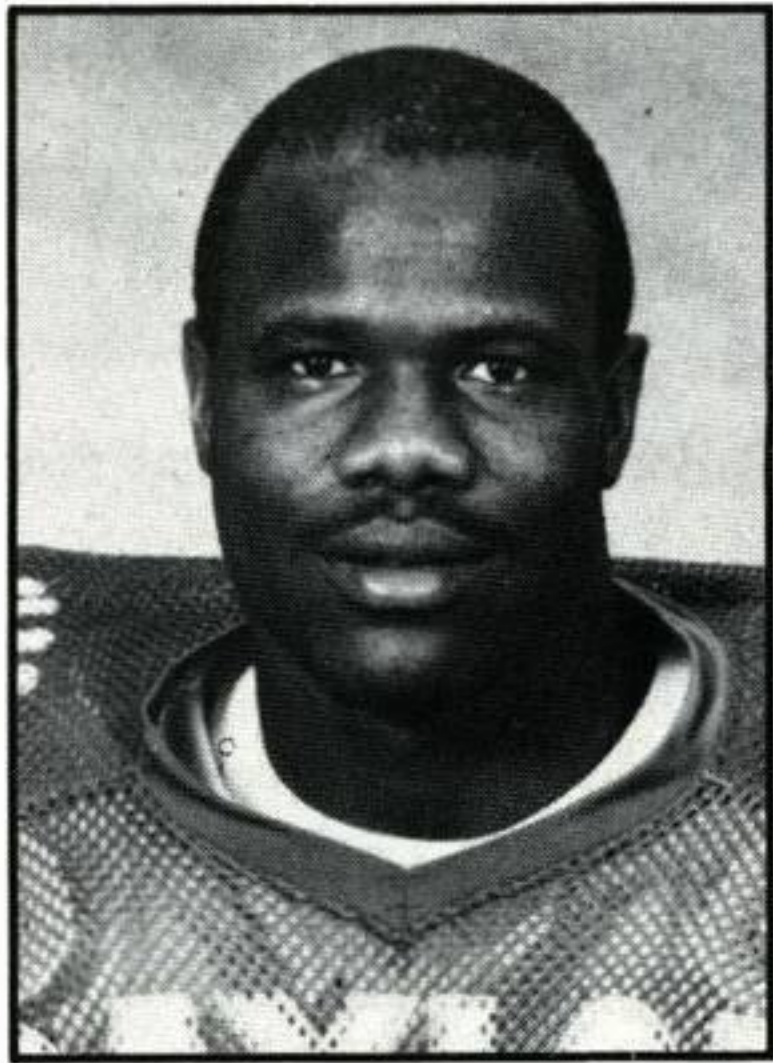
38

JAMES FRANCIS

Weakside Linebacker

Jr-2L, 6-4, 232, La Marque

A big play specialist, Francis finished 1987 by being named second team All-Southwest Conference by the ASSOCIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL, HOUSTON CHRONICLE and WACO TRIBUNE HERALD . . . Has been named pre-season All-SWC by TEXAS FOOTBALL for 1988 . . . Missed the first two weeks of spring training while finishing basketball season as one of the best sixth men in the conference . . . Bears finished second in the SWC and SWC Post-Season Classic and went on to play in the NCAA Tournament . . . Despite coming straight from the basketball court to the football field, Francis' impact on Baylor's defense was immediate.



In 1987 Francis recorded 102 tackles, the second most on the entire Bear squad . . . The last Baylor linebacker to go over 100 tackles his sophomore year was All-SWC performer Ray Berry . . . Francis also notched seven tackles behind the line for 40 yards in losses . . . Knocked down three passes, recovered two fumbles and blocked two kicks . . . One punt block came against Texas and he recovered it in the endzone for a touchdown . . . Ironically, two of his better basketball games were against Texas . . . In first meeting scored six and had nine rebounds and in second game had eight points and seven rebounds . . . Best grid game of year in terms of tackles was against A&M where he had 17 stops, two of which were behind the line for four yards in losses . . . Tackled 11 Arkansas ball carriers, 12 from TCU and 10 from Southwest Texas State . . . Made nine tackles in Houston and La. Tech games and eight against Rice and Texas Tech.

As a true freshman went straight from the 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl to the basketball team . . . After basketball took a week off before starting spring training . . . Was second teamer as frosh and had 21 tackles, 16 unassisted . . . One was behind the line for an eight-yard loss . . . Also had a fumble recovery and pass interception . . . Top games were six tackles against Rice and five versus Texas . . . Had four tackles, one for a three-yard loss in Bluebonnet Bowl.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 prospect . . . First team All-District 24-5A . . . Voted 91st best recruit in the nation in one poll . . . Named the 20th top recruit in the state by the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN . . . All-Greater Houston pick by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 listee . . . Was also All-State in basketball after leading district in scoring with 27 point average . . . Averaged 14 rebounds a game in high school as well . . . Is the brother of Ran Francis, former BU SWC Defensive Player of the Year and current Dallas Cowboy star . . . Son of Henry Francis . . . BORN: August 4, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

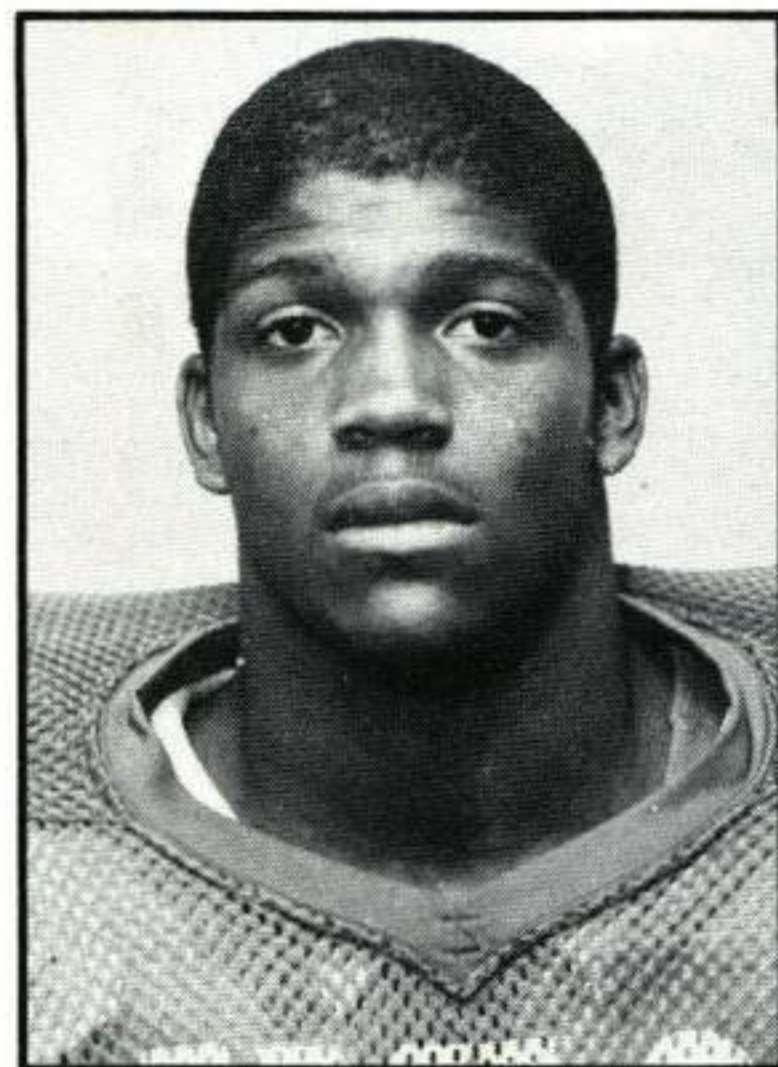
CAREER STATISTICS								
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	16	5	21	1 for 8	1	0	1	0
1987	59	43	102	7 for 40	0	3	2	3
Totals	75	48	123	8 for 48	1	3	3	3

20 MALCOLM FRANK
Cornerback
So-Sq, 5-8, 181, Beaumont (Central)

Saw limited playing time last season as a true freshman . . . Had a good spring and nailed down the second team left cornerback spot behind All-SWC performer Ray Crockett . . . Is a good athlete expected to receive lots of playing time this fall and move into a starting role in the future.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played running back for coach Steve Shaver at Beaumont Central . . . Lettered in football and baseball . . . Was named the 72nd best recruit in the state by HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . First team All-District 22-5A . . .

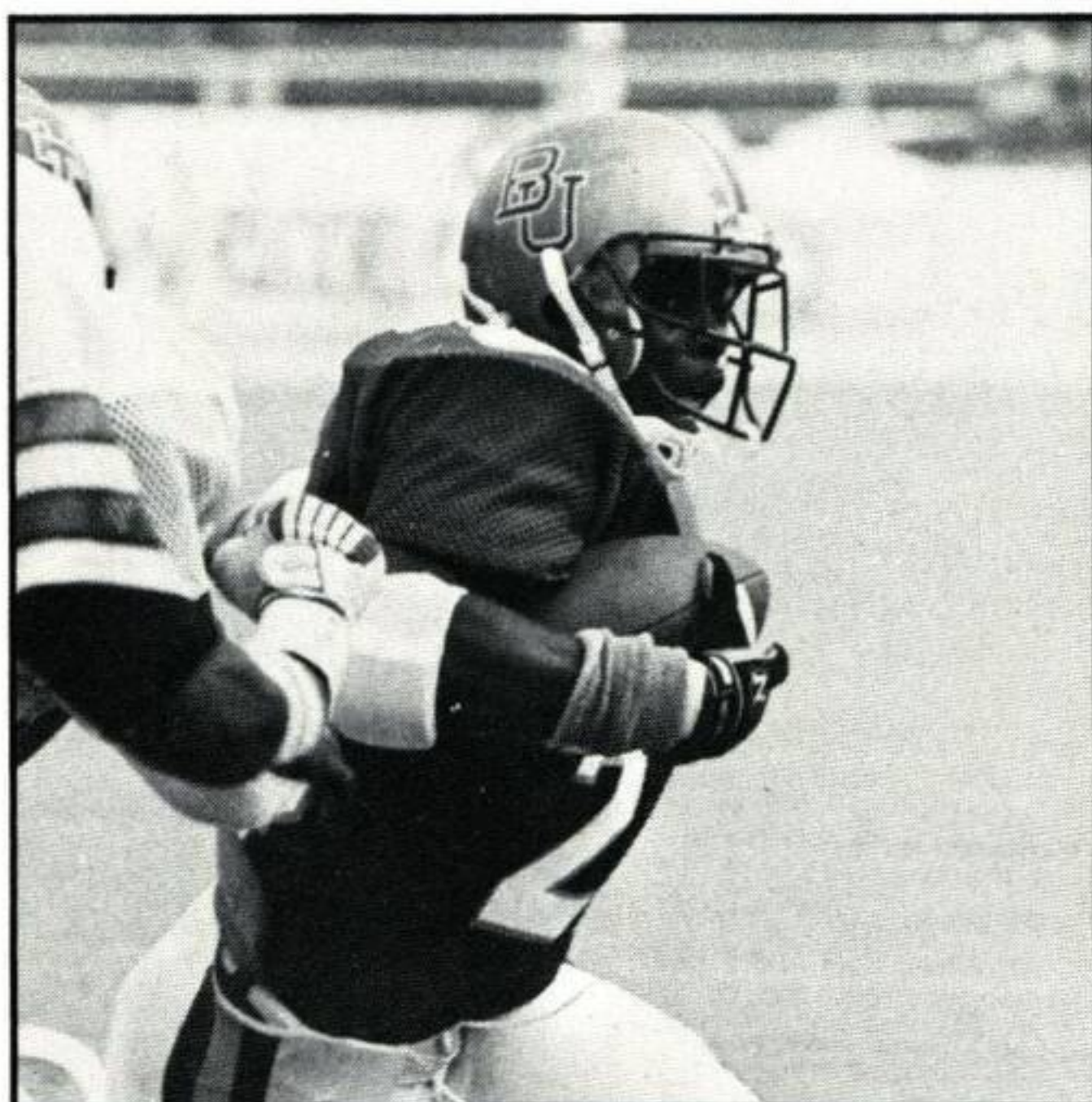
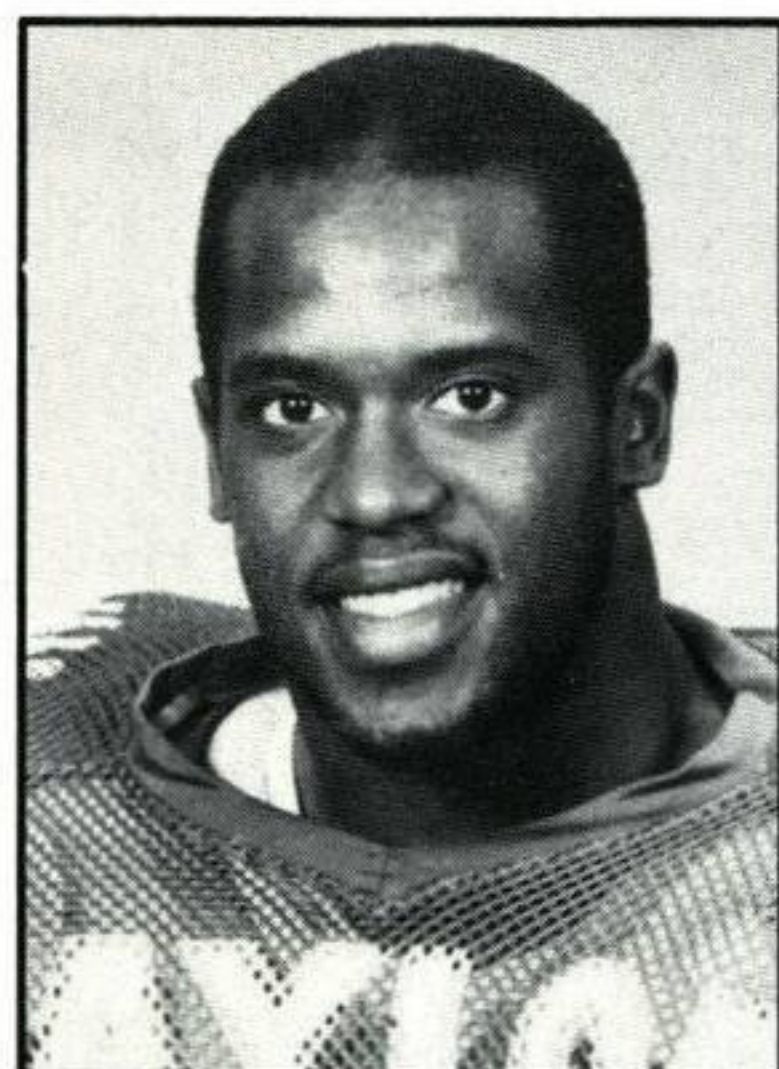
Also District Offensive Player of the Year . . . FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . Team went 23-7-1 in three years . . . Won district . . . Was All-Greater Houston . . . Son of Amos and Beatrice Frank . . . BORN: December 5, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.



97 DARRIN FRANKLIN
Defensive End
Jr-1L, 6-1, 230, Dallas (Kimball)

Is slated for a backup role at a defensive end spot . . . Had a good season last year, recording 19 tackles, 11 of them unassisted . . . Had several big plays, three tackles behind the line for 20 yards in losses, a pass broken up and a fumble recovery . . . Provides much needed depth.

HIGH SCHOOL—A two time All-District 11-5A selection at Kimball . . . Team had a combined 27-7 record and won three district championships . . . Coached by Jack Hitchcock . . . Is a cousin of Tony Jeffery, a former TCU running back . . . Son of Ben and Helen Franklin . . . BORN: February 25, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Communications.



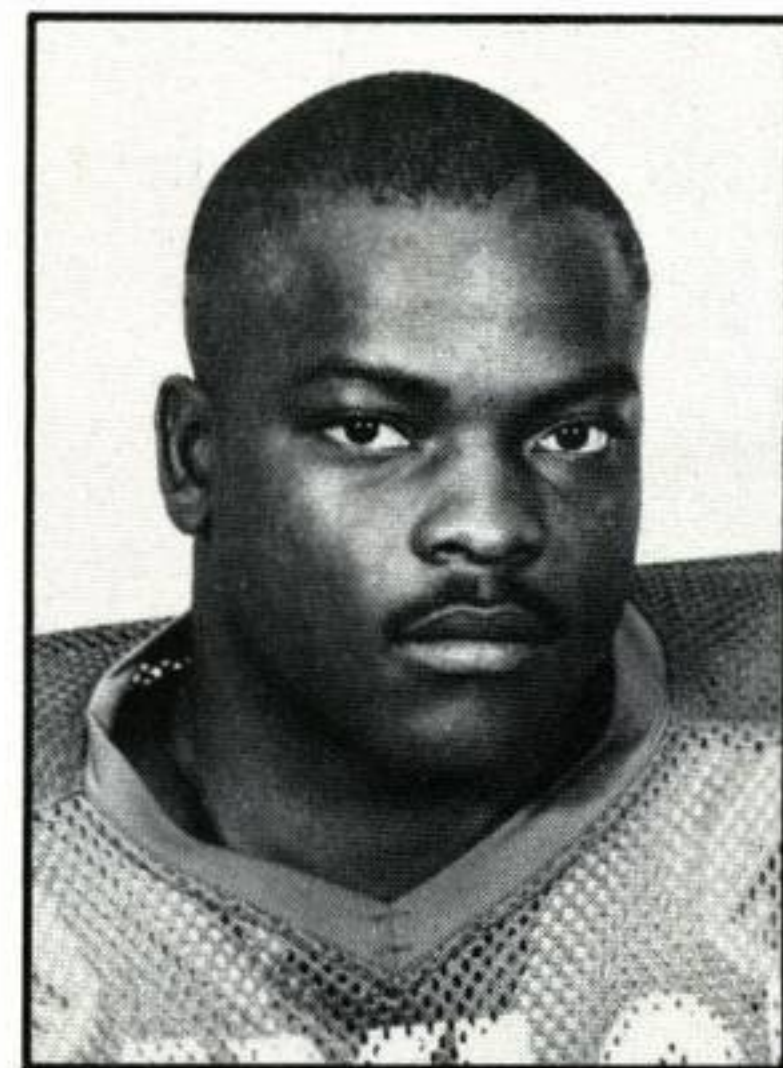
ERIC GILSTRAP

26 ERIC GILSTRAP Running Back Jr-1L, 5-11, 205, Dallas (Lake Highlands)

Transferred to Baylor from Wichita State last season and made a good contribution to the team . . . Is listed as the starting fullback in Baylor's I formation oriented attack in 1988 . . . In '87 rushed for 237 yards on 65 carries . . . Scored two touchdowns . . . Caught 16 passes for 190 yards, an average of 11.9 yards per catch . . . Is best known for blocking ability coming out of backfield.

As freshman at Wichita State carried the ball 37 times for 183 yards while playing in eight games . . . Longest run was a 33-yarder against Tulane . . . Also had two receptions for 29 yards and two kickoff returns for 41 yards.

HIGH SCHOOL—Rushed for 993 yards for coach Joe Bob Johnson at Lake Highlands . . . Lettered in football, basketball, track and powerlifting . . . Was All-District pick in 12-5A . . . Won state powerlifting championship and was second at nationals in the squat lift . . . Son of Eugene and Helen Gilstrap . . . BORN: December 3, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.



CAREER STATISTICS

Rushing

Year	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	Receiving				
1987	11	65	237	3.6	2	14(2)	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
							16	190	11.9	1	51 UNLV

43 JOHN GODFREY Strongside Linebacker So-1L, 6-4, 240, Dallas (South Oak Cliff)

Had a very good freshman season, ending up as the starting strongside linebacker . . . Solidified his position in the spring and is now considered a very good player with a fine future . . . Made 32 tackles last year, 10 unassisted . . . Had two behind the line for seven yards in losses and broke up two passes . . . Was on field for a total of 358 snaps . . . Had season high of five tackles in Texas Tech, Rice and TCU games . . . Had four against UNLV, Texas and Arkansas . . . Redshirted in 1986.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was Player of the Year in District 10-5A after making 184 tackles in senior year . . . Was TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit . . . TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION first team All-State selection . . . Member of Texas Super Team . . . Chosen to the Fabulous 44 by LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL . . . First team All-Metro by DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . First team DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Star Team . . . Son of John and Jean Godfrey . . . BORN: November 5, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.



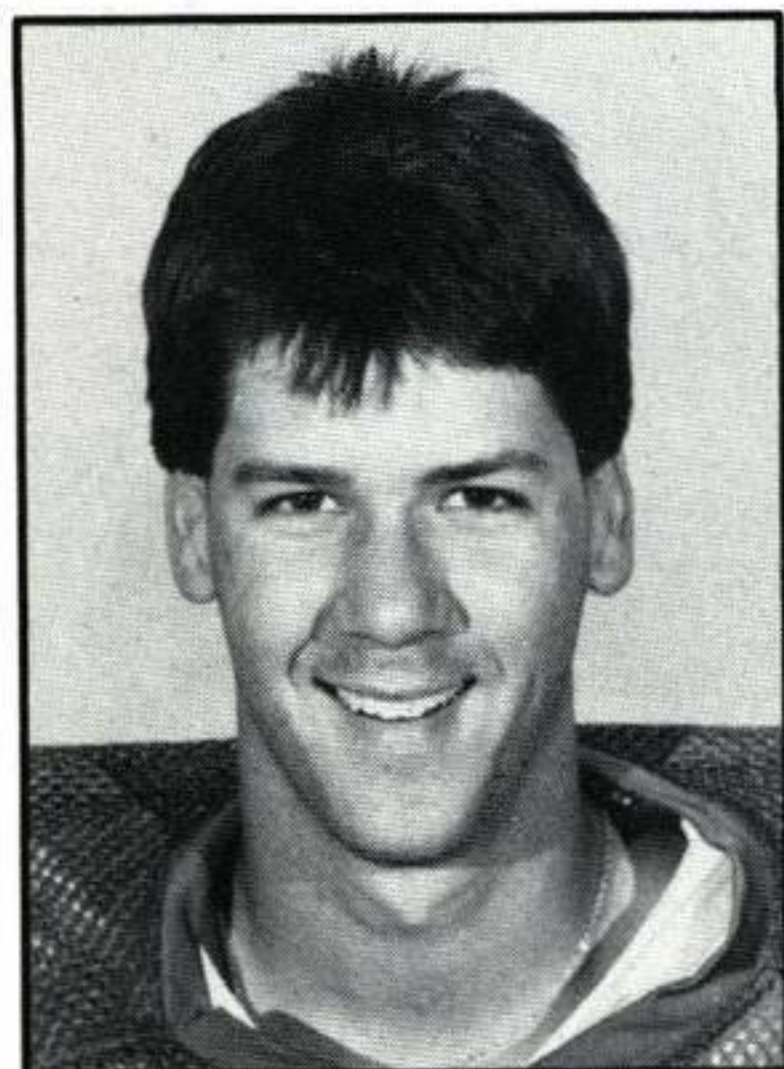
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1987	10	22	32	2 for 7	0	2	0	0

16 BRAD GOEBEL

Quarterback

Soph-1L, 6-3, 191, Cuero



In just his freshman year was the consensus All-Southwest Conference quarterback and conference Newcomer of the Year . . . Was first team All-SWC QB on teams selected by UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL, DALLAS MORNING NEWS, HOUSTON CHRONICLE, AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN and WACO TRIBUNE HERALD . . . Was SWC Newcomer of the Year on teams chosen by HOUSTON POST, DALLAS MORNING NEWS, WACO TRIBUNE HERALD and SAN ANTONIO LIGHT . . . Was second team All-SWC as picked by HOUSTON POST and SAN ANTONIO LIGHT.

Led the SWC last season by completing 158 of 305 passes (.518 percent) for 2,178 yards, nine touchdowns and 12 interceptions . . . Set SWC freshman records for completions and passing yards . . . Old record for completions was 156 by Randy Hertel of Rice in 1977 and former mark for passing yards was 2,064 by SMU's Mike Ford, also in 1977 . . . Also broke Ford's mark for freshman passing efficiency rating with a 113.7, compared to Ford's 107.1 . . . Finished the year with the 15th most attempts in league history and the 10th most passing yards.

In the Baylor record book, only Cody Carlson's senior year, 1986, ranks above Goebel's performance as a freshman . . . Carlson has school record of 2,284 passing yards, compared to Gobel's 2,178 . . . Goebel finished the year ranked third at BU in completions behind Don Trull (174 in 1963, senior year) and Terry Southall (173 in 1966, senior year) . . . He was also third in attempts behind Southall with 337 and Trull with 308 . . . In total offense, again finished third with 2,003 yards behind Carlson's 2,640 in '86 (senior year) and Trull's 2,157 in '63 (senior year).

Suffice it to say every Baylor and SWC passing and total offense record is in jeopardy if Goebel stays on his current pace . . . The best freshman season in SWC history came despite playing with a supporting cast that included 17 new starters . . . Also came in the face of pressure from blitzing defenses keyed to stop his passing game . . . Much of his success came because of his ability to call audibles at the line.

In his first college game, Baylor's season opener against La. Tech in which starter Ed Lovell went down with a season ending knee injury, Goebel completed 13 of 22 passes for 137 yards and a touchdown . . . Against Southwest Texas State hit 16 of 25 passes for 158 yards and a TD . . . Top yardage game came against Houston with 301 yards on 25 completions in 41 attempts with two TD tosses . . . Passes for 287 yards while completing 14 of 36 against Texas . . . Had 16 of 25 night for 268 yards versus Southwest Texas State.

HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . Threw for 2,526 yards as a senior (most ever in class 3A) and 22 touchdowns as Cuero finished 14-2 and second in the state to Daingerfield . . . Texas Super Team . . . First team 29-3A . . . First team class 3A All-State by TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Made LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL Fabulous 44 Team . . . Voted the 23rd top recruit in the state by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . Selected to the VICTORIA ADVOCATE first team All-Academic squad last season . . . Was a four-year letterwinner in baseball and a member of two district champions . . . Son of Arlen and Sally Goebel . . . BORN: October 13, 1967, in Cuero . . . MAJOR: Business.

BRAD GOEBEL GAME-BY-GAME IN 1987

Opp	Comp	Att	Pct	Yds	TD	Int	Long	Tot Off
La. Tech	13	22	59.1	137	1	0	14	119
Missouri	20	39	51.3	233	1	1	39	224
Nevada-Las Vegas	9	19	47.4	118	1	1	51	110
Texas Tech	13	23	56.5	250	1	0	49	241
Houston	25	41	61.0	301	2	2	33	284
SW Texas State	16	25	64.0	268	1	1	54	278
Texas A&M	11	25	44.0	180	1	1	61	168
TCU	11	19	57.9	87	0	2	13	35
Arkansas	15	29	51.7	181	0	3	30	137
Rice	11	27	40.7	136	1	0	28	156
Texas	14	36	38.9	287	0	1	45	251
TOTALS	158	305	51.8	2178	9	12	61 A&M	2003

GOEBEL AND THE BAYLOR RECORD BOOK

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE SEASON

Player	Comp	Att	Pct	Yds	TD	Int
Cody Carlson, 1986	157	287	.547	2284	10	14
Brad Goebel, 1987	158	305	.518	2178	9	12

MOST PASS ATTEMPTS, ONE SEASON

Player	Att
Terry Southall, 1966	337
Don Trull, 1963	308
Brad Goebel, 1987	305

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, ONE SEASON

Player	Comp
Don Trull, 1963	174
Terry Southall, 1966	173
Brad Goebel, 1987	158

MOST PASS ATTEMPTS, ONE GAME

Player	Att
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	55
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	50
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston	41

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, ONE GAME

Player	Comp
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	29
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	28
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	28
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston	25

BEST PASS PERCENTAGE, CAREER

Player	Pct.
Ron Stanley, 1959-61 (202-363)	.559
Don Trull, 1961-63 (325-593)	.548
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 (321-603)	.532
Terry Southall, 1964-66, (318-629)	.521
Cody Carlson, 1983-86 (366-705)	.519
Brad Goebel, 1987 (158-305)	.518

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE, ONE SEASON

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Cody Carlson, 1986	356	2284	2640
Don Trull, 1963	119	2157	2276
Brad Goebel, 1987	-175	2178	2003

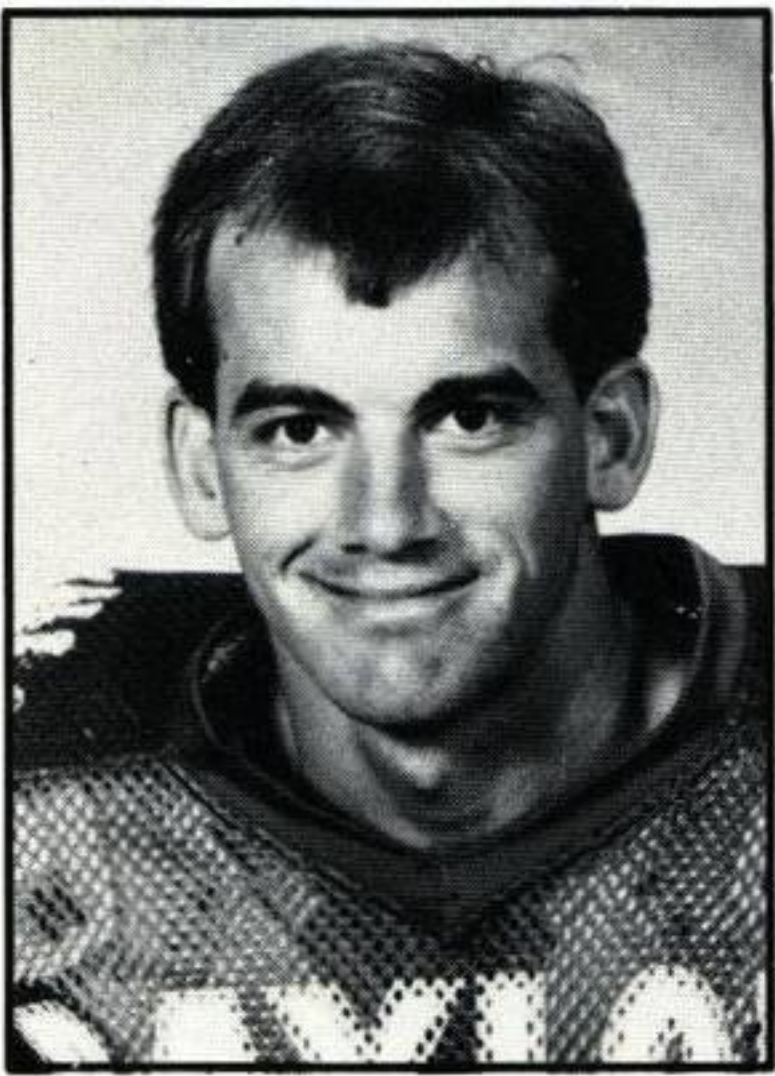
7

BOBBY JACK GOFORTH

Wing Back

Jr-2L, 5-9, 170, Caldwell

Proved to be one of Brad Goebel's favorite targets in 1987, catching 18 passes for 324 yards . . . Averaged 18.0 yards per catch, the second highest figure on the team . . . Rushed the ball twice for 51 yards (25.5 yards per carry average) on flanker reverses . . . Returned two kicks for 14 yards . . . Earned the starting flanker job in spring training . . . Also took time to run the high hurdles on the BU track squad . . . Reached the finals of the SWC meet and took eighth . . . Had season best of 14.31 . . . Has career best of 14.25 in outdoor 110-meter highs . . . Finished third in indoor 55-meter hurdles in 7.42 . . . Clocked season best of 7.39 indoors in 1988.



In freshman season caught seven passes for 91 yards, an average of 13.0 yards per catch . . . Placed in both the SWC Indoor and Outdoor hurdle events in '87.

HIGH SCHOOL—Voted to TEXAS FOOTBALL, FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 teams . . . Voted first team, All-Brazos Valley defensive back by the BRYAN EAGLE . . . Rushed for 711 yards and 15 touchdowns on 135 carries and completed 35 of 82 passes for 505 yards and six touchdowns in 1984 . . . Voted first-team offensive and defensive 23-3A All-District after leading Caldwell into the playoffs . . . Had 17 career interceptions . . . Played for father Bobby Goforth . . . Voted second-team class 3A All-State by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Two-time, class 3A state 110-meter hurdle champion . . . Chose Baylor "because of the offensive philosophy, and I wanted to be a part of the Baylor football tradition." . . . Son of Bobby and Pat Goforth . . . BORN: September 17, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREER STATISTICS

Receiving

Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1987	7	91	13.0	1	25 RU
1988	18	324	18.0	1	61 A&M
Totals	25	415	16.6	2	61 A&M

Rushing

No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
0	0	0	0	—
2	51	25.5	1	29 SWTS
2	51	25.5	1	29 SWTS



BOBBY JACK GOFORTH

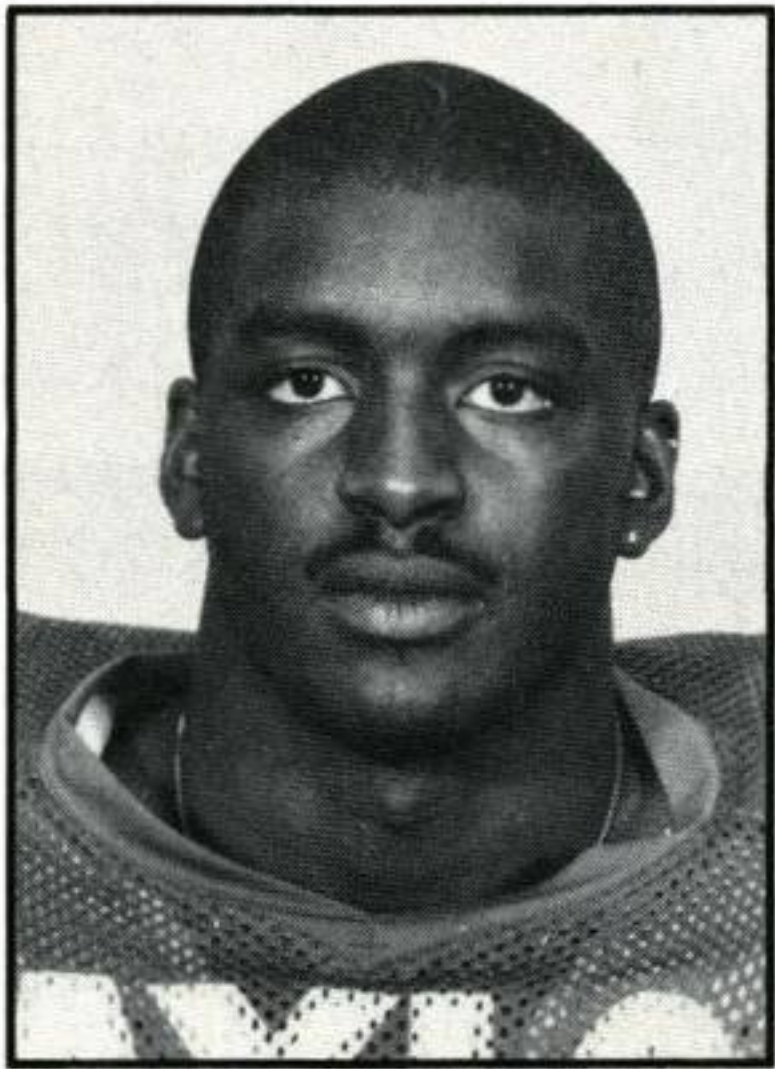
93

EUGENE HALL

Defensive End

Sr-3L, 6-4, 249, Houston (Jack Yates)

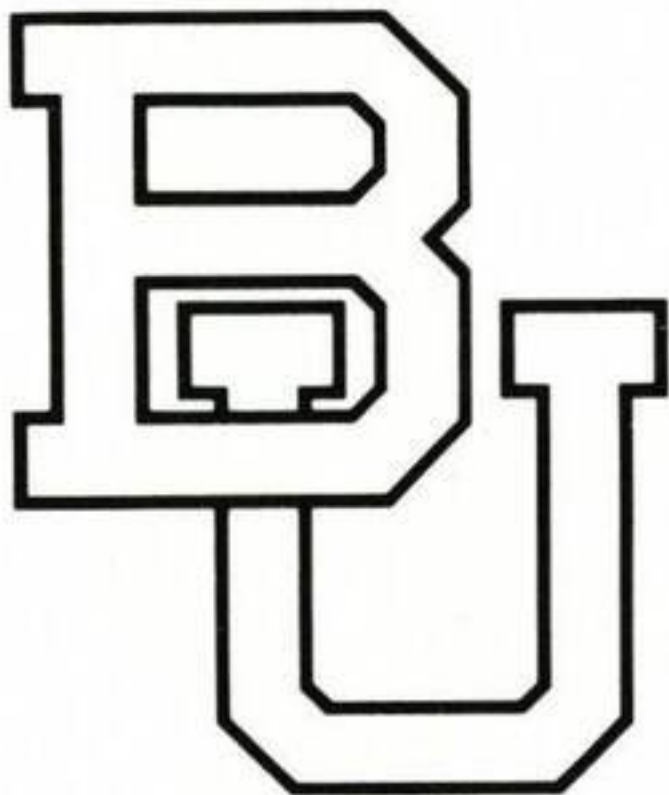
Missed spring drills while working on academic standing . . . Enters fall workouts listed as backup to Reggie Howard at left defensive end but will see considerable action . . . Tremendous talent who was a second team All-Southwest Conference selection last year on the team chosen by the league's players for the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Was Baylor's top tackler among defensive ends with 43 for the year, 18 unassisted . . . Is a big play specialist as indicated by his eight tackles behind the line for 23 yards in losses . . . Also recovered a fumble . . . Finest game of year was against Arkansas . . . Came off of a separated shoulder which caused him to miss the TCU game and had 10 tackles, seven of which were solos and three of which were behind the line for six yards in losses . . . In that game Baylor held Arkansas to 198 yards rushing and the Pigs had been averaging 273 . . . Hall was named Player of the Game for his effort.



Was voted Most Outstaniding Defensive Player in last year's spring drills . . . As part of a two-man rotation in sophomore season had 31 tackles, 21 unassisted . . . Also had five stops behind the line for 16 yards in losses . . . As a freshman had 24 unassisted and six assisted tackles . . . Had four stops behind the line for 26 yards in losses . . . Won Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Week honors against Texas Tech as frosh after three sacks which resulted in 18 yards in losses.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was primarily known as a basketball player at Yates, lettering three years in hoops . . . Did not play football until his senior year, but earned numerous all-star honors . . . Picked as the state's 50th player in the HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 player . . . HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston selection . . . All-District selection for coach Luther Booker . . . Team had a 14-2 record and reached state finals . . . Won basketball letters and was a second-team All-District pick . . . Son of Eugene and Gloria Hall . . . BORN: April 1, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business Management.

CAREER STATISTICS								
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1985	24	6	30	4 for 26	0	0	1	0
1986	21	10	31	5 for 16	0	0	1	0
1987	18	25	43	8 for 23	0	0	1	0
Totals	63	41	104	17 for 65	0	0	3	0



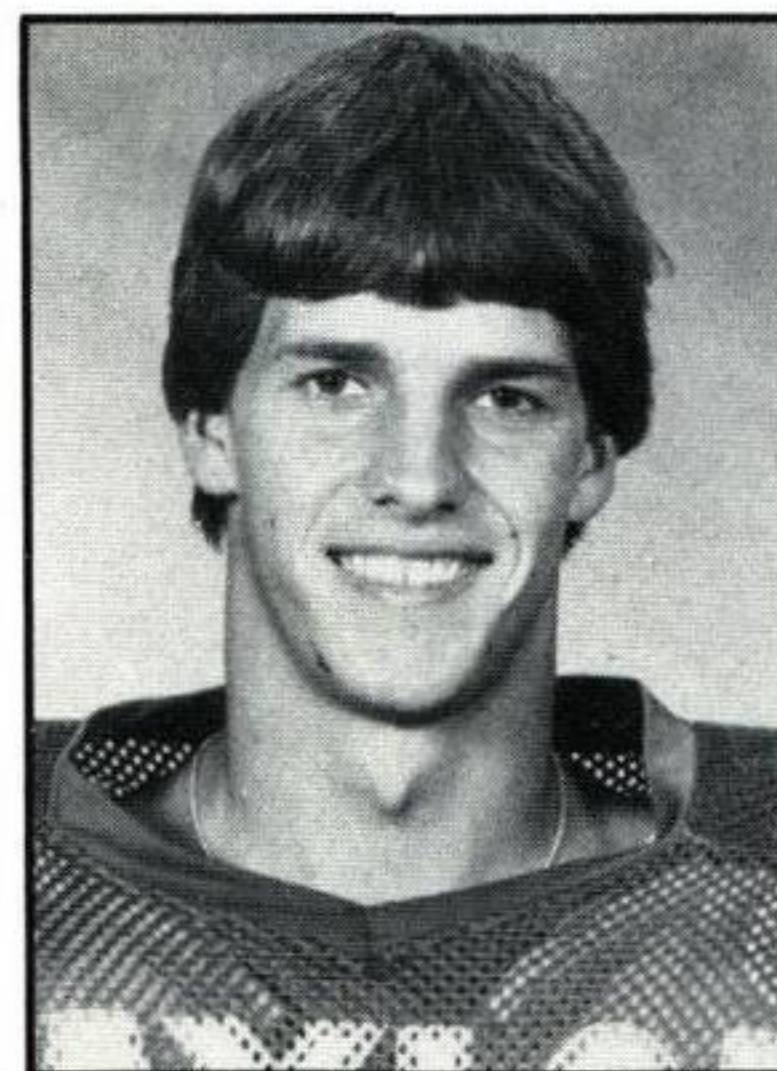
47 BRIAN HAND

Free Safety

So-Sq, 6-4, 181, Axtell

Was in on 51 plays last year as a true freshman and made three tackles . . . Played behind Mike Welch, one of the SWC's top defensive backs . . . Will fill that same role this season . . . Is a very good athlete who could develop into a fine defensive back with more experience and size.

HIGH SCHOOL—Ranked as the 35th best recruit in the state by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . The 18th best recruit in Texas according to AUSTIN AMERICAN STATESMAN . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS TOP 100 recruit . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD, TEXAS FOOTBALL and FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 list . . . Defensive Player of the Year and Super CenTex pick by the WACO TRIBUNE HERALD . . . Had 34 career interceptions, the fourth most ever by a high school player in America . . . In 1986, had 14 interceptions and returned four for touchdowns . . . Also that year caught 45 passes for 910 yards and 18 touchdowns . . . Played defensive back and wide receiver for coach Joe Wyatt at Axtell . . . Won 16 letters in four sports . . . Team was 10-1 his senior year . . . Son of James Weldon and Norma Jean Hand . . . BORN: February 13, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.



55 GARY HAYS

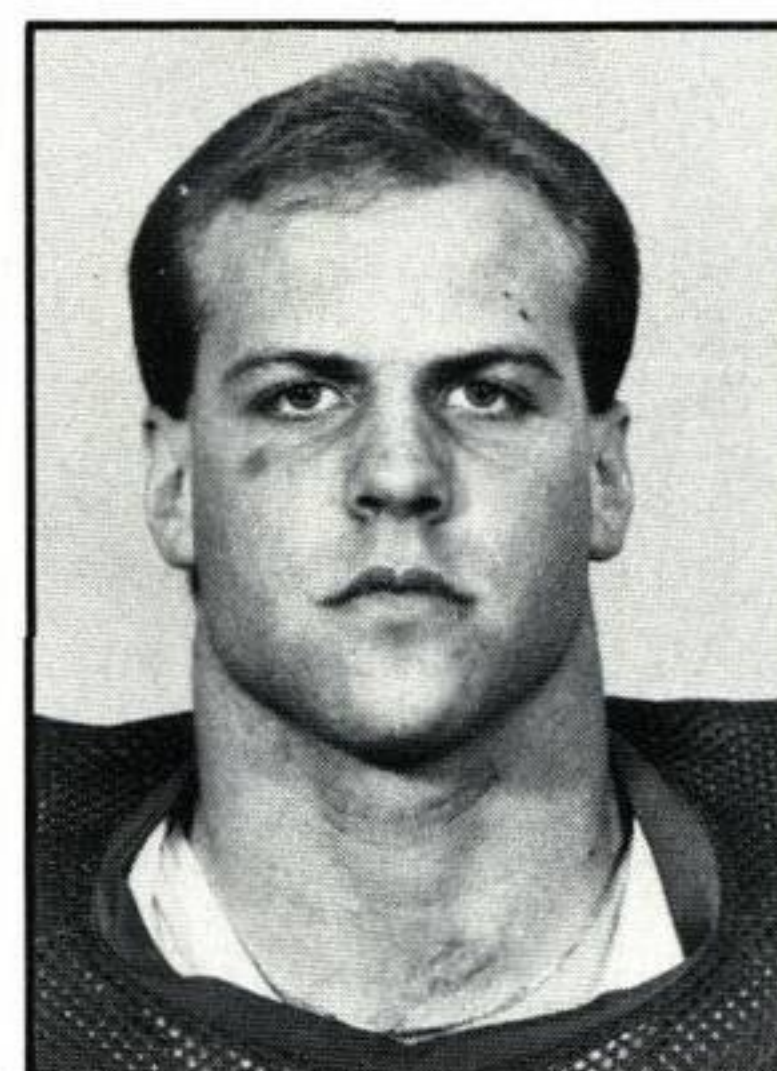
Middle Linebacker

Jr-2L, 6-1, 225, Houston (Klein)

Missed spring training with a foot injury that required offseason surgery . . . Is expected to be back at full speed for fall drills . . . Was Baylor's second leading tackler among linebackers last year with 72 total stops, 37 of which were unassisted . . . Made four tackles behind the line for 35 yards in losses . . . Intercepted a pass late in Houston game which helped insure the victory . . . High game for tackles was against Southwest Texas State when he had 15 . . . Had 14, 12 unassisted, the next week against A&M . . . Was averaging 10 tackles a game before bone chip in foot became a problem which eventually forced surgery . . . Was on field for 505 plays.

As a freshman was a reserve who recorded two tackles . . . Logged 100 snaps that season.

HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 . . . Second team Class 5A All-State by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . A three-time first team 15-5A All-District selection . . . Two-time All-Greater Houston pick by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 . . . Started 45 consecutive games for the Bearkats . . . Winner of the HOUSTON CHRONICLE Scholar-Athlete Award (ranked in the top 10 percent of his senior class that numbers 576 with a 3.89 GPA) . . . For his career, Hays kicked 93 extra points, 15 field goals and punted for a 38.3 average . . . Two-time All-League catcher in baseball . . . Son of Ken and Kay Hays . . . Dad is an FBI agent . . . Born May 9, 1968, in Houston . . . MAJOR: Accounting.



CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1987	0	2	2	0 for 0	0	1	0	0
1988	37	35	72	4 for 35	1	0	0	0
Totals	37	37	74	4 for 35	1	1	0	0

40

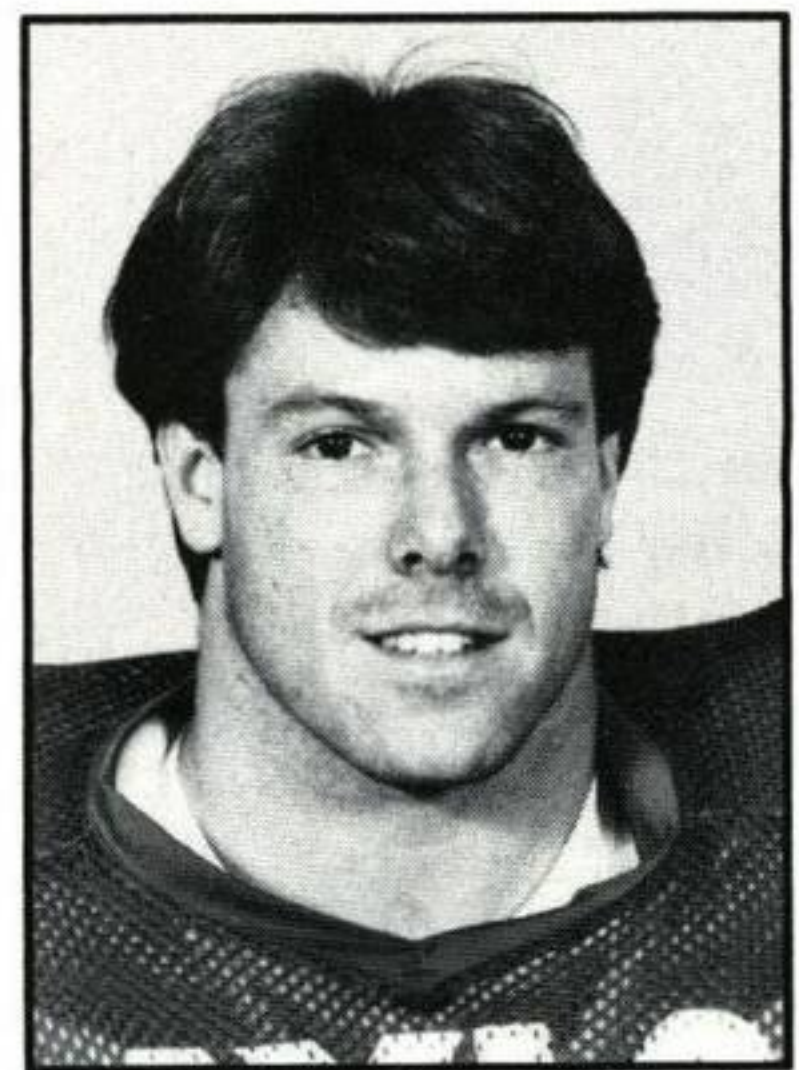
SCOTT HUCKABAY

Fullback

Sr-3L, 5-11, 212, Plano (High)

Was moved from tight end to fullback this spring to give added blocking strength to Baylor's I formation . . . Has been regarded as an excellent blocking tight end past three years . . . Originally came to Baylor as a fullback out of high school but was moved to tight end for three years.

HIGH SCHOOL—Honorable mention 5A All-State by TEXAS SPORTSWRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Second-team all state by DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 recruit . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . One of Greater Dallas' Top 25 recruits, according to the MORNING NEWS . . . First team 12-5A fullback two years for coach Tom Kimbrough at Plano . . . Team put together 26-2-1 record in final two years, winning two district titles . . . Squad reached quarter-finals in junior year and semi-finals senior season . . . Was District Offensive Player of the Year as senior . . . Lettered in football, track and baseball . . . Son of Ken and Ramona Napier . . . BORN: February 20, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business.



81

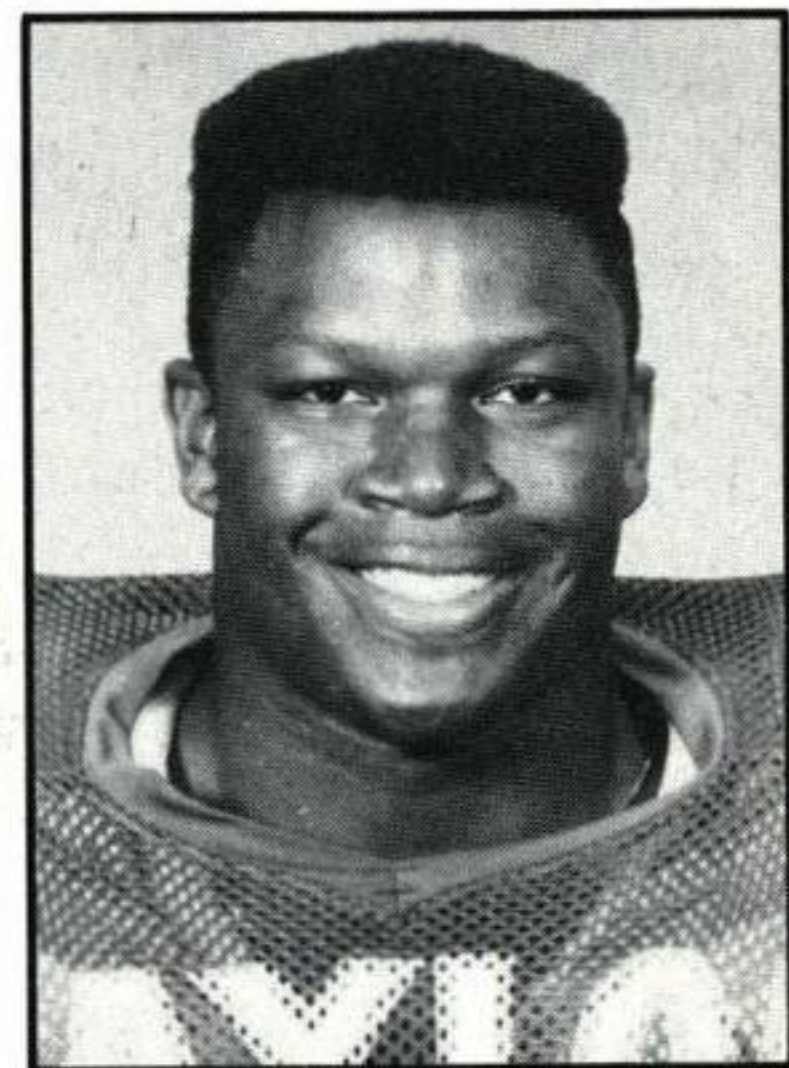
REGGIE HOWARD

Defensive End

Soph-1L, 6-3, 250, Plano (High)

Enters two-a-days as the starting left defensive end . . . Is listed ahead of last year's starter, Eugene Hall, who sat out spring ball while improving academic standing . . . As just a redshirt freshman in 1987 Howard notched 41 tackles, 20 of them solo efforts . . . Also recovered a fumble and had three tackles behind the line for 10 yards in losses . . . Logged 433 snaps as part of a rotating system at defensive end . . . High game was seven tackle performance against Rice . . . Had five tackles twice . . . Was switched from linebacker to end after his redshirt freshman season (1986).

HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . First team 12-5A All-District . . . Honorable mention DALLAS TIMES HERALD All-Metro . . . Second team DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Star . . . Team captain . . . A three year letterwinner at Plano, Howard helped the Wildcats to almost 30 wins . . . Also competed in track for the Wildcats . . . Howard finished third in the district in discus . . . Son of Marvin and Caroline Howard . . . BORN: January 21, 1968, in Mt. Pleasant . . . MAJOR: Marketing.



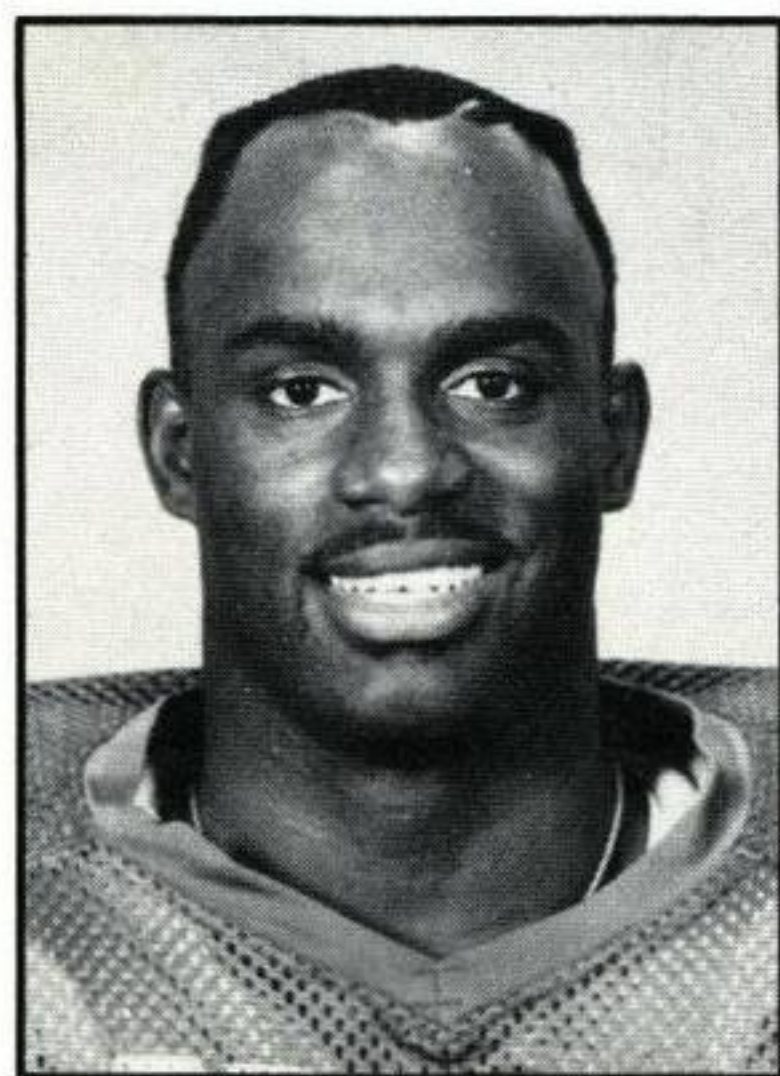
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1987	20	21	41	3 for 10	0	0	1	0

31 JAMES JARMON
Fullback
Sr-Sq, 5-9, 193, Giddings

Has been in the program several years and is expected to make a move at the fullback spot this fall . . . Did not see much action in 1987, but as a sophomore carried the ball 12 times for 110 yards, an average of 9.1 yards a rush . . . Also caught a pass for 17 yards.

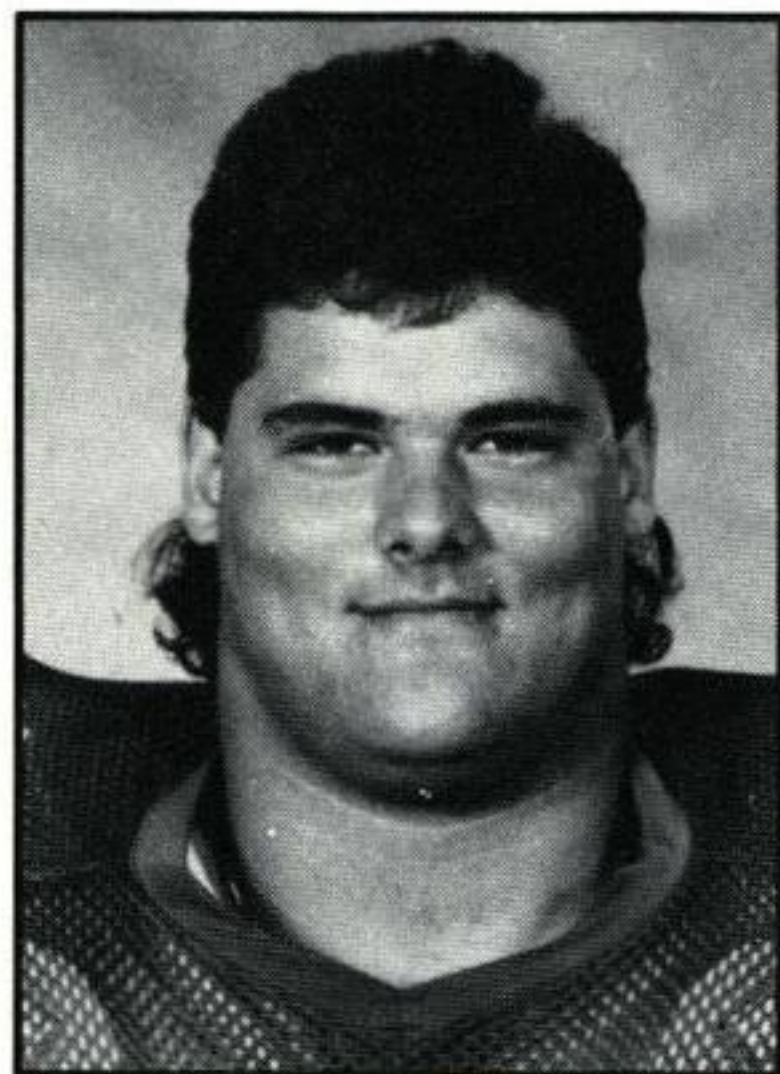
HIGH SCHOOL—Picked as state's 33rd best recruit in **HOUSTON CHRONICLE** Top 100 poll . . . Listed on **TEXAS FOOTBALL** Top 95 list . . . **FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM** Top 100 . . . **AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN** All-Central Texas Team . . . First-Team All-District 23-3A as tailback and safety . . . Also All-District in basketball and ran on state championship 400- and 1,600-meter relay teams . . . Played for coach Russell Roberts . . . Cousin of former Rice star Earl Cooper and Texas A&M standout Thomas Sanders . . . Son of Howard Jarmon and Annie Mea Lee . . . **BORN:** September 4, 1965 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.



59 MONTE JONES
Offensive Guard
Fr-Sq, 6-2, 297, Tomball

A big strong offensive lineman who won the starting right guard spot in spring training . . . Is part of a "youth movement" in the offensive line.

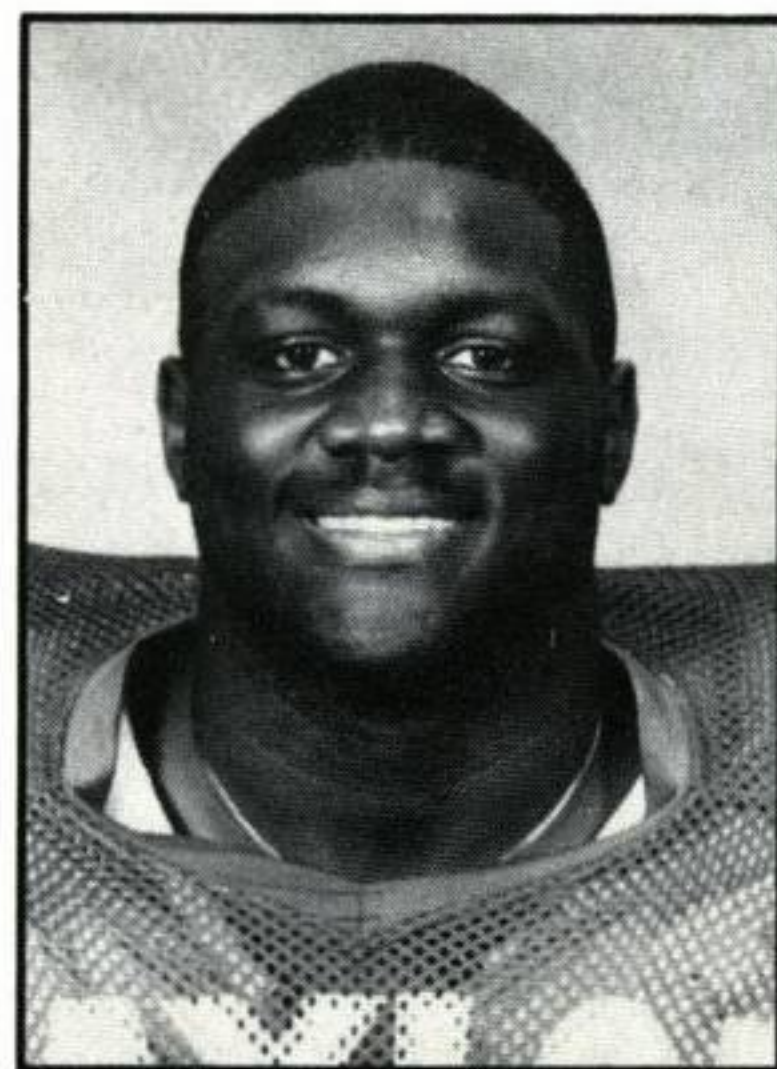
HIGH SCHOOL—Was chosen for **TEXAS SPORTSWRITERS ASSOCIATION** first team 4A All-State team . . . **TEXAS FOOTBALL** Top 100 recruit . . . **FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM** Top 100 list . . . Listed as the 77th best recruit in the state by **HOUSTON CHRONICLE** . . . Made **DALLAS TIMES HERALD** Top 100 list . . . All-District 10-4A pick . . . Played offensive guard and defensive tackle for coach Lynn Etheredge . . . Also lettered four years in track . . . Tomball went to state finals in 1984 and '85 and won bi-district title in 1986 . . . Jones won district title in shot put . . . Was All-District all three years in football . . . Played in Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star game . . . Son of Ted and Mary Sims . . . **BORN:** April 1, 1969 . . . **MAJOR:** Undecided.



82 ROBIN JONES
Middle Linebacker
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 251, Dallas (Hillcrest)

Redshirted last season and moved into a second team spot at middle linebacker in spring training . . . Is being looked to for valuable depth in the middle . . . Has good size, just needs time to gain experience.

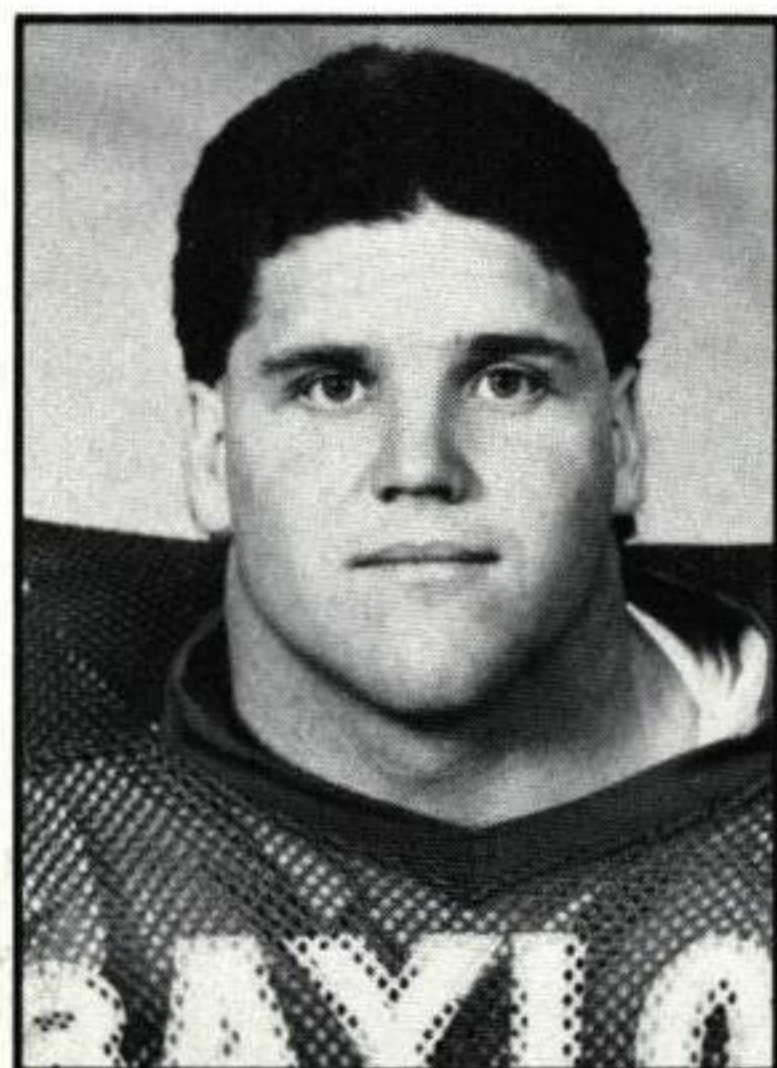
HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit . . . The 60th top prospect in the state, according to HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 list . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 95 . . . The 13th best prospect in Greater Dallas, according to DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . All-District 6-4A . . . Lettered two years in football and two in track . . . Team won district title his junior year . . . Coached by Ronnie Marrs . . . Son of Rueben and Betty Jones . . . BORN: June 19, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.



42 GARY JOE KINNE
Middle Linebacker
Jr-2L, 5-11, 227, Mesquite (North)

Had a great spring training and was voted Defensive MVP by his teammates . . . Last season notched 72 tackles, 35 of them unassisted . . . Had three tackles behind the line for 15 yards . . . Also broke up a pass . . . Was something of an iron man, logging 600 plays during the season . . . Started slowly last year but finished with a flurry, averaging over 11 tackles a game the last five games of the year . . . Season high was 13 tackles, eight of them unassisted, against Texas A&M . . . Had 12 in TCU and Rice games and notched 10 versus Texas, nine in Arkansas game.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was a three year letterman in football for coach Gary Childress at North Mesquite . . . Lettered in track and basketball as well . . . Was District 9-5A Player of the Year as senior . . . Two time All-District selection . . . Team captain . . . All-Metro selection by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS and DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Led his team in tackles . . . Team went 26-4-1 in three years . . . Is a cousin of Buddy Owens, who played for Michigan State and the St. Louis Cardinals . . . Uncle Pete Owens played at Texas Tech and for the New York Football Giants . . . Son of Gary and Nancy Kinne . . . BORN: June 12, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.



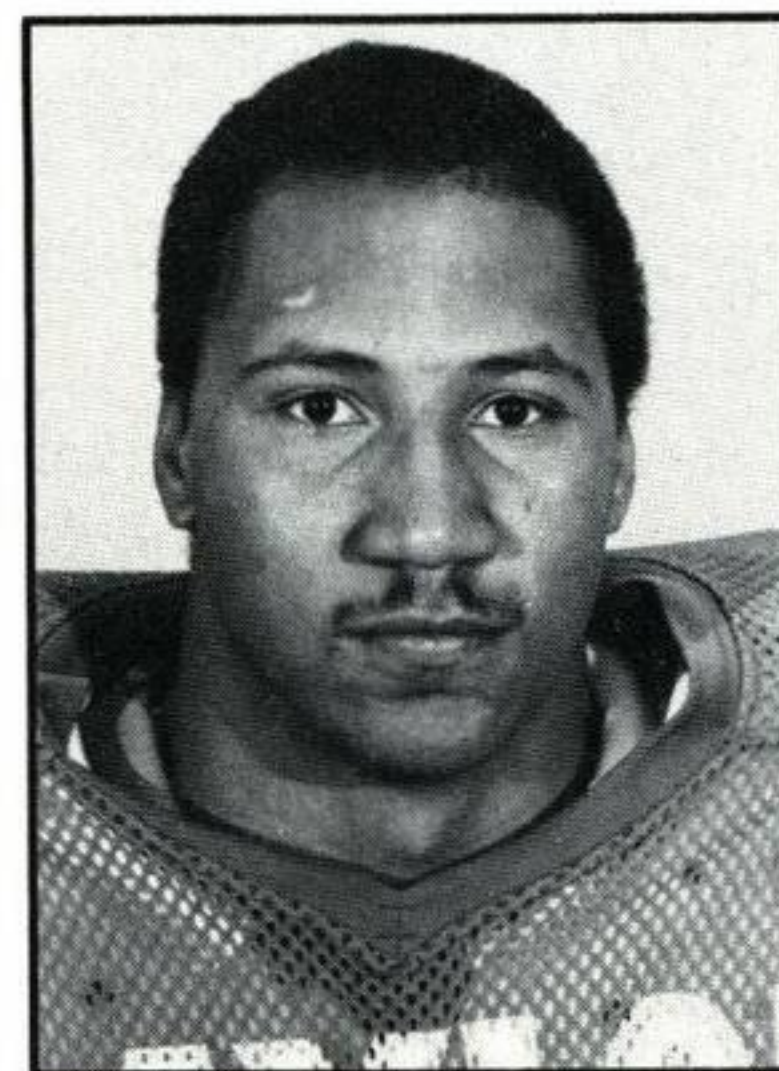
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	6	9	15	2 for 13	0	1	0	0
1987	35	37	72	3 for 15	0	1	0	0
Totals	41	46	92	5 for 28	0	2	0	0

46 **DARREN LIGON** Strongside Linebacker Sr-1L, 6-3, 206, Hondo

Enters fall drills as the No. 2 strongside linebacker behind John Godfrey, but would probably be the first person to fill in at either of the other linebacker positions as well . . . His experience makes him a valuable man to have on the team . . . Last season as a reserve had 28 tackles, half of which were solo efforts . . . Also recovered a fumble . . . Was on field for 200 snaps . . . Best game came against TCU when he had eight tackles, six of them unassisted.

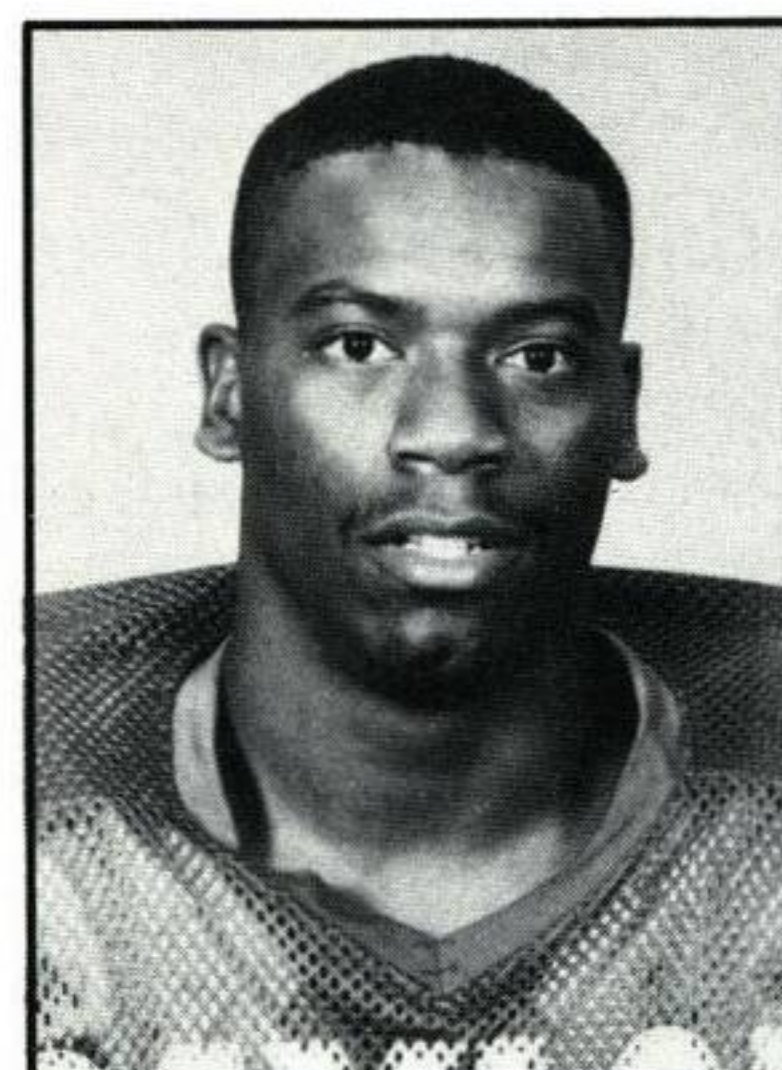
HIGH SCHOOL—A first team 3A All-State selection as a senior . . . Was All-District on both offense and defense in district 27-3A two years . . . Named to All-Southwest Texas team . . . Played four positions in high school for coach Mike Honeycutt . . . Won 13 letters in four sports . . . Academic All-State . . . Was also All-District in basketball and Regional qualifier in track . . . Team went 11-2 and 12-2 his last two years, winning regional titles . . . Cousin of former SMU star Arthur Whittington and Houston star Alois Blackwell . . . Son of Joyce Ligon . . . **BORN:** September 30, 1965 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.



18 **ED LOVELL** Quarterback Jr-1L, 6-0, 193, LaMarque

Entered the 1987 season as Baylor's starting quarterback, but went down with season-ending knee injury in first game against La. Tech . . . After surgery and rehabilitation came back and had a good spring . . . Is listed as the No. 2 QB behind Brad Goebel entering fall workouts . . . Played sparingly as a backup to Cody Carlson in 1986 . . . Completed 19 of 41 passes for 290 yards and two touchdowns . . . Was intercepted five times and completed 46.3 percent of his passes . . . Started '86 Rice game when Carlson was injured and hit 12 of 22 for 208 yards and a touchdown . . . Scoring toss was 25-yarder to John Simpson . . . Completed three of six passes for 29 yards in Bluebonnet Bowl.

HIGH SCHOOL—Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL, HOUSTON CHRONICLE and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 recruiting lists . . . Also named to HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston team . . . Made Southwest Blue Chip Team . . . All-District 24-5A quarterback . . . As a senior, completed 104 of 246 passes for 1,607 yards and 12 touchdowns . . . Also rushed for 212 yards, playing for coach Hugh Massey . . . Also earned baseball letters . . . Son of Edward and Alice Lovell . . . **BORN:** July 17, 1967 . . . **MAJOR:** Physical Education.



CAREER STATISTICS

Year	Att	Comp	Int	Yds	Pct	TD	LG	Tot Off
1986	41	19	5	290	46.3	2	25 RU	372
1987	3	2	0	25	66.6	0	12 LT	30
Totals	44	21	5	315	47.7	2	25 RU	402

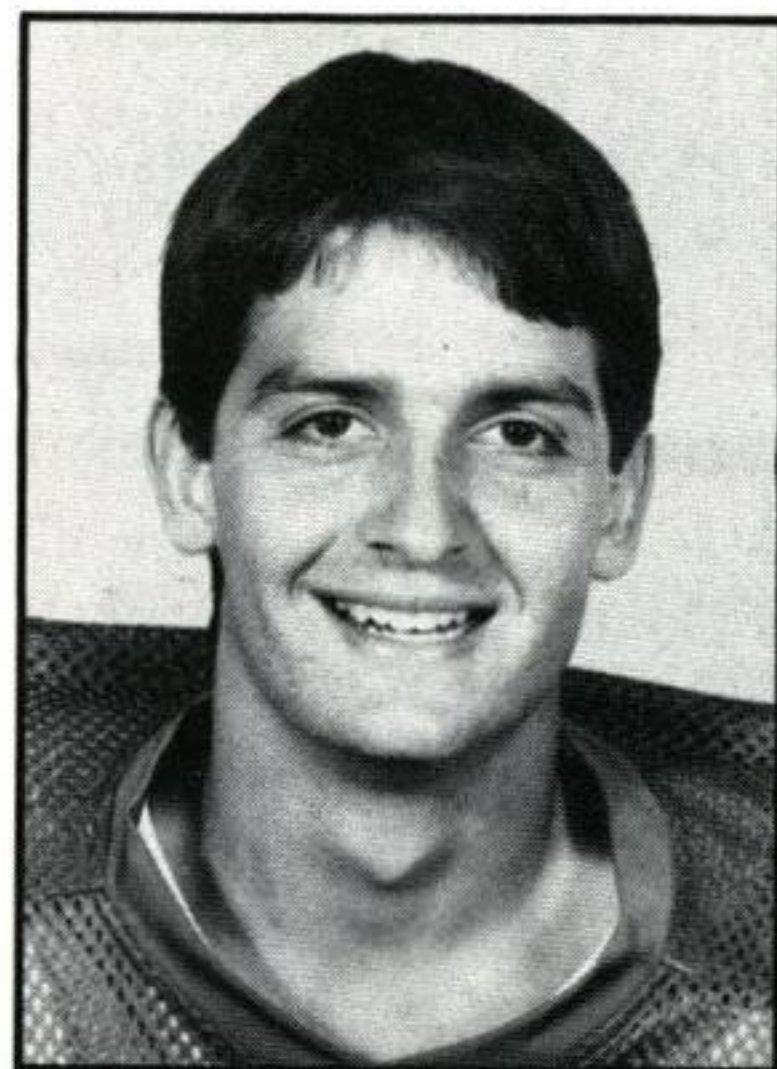
49 MARK MAHLER

Kicker

Sr-2L, 5-8, 170, Belton

Won the kicking job in spring training from veteran Terry Syler . . . Has an extremely strong leg as evidenced by his 53- and 55-yard field goals last season . . . His 55-yarder came against Rice and is the fourth longest in school history . . . 53-yard shot is the No. 5 kick in the BU record book . . . Also connected on 44-yard and 34-yard three-pointers last year . . . Only miss was from 49 yards out . . . Up until 1988 has only been called upon to handle the longest kicks . . . As a sophomore hit five of nine and handled kickoffs . . . Made kicks of 42, 45, 42, 41 and 48 yards . . . Only misses were from 45, 50 and 51 yards (twice) out . . . The average length of Mahler's field goals in his Baylor career is 40.2 yards . . . Is slated to kick extra points and short field goals as well this year.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played for coach Dick Stafford at Belton, lettering two years . . . Was a two time 9-4A All-District selection . . . Named All-Centex by the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN . . . Named to the Super Centex Team by the WACO TRIBUNE HERALD . . . Son of Bob and Suma Mahler of Heidenheimer . . . Brother, Mike, is a former Tarleton State kicker . . . **BORN:** February 19, 1967 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.



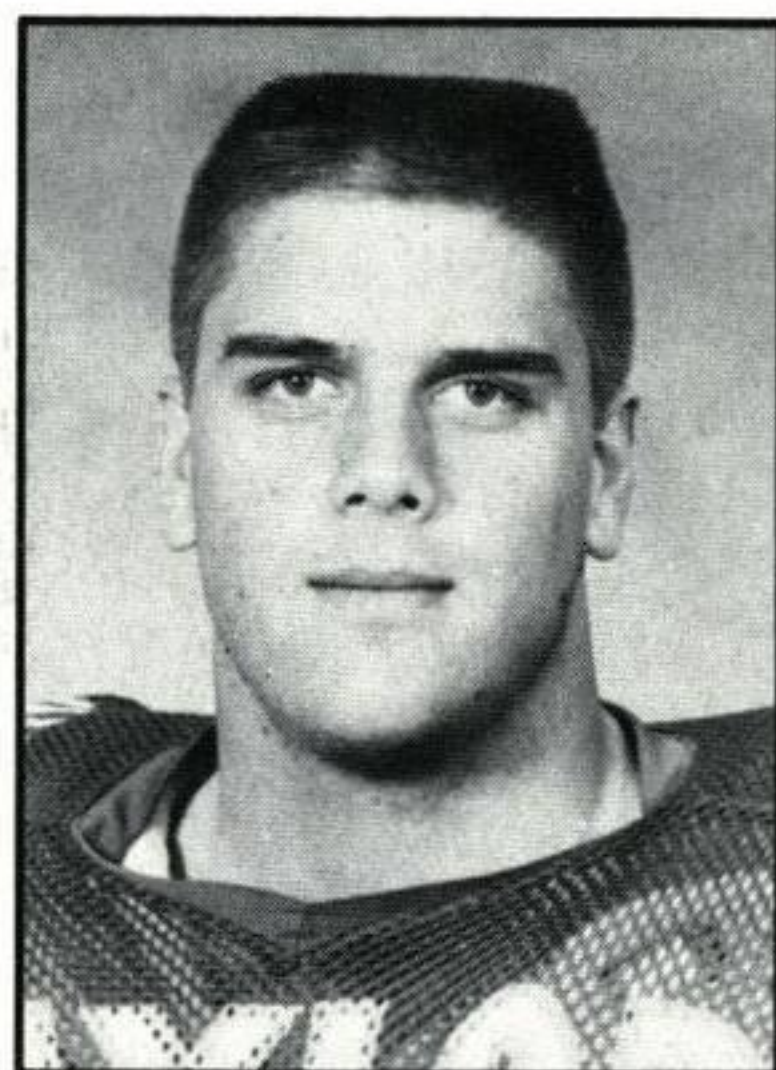
50 SCOTT McCOOL

Center

Jr-2L, 6-5, 274, Richardson (Berkner)

Is slated to play behind starting center Bobby Sign this season in addition to handling deep snapping chores again . . . Does a fine job snapping and is developing rapidly as a center . . . Participated in 100 plays last season.

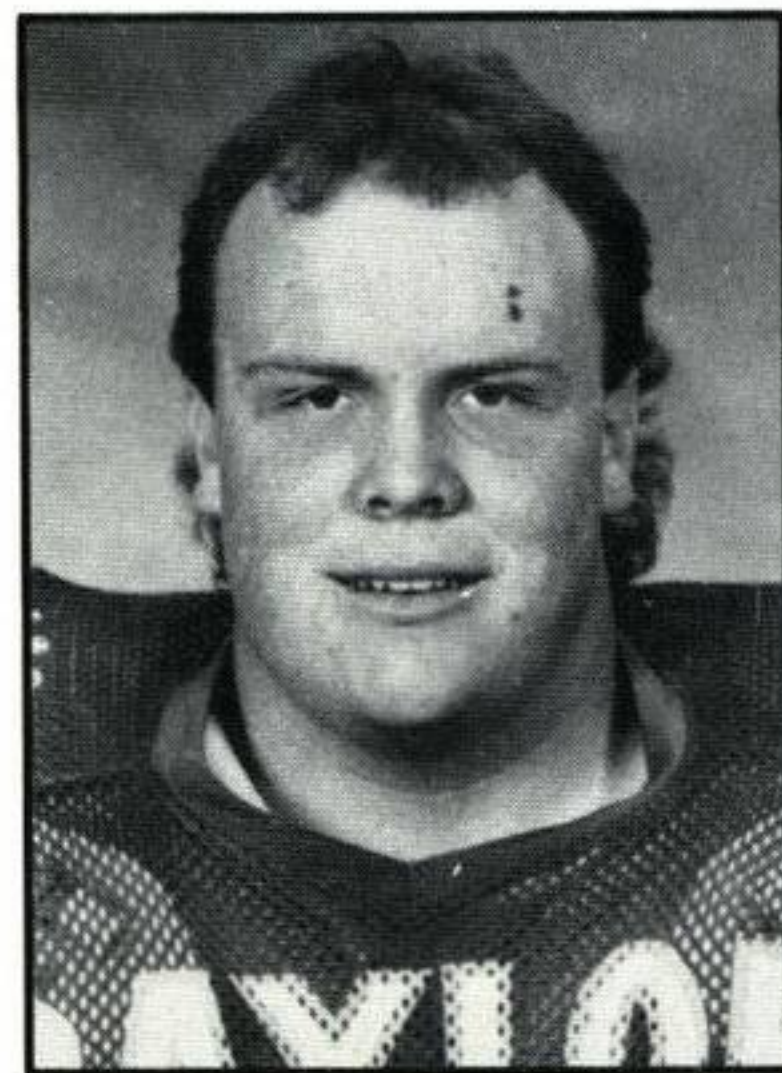
HIGH SCHOOL—Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 list of high school recruits in Texas . . . Also named to DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Metro Squad . . . Listed on FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 recruiting list . . . Rated as the 23rd best recruit in Texas according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Named to the Fabulous 44 Team picked by the LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL . . . First team 12-5A All-District pick and first team 5A All-State pick by the TEXAS SPORTSWRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Played in Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star Game . . . Lettered two years for coach Harold Hill at Berkner . . . Son of Gary and Joyce McCool . . . **BORN:** December 23, 1966 . . . **MAJOR:** Accounting.



58 STACEY MCGREW
Offensive Guard
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 297, Abilene (High)

A redshirt freshman who had a good spring and put himself in a position to play this fall . . . Will back up Monte Jones at right offensive guard . . . Has good size and strength . . . Just needs more experience.

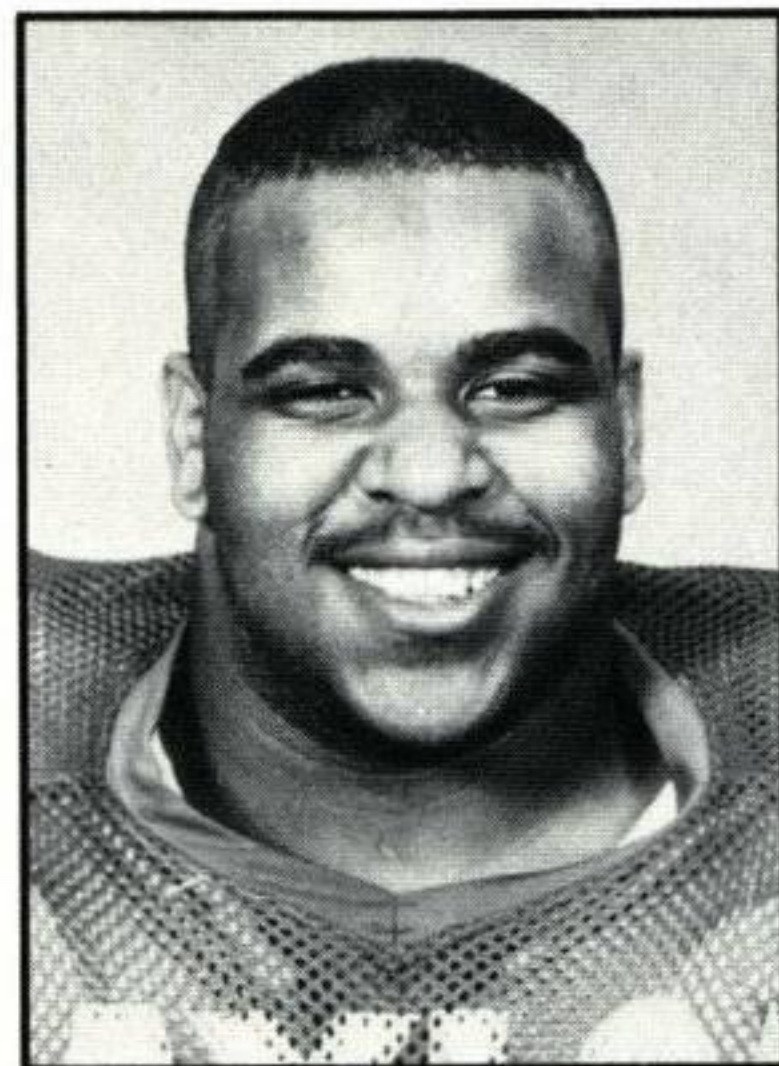
HIGH SCHOOL—Picked on the TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 list . . . A two year letterman for coach Larry Pullin . . . Also lettered three years in track . . . Was All-District 4-5A as offensive guard . . . Won Exchange Club Linemen of the Year Award . . . Son of Oren and Letha Camp . . . BORN: December 5, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Accounting.



92 MARCUS MOORE
Defensive Tackle
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 305, Houston
(Cypress-Fairbanks)

Was redshirted last season . . . Came on and had a good spring, landing a second team spot at defensive tackle . . . Will be listed behind Greg Oefinger . . . Should receive considerable playing time . . . Has good size, just needs time to mature as a football player.

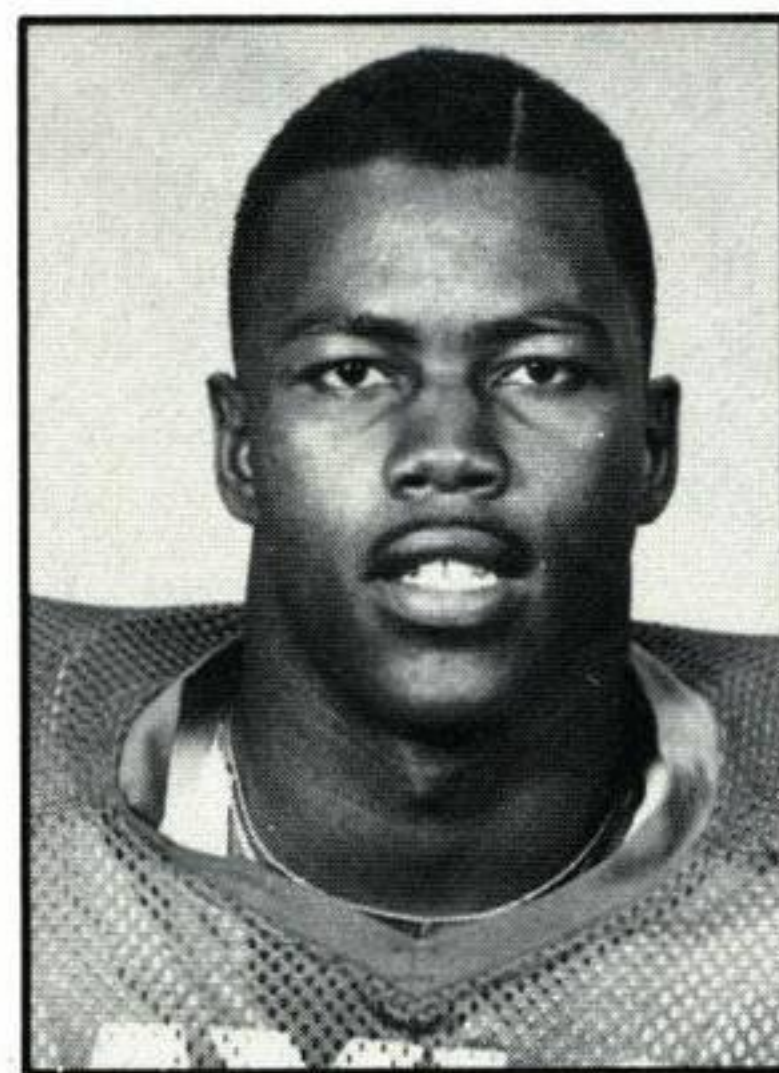
HIGH SCHOOL—Cy-Fair compiled a three year record of 28-5-1 in Moore's three years of competition . . . Team reached state semi-finals his junior year . . . He lettered two years in football and one in track . . . Was coached by Warren Trahan . . . Played offensive and defensive tackle as well as tight end . . . All-District 16-5A . . . Son of William and Willa Moore . . . Father is Vice President of Texas Southern University . . . BORN: June 21, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.



10 DANIEL MORGAN
Strong Safety
Soph-1L, 5-10, 196, Corsicana

In just his true freshman year made an immediate impact while playing behind All-SWC performer Robert Blackmon . . . Despite limited playing time recorded 18 tackles, two passes broken up, a fumble recovery and a blocked kick . . . Was on the field for 141 snaps . . . Will see plenty of action playing the vital nickel back position in addition to backing up Blackmon.

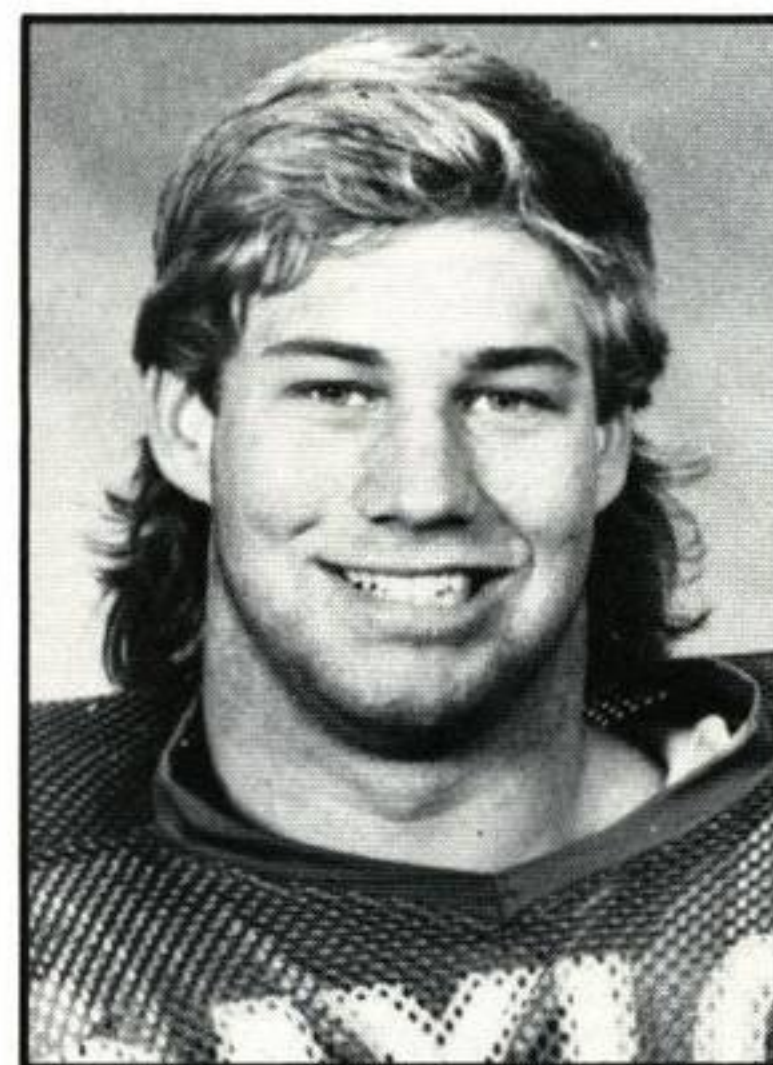
HIGH SCHOOL—Top 95 prospect in the Greater Dallas area, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS and DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit . . . Was two time All-District 7-4A pick for coach Don Denbow . . . Played tailback and defensive end . . . Team went 33-4 in his three years, reaching the state quarter finals another . . . Son of Daniel and Janice Morgan . . . BORN: November 21, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Marketing.



90 GREG OEFINGER
Defensive Tackle
Soph-1 L, 6-5, 265, San Antonio (Churchill)

Had an outstanding season in 1987 as a redshirt freshman, leading Baylor down linemen in tackles with 54 . . . Had 26 unassisted stops and three behind the line for six yards in losses . . . Also blocked a kick . . . Was part of a four man rotation at tackle last year and was listed behind senior Henry Green . . . Is a solid starter entering the fall . . . With added strength and size could become an honors candidate.

HIGH SCHOOL—First team All-State 5A selection by TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Also named to Texas Super Team . . . All-District 27-5A for coach Jerry Comalander . . . Named All-City by SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS NEWS . . . Lettered two years . . . Son of Robert and Kathy Oefinger . . . BORN: November 17, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.



CAREER STATISTICS

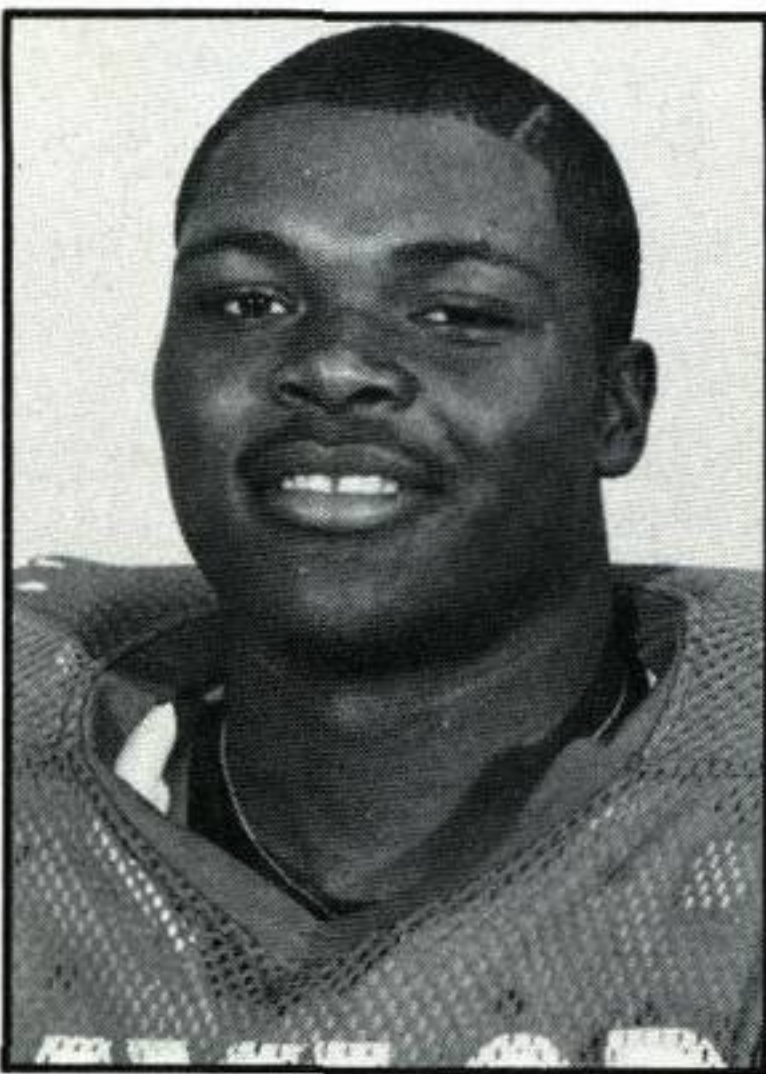
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1987	26	28	54	3 for 6	0	0	0	0



BEAR CUB MASCOT

24

JEFFREY MURRAY
 Tailback
 Jr-2L, 5-10, 221, Houston (Ross Sterling)



Missed latter portion of spring training while getting academic standing corrected but is expected to be back in the swing of things in the fall . . . Season was hampered last year by a broken hand suffered in the UNLV game . . . Missed five games while hand was in a cast . . . Best game of the year came before the injury at Missouri . . . Rushed for 96 yards on 16 carries and caught two passes for 17 yards . . . After injury came back to rush for 77 yards on 14 carries against Rice . . . Finished the year with 232 yards on 54 carries and an average of 4.3 yards per rush . . . Caught eight balls for 44 yards.

As a freshman led all SWC freshman in tandem offense with 663 yards . . . Had 459 rushing, Baylor's top figure, and 204 receiving, BU's No. 3 ranking . . . Rushed the ball 106 times and caught 19 passes . . . Scored three touchdowns, all rushing . . . Averaged 4.3 yards a carry and 10.7 a completion . . . Opened the season not even listed on the depth chart, moved to second team in USC (third) game and started the fourth (Texas Tech) . . . Rushed for 42 yards on seven carries in his first start . . . Had another 42 against Houston . . . Had a season high of 55 yards on 11 carries in SMU game . . . Also caught three passes for 32 yards versus Ponies . . . Had 35 yards rushing on 11 carries in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . Grabbed two passes for 18 yards in bowl . . . Long rush of year was 33-yarder against La. Tech and long reception was 28-yarder at Texas Tech.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played tailback and punted for coach Tom Hendricks at Sterling . . . Lettered three years in football and track . . . Was All-Greater Houston pick by HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 recruit lists . . . Voted first team All-District 25-5A . . . Teams went 20-4-1 his last two years . . . Team reached quarter finals his senior year . . . Son of Martha Murray . . . BORN: October 21, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

CAREER STATISTICS

Rushing

Year	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	Receiving				
1986	8	106	459	4.3	3	33 LT	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1987	6	54	232	4.3	0	34 RU	19	204	10.7	0	28 TT
Totals	14	160	691	4.3	3	34 RU	8	44	5.5	0	15 MO
							27	248	9.2	0	28 TT



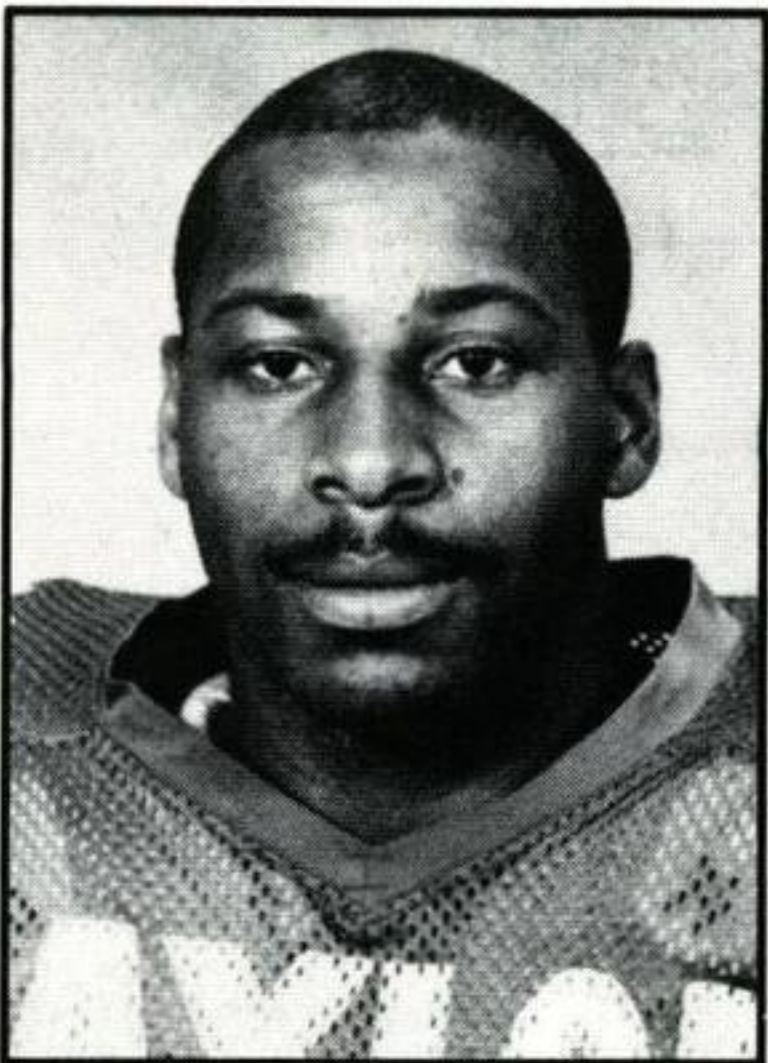
23

CHARLES PERRY

Tailback

Sr-3L, 5-10, 200, Bryan (High)

Led the Bears in rushing and receiving last year from his halfback spot . . . Will be used mainly at tailback in the I formation, but can also play fullback . . . Rushed for 494 yards on 156 carries, an average of 3.2 yards per rush . . . Caught 25 passes for 242 yards, an average of 9.7 . . . Caught two touchdown passes and rushed for another six scores . . . Outstanding game was 134 yard performance on 23 carries versus UNLV, an average of 5.8 yards per carry . . . Rushed for 80 yards on 19 rushed in Southwest Texas State game . . . Caught nine passes for 91 yards and a touchdown in win over Houston.



In 1986 split time with Randy Rutledge and wound up gaining 294 yards on 74 carries . . . Also caught 19 passes for 188 yards . . . Scored four rushing TDs overall and one receiving . . . Returned four kickoffs for 80 yards . . . As freshman did not play until midway through the season but showed flashes of brilliance . . . Carried the ball 12 times for 108 yards, an average of nine yards per carry . . . Had season high of 63 yards in TCU game, including long run of 55 yards for a touchdown . . . Caught five passes for 73 yards in first season . . . Touched the ball 17 times and averaged 10.6 yards a play as frosh.

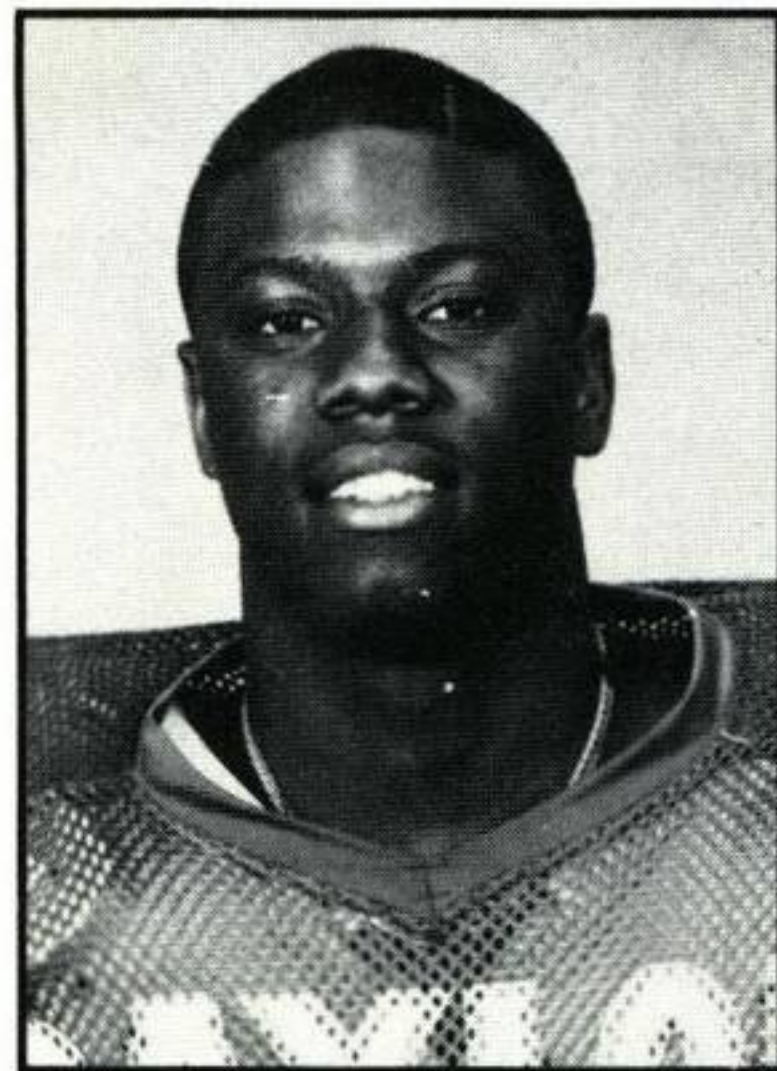
HIGH SCHOOL—Had brilliant high school sports career . . . Was voted 18th best recruit in Texas by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS and 31st player according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 lists . . . Made TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 list . . . Also named to HOUSTON CHRONICLE Super 60 Team . . . TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION first team 5A All-State pick . . . Made BRYAN EAGLE All-Brazos Valley Team and was Player of the Year in that poll . . . In senior season rushed for 1,523 yards (6.1 yards per carry), scored 23 touchdowns and caught 22 passes for 177 yards . . . Finished with nine 100-yard games while leading Bryan to a 12-1 season . . . Best high school game was 201 yard performance on 20 carries and three touchdowns against Roundrock Westwood . . . Won three football and track letters and one in basketball . . . In three football seasons, his team had a 26-8-1 record . . . Qualified for regional finals as long jumper three years and reached state finals once . . . Was a consistent 24-foot plus long jumper . . . Basketball team won state his senior year . . . Played football for coach Merrill Green . . . Son of Frank and Geneva Perry . . . BORN: September 28, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS											
Rushing							Receiving				
Year	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1985	11	12	108	9.0	2	55 TCU	5	73	14.6	1	24 TT
1986	10	74	294	4.0	4	28 UW	19	188	9.9	1	22 TT
1987	11	156	494	3.2	6	40 SWT	25	242	9.7	2	35 UT
Totals	32	242	896	3.7	12	55 TCU	49	503	10.3	4	35 UT

88 ALONZO PIERCE
Tight End
Fr-Sq, 6-2, 222, Houston (Jack Yates)

Spent last season as a redshirt . . . Was first put at strong safety, but was moved to tight end last spring and showed good promise . . . Has excellent hands . . . With continued progress will be in a position to play this fall.

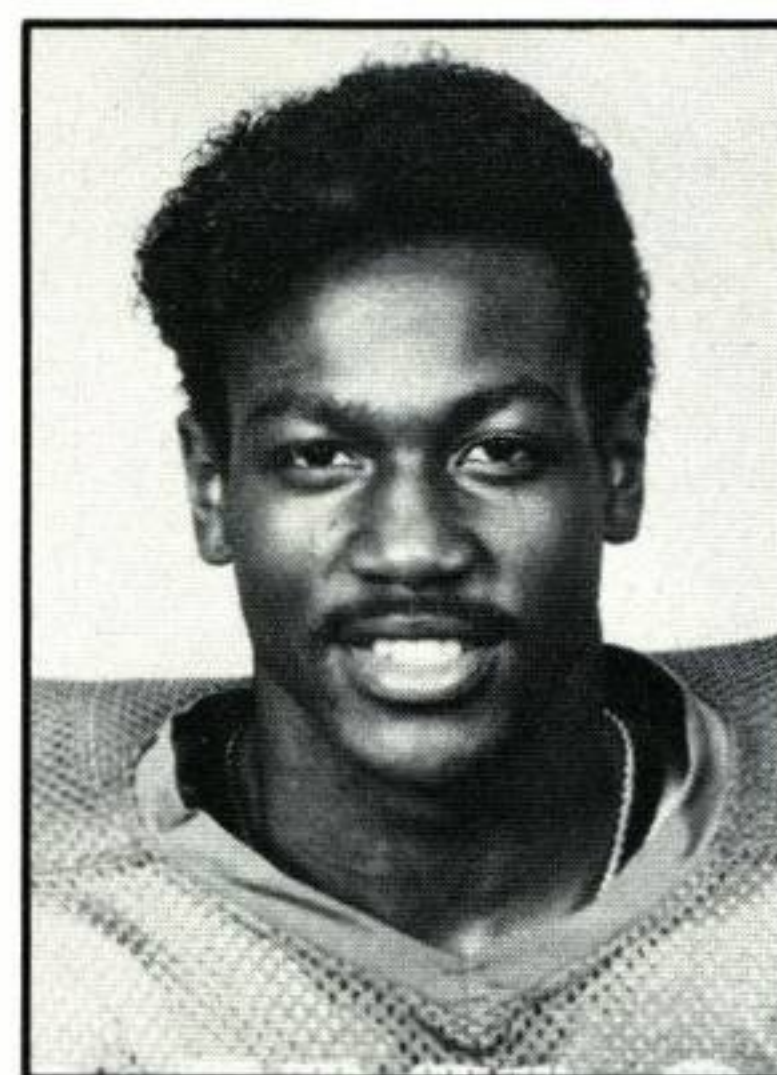
HIGH SCHOOL—An All-District 20-5A pick . . . All-Greater Houston and All-Area . . . Lettered three years in football . . . Team compiled a 36-4 record in three years, including 16-0 state championship campaign in junior season . . . Played for coach Luther Booker . . . Is nephew of Morris Hudson, a former San Francisco 49er . . . Son of Willie and Lydia Pierce . . . BORN: September 17, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Sociology.



25 ELDWIN RAPHEL
Tailback
So-1L, 6-0, 177, Lawton, OK (Eisenhower)

As was the case last year will back up Charles Perry . . . Those two have been moved to tailback in Baylor's I formation . . . As a redshirt freshman in 1987 carried the ball 22 times for 84 yards . . . Caught three passes for 18 yards . . . Is a good athlete, as indicated by his participation on the track team in the spring . . . Redshirted in 1986.

HIGH SCHOOL—Rushed for 1,542 yards as a senior, including 918 in 103 carries in the last four games of the year . . . Was switched from fullback to tailback as a senior . . . Named 5A All-State by the DAILY OKLAHOMAN . . . Played in Oklahoma All-Star game . . . Was a three-year letterman in both football and track for coach Leo Holmes . . . A fine high hurdler in track, Raphel is the 1986 state champion in both the 110 meter high hurdles and the 300 meter hurdles, and was a member of the Eisenhower state champion 1,600 meter relay team . . . Son of Pete and Delores Raphel . . . BORN: February 19, 1968, in Shreveport, La. . . MAJOR: Business Administration.



COLLEGE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION



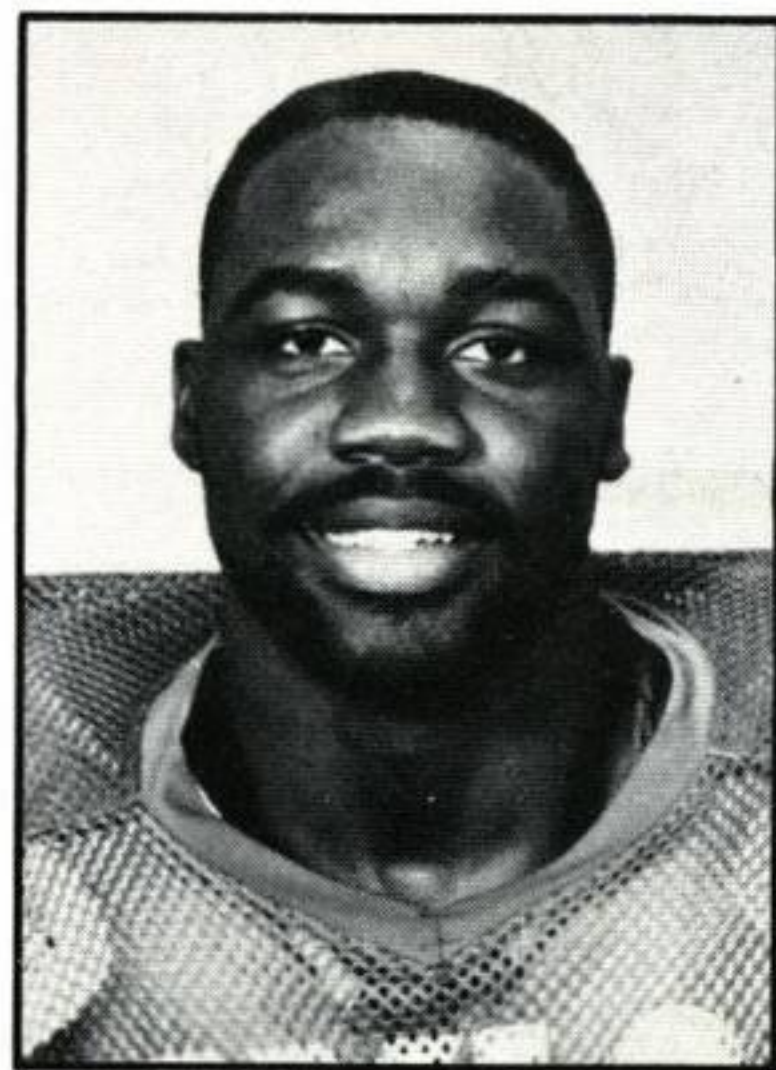
34 ANTHONY RAY

Tailback

Fr-Sq, 6-1, 228, Wharton

Is not really being counted on this season, but if a persistent knee problem clears up, he could make a big impact . . . Came to BU in fall of 1987 but required immediate arthroscopic surgery to repair an old high school injury that was originally hurt in football (1986) and was aggravated in high school track and further aggravated while practicing for Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star Game . . . Stepped on Baylor practice field for first time in mid-season of 1987 and knee went back out that day . . . Underwent reconstructive surgery shortly thereafter and has been in an extensive rehabilitation program since . . . Is an incredibly hard worker in the training and weight rooms . . . Immediately after surgery was released to work on upper body weights and within a month was bench pressing over 450 pounds . . . Earliest time to be cleared for workouts will be August . . . How he progresses from there remains to be seen.

HIGH SCHOOL—One of the most highly recruited athletes in Baylor history . . . Member of prestigious DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip List, a compilation of a small handful of the best schoolboy athletes in Texas as voted on by the SWC head coaches . . . First running back Baylor has ever signed from that team . . . As senior gained 1,886 yards and had 3,947 yards on 697 attempts and 39 touchdowns in three year career . . . Longest rush was 93-yarder against Brenham . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 pick . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS listed him as the third best running back in the state . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS also listed him as the sixth best overall recruit in the state and 30th best in the nation . . . Listed as the fourth best recruit in Texas by HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Same publication listed him as the third best back in Texas and best player overall in the South Texas region . . . Named to TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION 4A All-State team . . . Named to LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL Fabulous 44 team, FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 team, HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston team, DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 95 Team and DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 team . . . Named High School All-American by Collegiate Sport and Bally . . . Lettered three years in football, basketball and track . . . Played for coach Mark Weaver at Wharton . . . Son of Albert and Flossie Ray . . . BORN: December 14, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

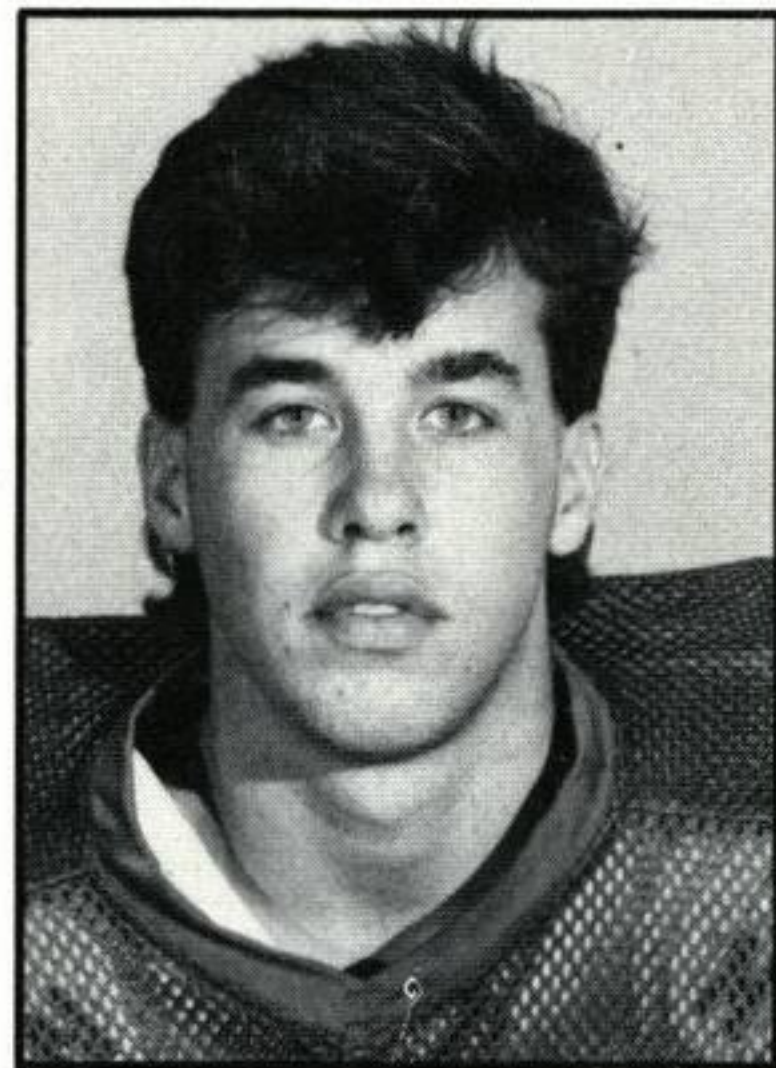


1 PETE RUTTER

Punter

Jr-1L, 6-2, 204, Katy (Taylor)

Proved to be one of the biggest surprises for coach Teaff last season . . . Averaged 40.5 yards per kick in just his first year as the Bears starting punter . . . Was voted second team All-Southwest Conference punter last year by the WACO TRIBUNE HERALD and DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . Had one of his best games at UNLV last year punting six times for 41-yard average, also connectd on his longest punt of the season—60-yards in the first half of that game . . . Rutter also completed one pass for five yards in the fourth quarter against Arkansas . . . Finished the season with a 37.5 net yard average after handling 66 snaps for the Bears.



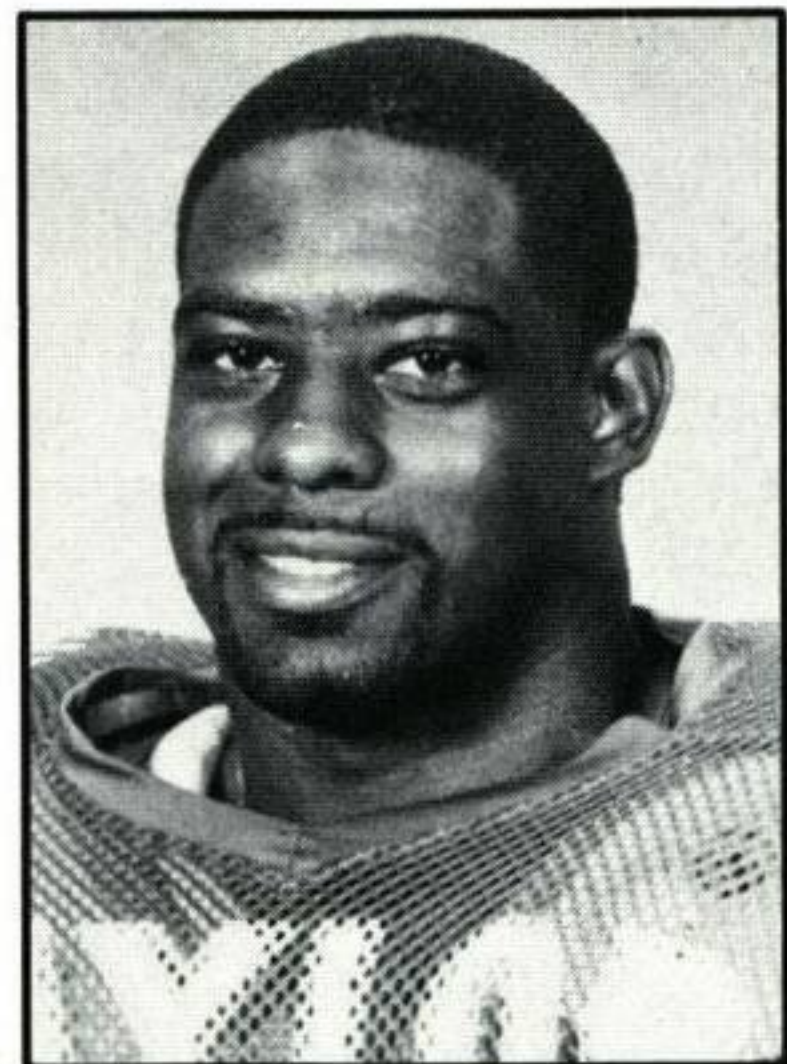
HIGH SCHOOL—Played in the quarterback and punter positions for Katy Taylor . . . was an All-District 15-5A punter in his senior season for the Mustangs . . . also was a three year letterman in baseball . . . Son of Tom and Carol Rutter . . . **BORN:** November 23, 1967 in Memphis, Tenn. . . . **MAJOR:** Business Finance.

CAREER STATISTICS						
Year	G	Punts	Yds	Avg	Net Avg	Long Kick
1986	3	5	170	34.0	33.3	57 La. Tech
1987	11	66	2672	40.5	37.7	60 UNLV
Totals	14	71	2842	40.0	35.1	60 UNLV

87 DANNY SERVANCE
Weakside Linebacker
Soph-Sq, 6-0, 215, Odessa (Permian)

Should step in and provide much needed depth for the Bears in the weakside linebacker position . . . Will play primarily behind standout LB James Francis this season . . . Defensive coaches felt he made great strides in spring workouts and will be expected to see action this season.

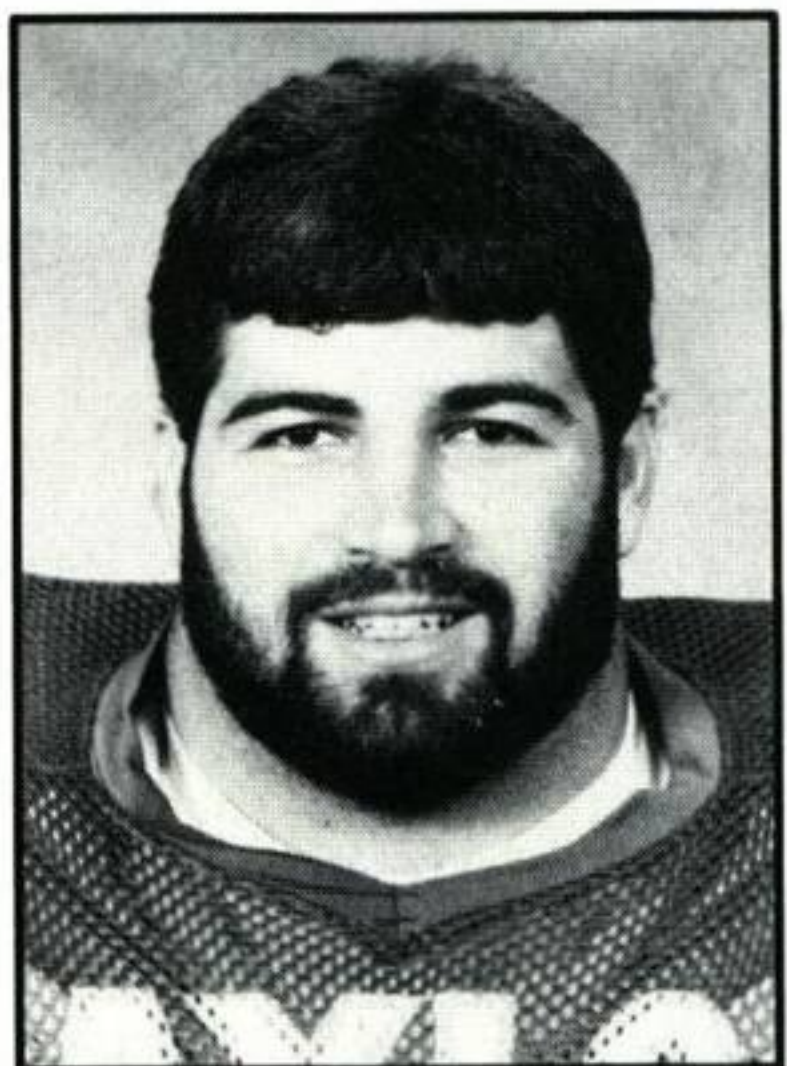
HIGH SCHOOL—Was the leading tackler on an Odessa Permian team that allowed an average of 174 yards and six points in his senior year . . . Finished with 140 tackles and three fumble recoveries . . . Helped guide his squad to a 37-3-1 record in three seasons with the Panthers . . . Was selected the District 4-5A Defensive Player of the Year in his senior season . . . The SAN ANGELO TIMES picked Servance to its All-West Texas Super Team . . . Lettered two years in basketball . . . Son of Richmond and Hazel Servance . . . **BORN:** Sept. 2, 1967 in Odessa . . . **MAJOR:** Communications.



75 BOBBY SIGN
Center
Sr-Tr, 6-1, 286, Arlington (Lamar)

Has never played a down of football for Baylor, but should be one of the best centers in the nation, according to head coach Grant Teaff . . . One NFL draft preview has him rated as the top senior center in the nation . . . Was a three year starter at Pitt before transferring to BU in 1987 . . . Sat out last season while establishing eligibility . . . Was chosen to FOOTBALL NEWS Sophomore All-American squad in 1985 as an offensive guard . . . Was pre-season Honorable Mention All-American as a junior at Pitt . . . Bench presses 550 plus pounds and is extremely quick . . . Has developed into a team leader on an otherwise young offensive line.

HIGH SCHOOL—As a senior at Arlington Lamar was highly recruited after being named to numerous honors teams . . . Was All-District 7-5A . . . Named to DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip List . . . A DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 100 and All-Metro pick . . . Named to FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 List . . . Played for coach Eddy Peach . . . Team finished 7-2 his senior year and shared district championship . . . Junior season went 6-4 and sophomore campaign 8-2 . . . Son of Robert and Susan Sign of Arlington . . . **BORN:** May 23, 1966 . . . **MAJOR:** Marketing.

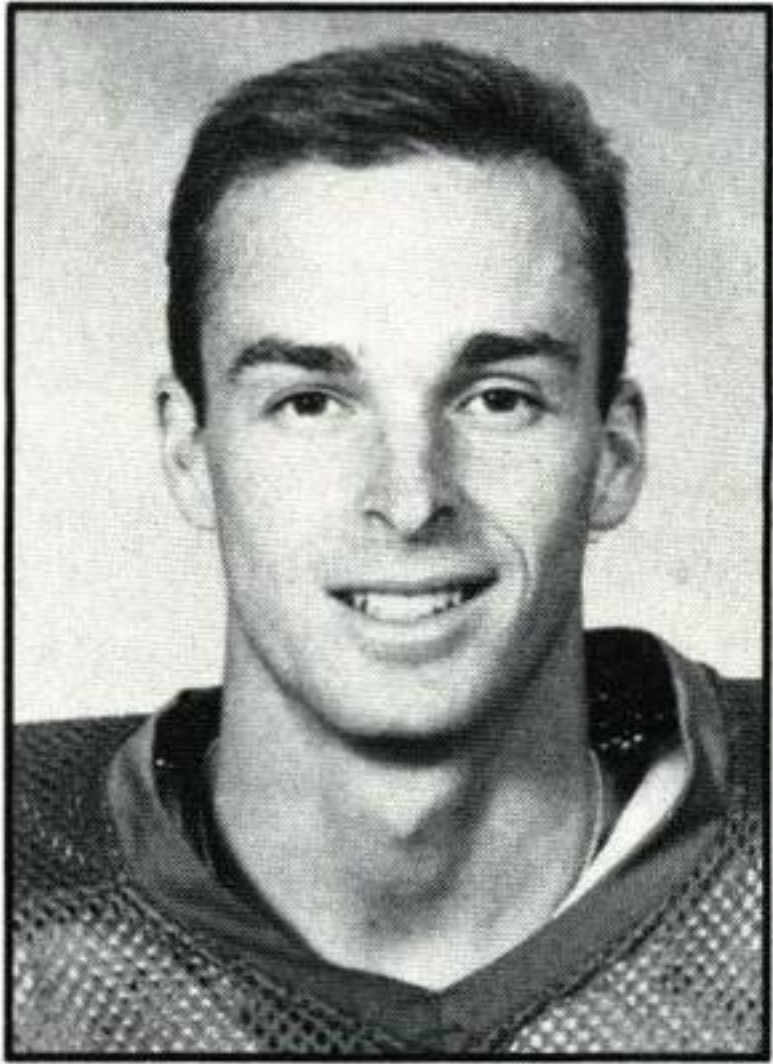


13

JOHN SIMPSON

Split End

Sr-2L, 6-0, 167, Houston (Willowridge)



Suffered a season-ending left knee injury in the last minute of Baylor's second game of the season at Missouri . . . Underwent knee surgery and was not able to return to the field . . . Was awarded a redshirt season . . . He finished with three catches for 51 yards and 21 of that came against Louisiana Tech . . . Simpson, who is still one of the fastest players on the roster, will once again give the Bears a potent deep passing threat.

He caught seven passes two seasons back for 167 yards, but three of those were for touchdowns . . . His longest career pass reception was a 72-yard TD strike from Cody Carlson at Texas Christian in the 1986 season . . . He averaged an amazing 23.8 yards per catch that year . . . Simpson was forced to sit out spring training once again this season, but the coaches and trainers feel that he is in a position to pick up right where he was before his injury . . . Was named the Outstanding Offensive Player in the 1986 Liberty Bowl with three catches for 117 yards and a touchdown.

Ran only a limited amount this spring in track, but in previous seasons was Baylor's top 100-meter man and a member of BU's, then world ranked, 400-meter relay squad . . . Earned NCAA track and field All-American honors as a freshman and sophomore on the Bears 400-meter relay team, this season that group qualified for the NCAA meet . . . Has best time of 10.33 in the 100 Meters and 20.73 in the 200 . . . Has also long jumped 24-11¾.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was second team 4A All-State pick of TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . First team All-Greater Houston as selected by HOUSTON CHRONICLE and HOUSTON POST . . . Was All-District in football three years . . . High School team was two time District 11-4A champion, state champs in 1982 and state quarter finalist in 1983 . . . Posted a 30-2 record over two years . . . Played quarterback, safety, kicker and wide receiver for coach Neil Quillin at Willowridge . . . Also, played on basketball team and ran track . . . Won district 100-meter title three years . . . Son of Bill and Joliene Simpson . . . BORN: February 24, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business Administration.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1985	4	111	27.8	1	39 UW
1986	7	167	23.8	3	72 TCU
1987*	3	51	17.0	0	22 LT
Totals	14	329	23.5	4	72 TCU

*Redshirt

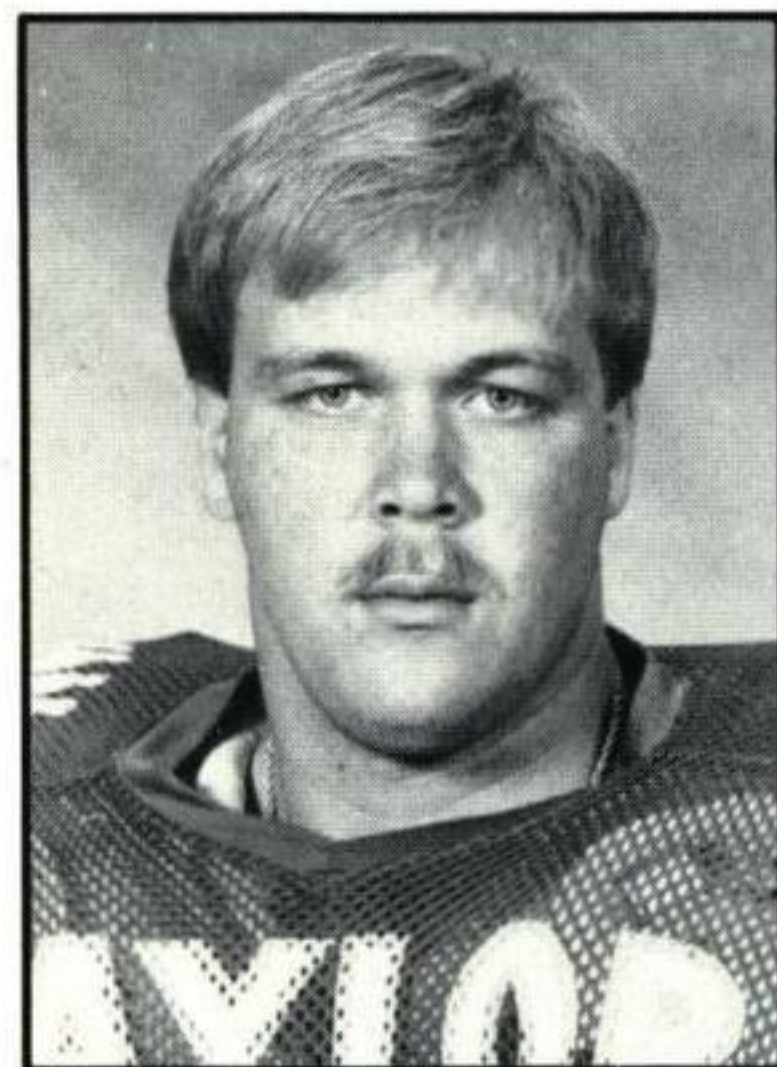
76 DENNIS SMITH

Offensive Tackle

Sr-2L, 6-7, 294, Waco (Midway)

Progressed well in spring practices and has worked himself into a starting position at right offensive tackle . . . Actually started his collegiate athletic career as a basketball player at North Texas State . . . Played one year for the Mean Green basketball squad before transferring to Baylor . . . Despite lacking the height to play center on the major college level, Smith played in all 28 games his freshman year with NTSU (starting in 10 games) and averaged 5.8 points and 2.9 rebounds . . . Offensive coaches feel Smith's size and senior leadership should be valuable assets to this year's squad . . . Last season got quite a bit of time on the field playing behind Terry Hancock . . . Coach Bob Fix has Smith bench pressing over 500 lbs.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was a three-year basketball standout for the Waco Midway Panthers . . . Smith averaged 16 points per game in leading Midway to the Class 4A state quarterfinals . . . Was a first team WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD Super Centex basketball selection and was voted the area's player of the year as a senior . . . Son of Dennis and Georgelyn Smith of Waco . . . BORN: September 9, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Business.



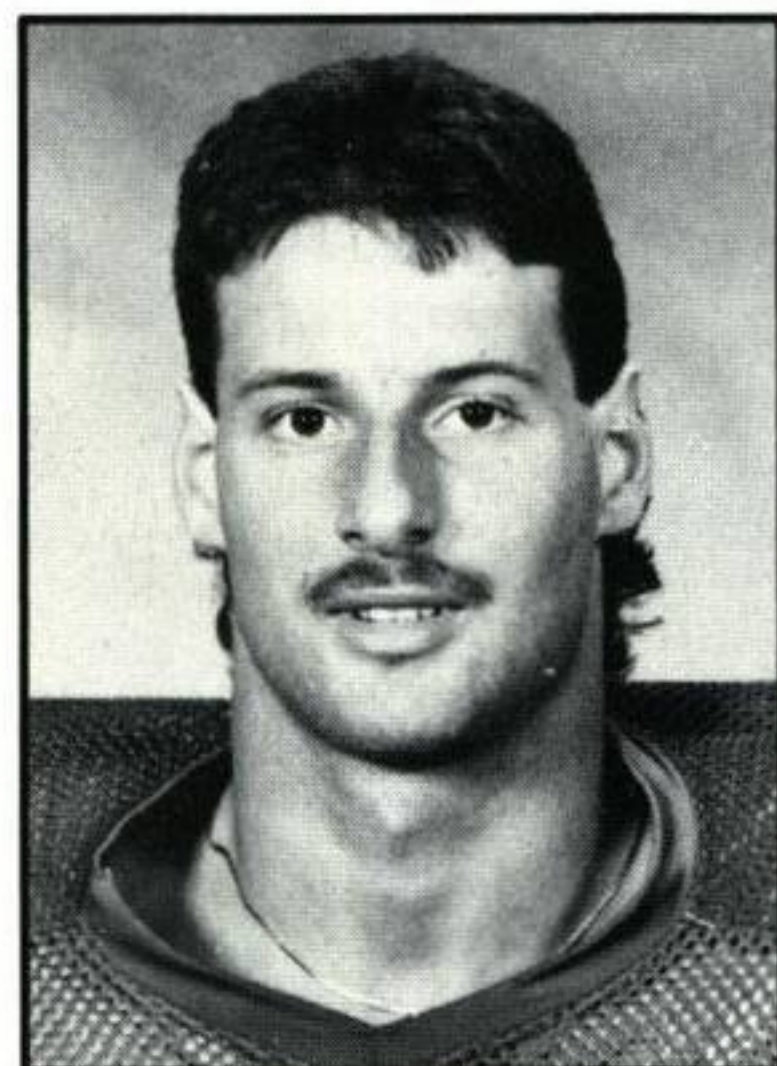
80 STEVE STUTSMAN

Tight End

Soph-1L, 6-3, 218, Daingerfield

Had a very promising freshman season for the Bears last year . . . Caught three passes for 115 total yards, a 38.3 average per catch . . . Stutsman's longest reception of the year was a 54-yard catch in the second half of the Southwest Texas State game played in Waco . . . Grabbed a 39-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass from Brad Goebel at Missouri . . . Also hauled in a first half 22-yard pass in Baylor's game at UNLV . . . This season, the offensive coaches feel he has the potential to become a front-line player at tight end.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was considered by many to be one of the top 10 high school prospects in the state in his senior season . . . Caught 33 passes for 915 yards and 15 touchdowns . . . Was selected by PARADE MAGAZINE as a High School All-American . . . Picked the 16th best recruit in the state by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . Named to the first team 3A All-State team by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . One of 14 high school players in Texas named to DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip Team . . . Rated as the 27th best recruit in the state by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Named to FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 Team . . . AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN Top 50 Team . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 List . . . Ranked ninth in state by DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Caught 33 passes for 915 yards and 15 touchdowns, almost a TD for every other catch as a senior . . . Played defensive end, linebacker and punter in addition to tight for coach Dennis Alexander . . . Lettered four years in football, basketball and track . . . Team won state championships in 1983 and '85 and compiled a three-year record of 43-2-1 . . . Son of Darrell and Charlotte Stutsman . . . BORN: August 24, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.



CAREER STATISTICS

Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1987	3	115	38.3	1	54 SW Texas

19 TERRY SYLER

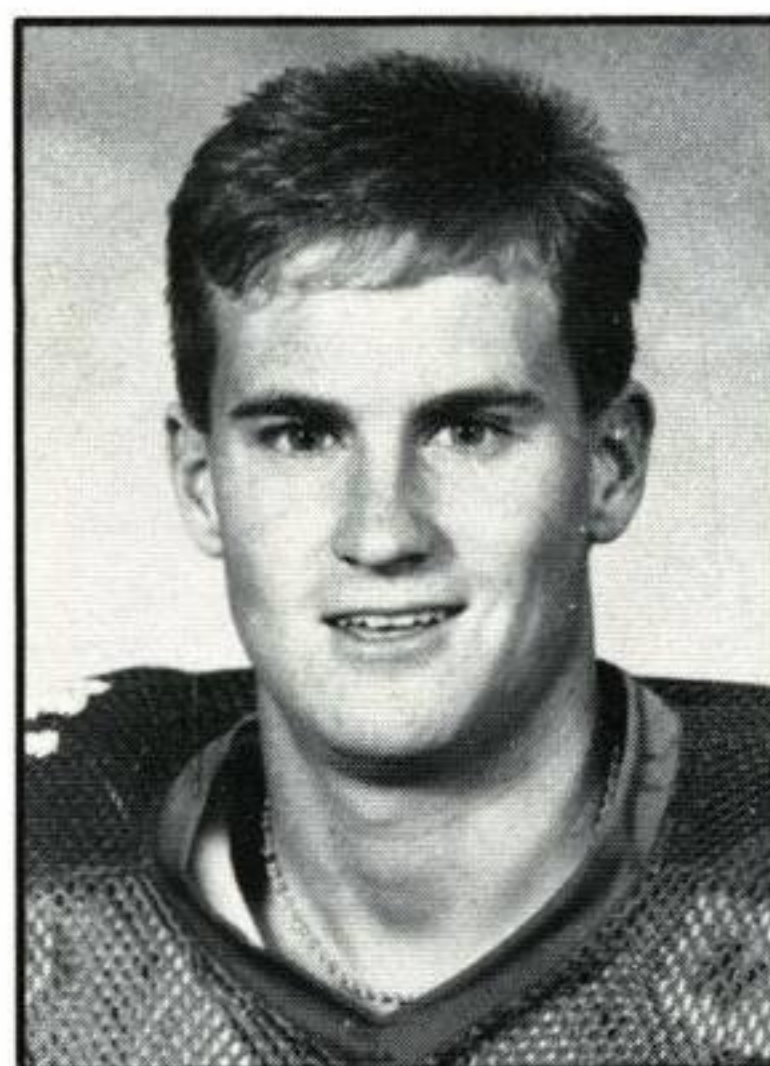
Kicker

**Sr-3L, 5-7, 157, Wichita, KS
(Collegiate Prep)**

Enters the fall as the No. 2 kicker behind Mark Mahler . . . Has had a good career kicking for the Bears . . . Holds the school record for career field goals with 33 and is third on BU career list with 79 extra points . . . Also ranks third in career kick scoring with 178 points . . . That figure makes him the fifth leading scorer in Baylor history . . . Has hit 79 of 82 extra points (.963, fourth at BU all-time) and 33 of 45 field goals . . . Has led BU in scoring the last three years . . . Last season hit 19 of 20 PATs and 10 of 15 field goals . . . Long field goal was 45-yarder at UNLV.

In 1986 has 12 of 16 field goals and 29 of 31 extra points . . . Finished the year with 65 points which led the team and was the second most ever in a season by a BU kicker . . . His 12 FGs were the third most in a season at BU as were his 29 PATs . . . As frosh came out as a totally unknown walkon and booted 31 of 31 extra points, the most kicks without a miss in a season in school history . . . Kicked 11 of 13 field goals, the longest being a 40-yarder . . . Scored a total of 64 points, leading figure on the team . . . Second team All-SWC by ASSOCIATED PRESS.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played a variety of sports at Collegiate Prep in Wichita, Kansas . . . Son of Terry Syler and Janet Clifton . . . BORN: July 12, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.



CAREER STATISTICS

Year	PAT	Pct	FG	Pct	Long	Pts
1985	31-31	100.0	11-13	84.6	40 TCU	65
1986	29-31	93.5	12-17	70.5	36 UA	64
1987	19-20	95.0	10-15	66.7	45 UNLV	49
Totals	79-82	96.3	33-45	73.3	45 UNLV	178

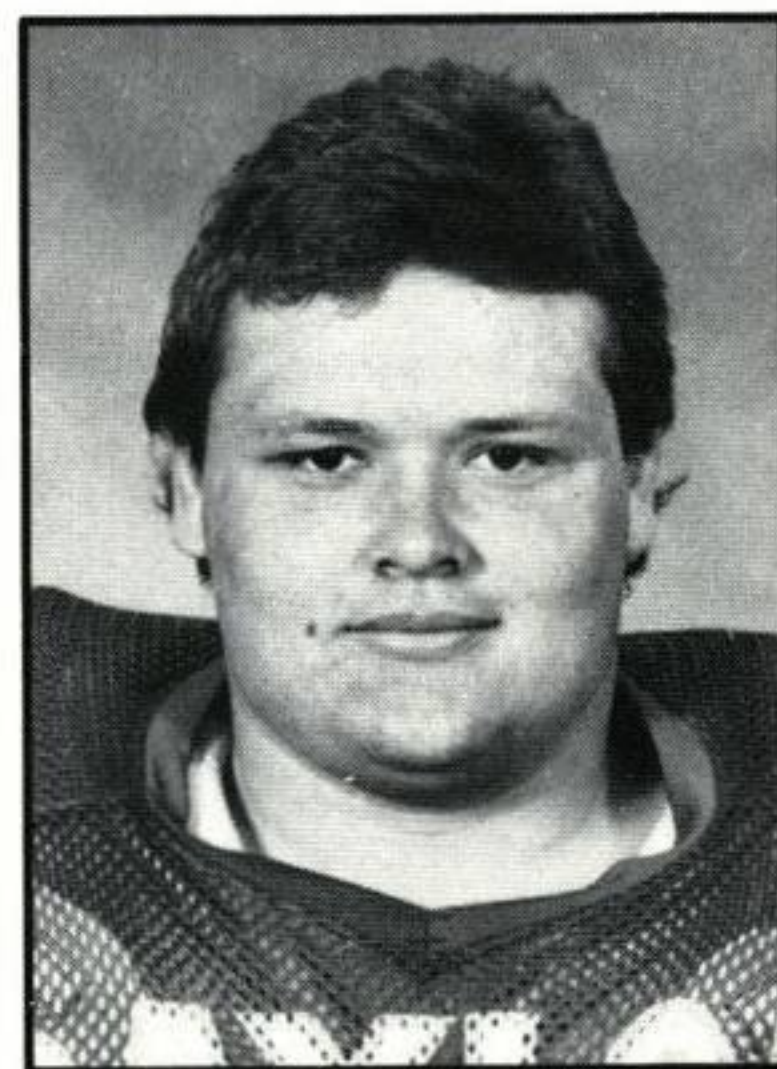
72 JOHN TURNPAUGH

Offensive Guard

Fr-Sq, 6-3, 328, Houston (Aldine Nimitz)

Landed the starting left offensive guard spot in spring training . . . Is big and strong . . . Is part of youth movement in offensive line which will be key to Bears' success in 1988 . . . Redshirted in 1987.

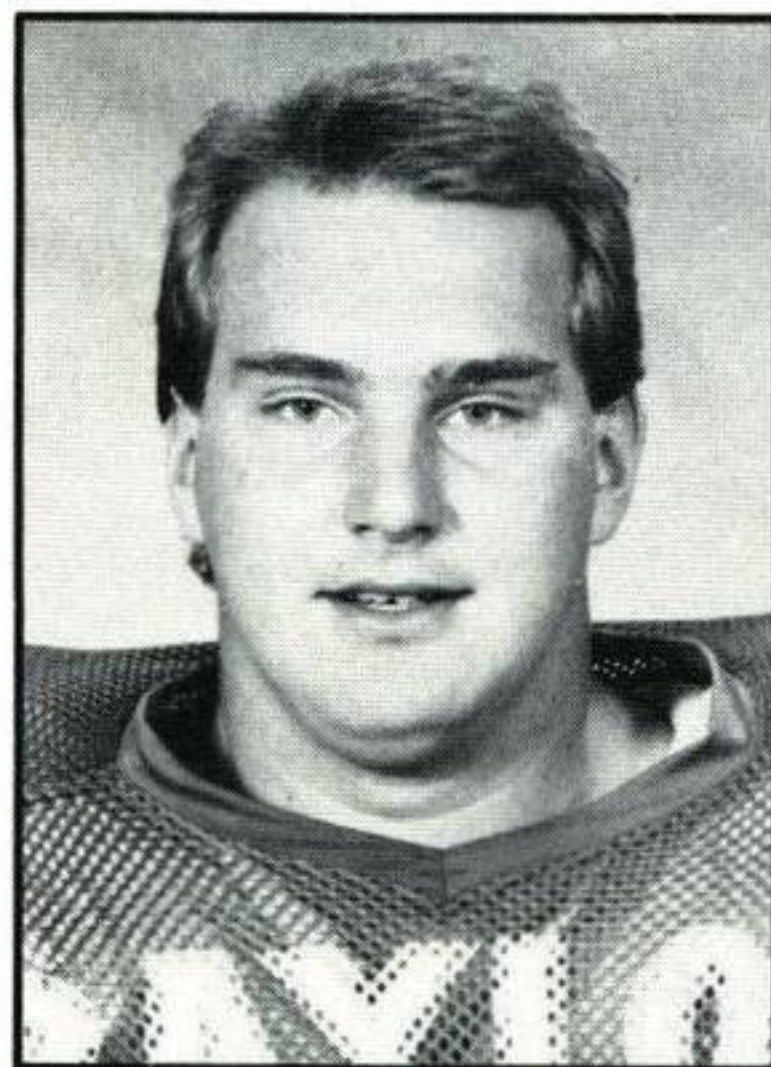
HIGH SCHOOL—Was All-District 21-5A for coach James Linnstadter at Nimitz . . . Lettered two years in football, track and powerlifting . . . Was All-Greater Houston and was chosen team's Outstanding Offensive Player . . . Two year regional qualifier in powerlifting . . . Played tackle in high school . . . Son of Thomas Rudd and Lynne Turnpaugh-Rudd . . . BORN: June 24, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Communications.



78 **LARRY VASBINDER** Offensive Tackle Jr-1L, 6-5, 276, Yorktown

Is slated to back up Dennis Smith at right offensive tackle, but could see action at guard as well . . . Versatility makes him a valuable asset to the line . . . Was on field for 113 plays last year as a backup . . . With continued development could become front line player.

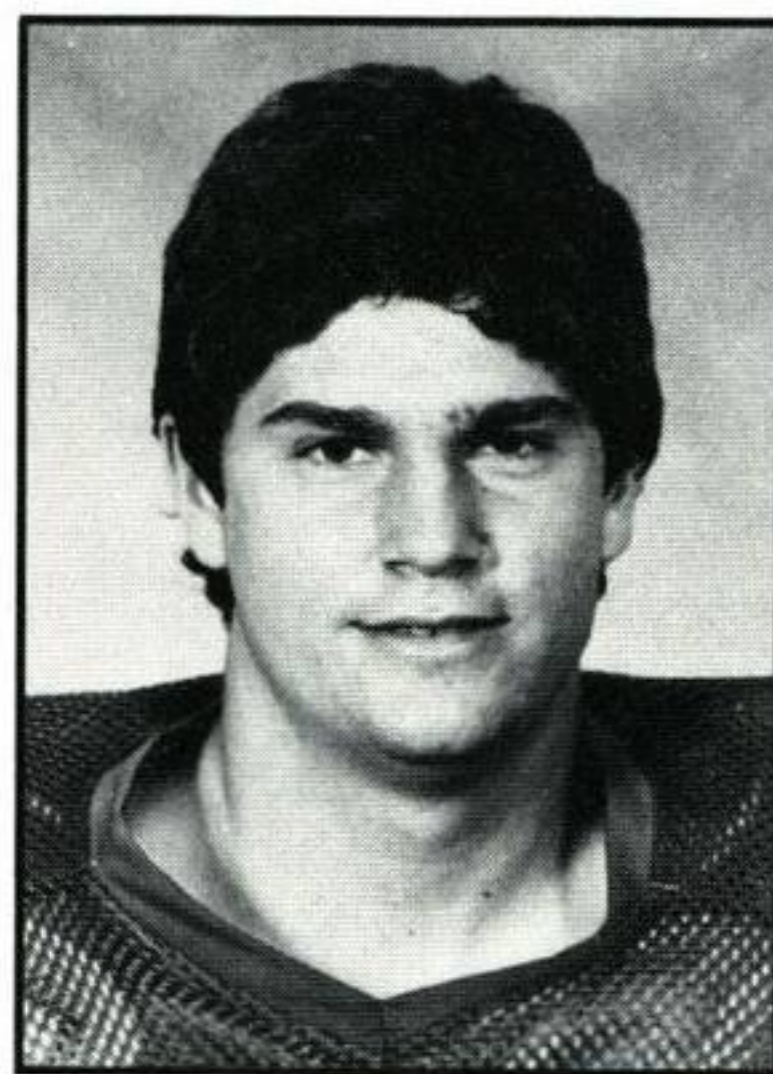
HIGH SCHOOL—Was a second team All-State selection offensive tackle as chosen by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . A two time All-District 27-2A pick . . . Lettered three years in football and basketball . . . Also lettered in track, baseball and golf . . . Was All-District in basketball and a regional qualifier in track . . . Junior year football team went 10-2 and won bi-district . . . Played for coach Tommy Bludau . . . Was honors student . . . Won Scholar Athlete Award from American Football Foundation . . . Son of Larry and Algerine Vasbinder . . . BORN: December 19, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Accounting.



12 **RICKY VESTAL** Quarterback Fr-Sq, 6-3, 214, Houston (Cypress Creek)

Enters the fall as a backup to starter Brad Goebel . . . Has shown in practice that he will develop into solid starter when needed . . . Does have a great future ahead of him, just needs time to develop . . . Redshirted last season . . . Is regarded as being ahead of Goebel at similar stage in careers.

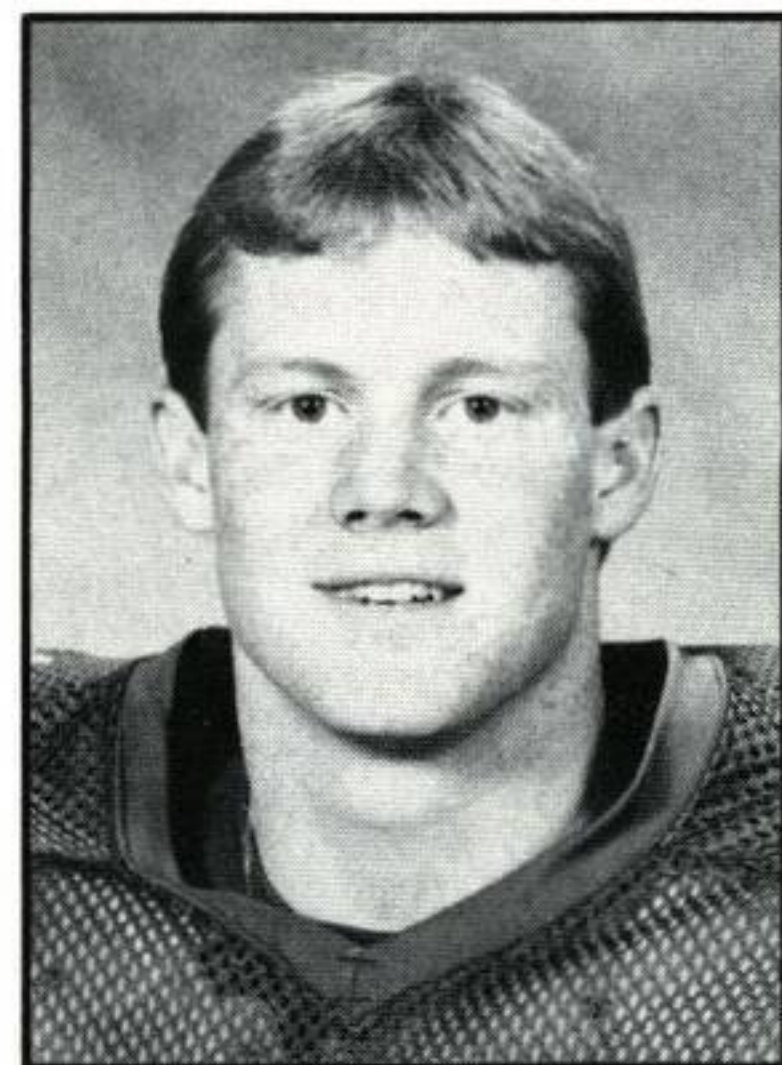
HIGH SCHOOL—In 1986, threw for 1,234 yards and 17 touchdowns at Cypress Creek . . . Team finished 8-1-1 and was District 16-5A championship winners . . . Rated as the 16th best recruit in Texas by HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN AND DALLAS TIMES HERALD ranked him 12th in the state . . . The 19th best high school prospect in Texas according to DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . A member of the HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston Team . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 pick . . . FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM Top 100 selection . . . First team 16-5A All-District . . . Selected Offensive Player of the Year for the Greater Houston area by the Houston Touchdown Club . . . Named to ADIDAS HIGH SCHOOL ALL-AMERICAN TEAM . . . Team went 24-7-3 in his three years . . . Coached by Les Koenig . . . Son of Richard and Kathie Vestal . . . Father is a lawyer and mother is a doctor . . . BORN: October 8, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business/Pre-Law.



30 MIKE WELCH

Free Safety

Jr-2L, 6-2, 200, Sweetwater



Was chosen Southwest Conference Defensive Newcomer of the Year last year by the SAN ANTONIO LIGHT . . . Was second team All-SWC pick by DALLAS MORNING NEWS and HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Tied for the Baylor team lead with five interceptions last year, which was also fourth in the SWC . . . Those came despite playing seven games with a broken hand . . . Coaches figure he could have intercepted another five passes had he not been hobbled with a cast . . . Tied Baylor school record with three interceptions against Rice, the first game he had the cast off his hand . . . Was Baylor's leading tackler with an amazing 131 stops, 86 of them solo efforts . . . Had three tackles behind the line for 27 yards in losses . . . Broke up nine passes and recovered two fumbles.

Has a knack for getting to the football in similar fashion to former Baylor All-American and current All-Pro Van McElroy of the Los Angeles Raiders . . . Made 22 tackles against Texas A&M, 14 of them unassisted . . . Had 18 against Rice, 10 unassisted in addition to three interceptions, a pass broken up and a sack for a nine-yard loss . . . Made 16 tackles at Missouri, had an interception and broke up a pass . . . Had 14 tackle outings against Houston and Arkansas . . . Was in double figures in tackles in seven of 11 games.

As freshman played behind Jim Thorpe Award winner Thomas Everett, a unanimous All-American and All-Rookie performer for the Pittsburgh Steelers last year . . . In limited playing time that year had 11 tackles, seven of them solos . . . Also intercepted two passes and broke up another . . . Won Scholar-Athlete Award from American Football Foundation.

HIGH SCHOOL—Two-time class 4A All-State pick by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Sweetwater won the state 4A championship defeating Tomball in the finals as Welch intercepted three Lance Pavlas passes in one quarter . . . For the year, intercepted 10 passes . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . Included on the DALLAS TIMES HERALD 15-man Blue Chip squad . . . Listed as the 41st best recruit in the nation . . . The 16th best recruit in the state by the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN and the 17th best recruit in the state by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL Fabulous 44 and a member of that paper's All-South Plains 4A team . . . Father David played basketball at North Texas and his uncle Jim was a standout at SMU and later with the Baltimore Colts . . . Son of David and Judith Welch . . . BORN: May 3, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Computer Science.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	7	4	11	0 for 0	2	1	0	0
1987	82	49	131	3 for 27	5	9	2	0
Totals	89	53	142	3 for 27	7	10	2	0

NEWCOMERS TO THE PROGRAM

MELVIN BONNER . . . Wide Receiver-Defensive Back . . . 6-3 . . . 185 . . . Van Vleck . . . First team All-District 24-3A pick as a wide receiver and second team pick on the same squad as a free safety for coach David McKinney . . . Two-time first team All-Greater Houston selection for Class 4A, 3A and 2A players by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Voted the 31st best prospect in the state by the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM . . . Member of HOUSTON CHRONICLE's Nifty 50 and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 polls . . . Son of Othreo Bonner . . . Brother of fellow BU newcomer Rodney Bonner . . . Born February 18, 1970, in Hempstead . . . Plans to study radio-television at Baylor . . . Chose Baylor, "because it best suit my plans for the future."

RODNEY BONNER . . . Defensive Lineman . . . 6-4 . . . 210 . . . Van Vleck . . . First team all-league pick for district 24-3A, both as a tight end and noseguard . . . During high school career, in addition to playing tight end and noseguard, also played defensive end, tackle and guard for coach David McKinney . . . First team All-Greater Houston pick for class 4A, 3A and 2A players by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . First team Class 3A All-State as selected by the Texas Sports Writers Association and the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . HOUSTON POST, HOUSTON CHRONICLE, DALLAS TIMES HERALD, Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL and DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 100 pick for the state . . . Son of Othreo Bonner . . . Brother of Melvin Bonner, another Bear signee . . . Born September 16, 1968 . . . Chose Baylor, "because I liked everything about it."

LEE BRUDERER . . . Linebacker . . . 6-2 . . . 220 . . . Houston (Klein) . . . First team all-league pick for District 16-5A . . . Second team All-Greater Houston pick of the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Son of John and Linda Bruderer . . . Born December 21, 1969.

KEITH CALDWELL . . . Defensive Back . . . 5-11 . . . 165 . . . Austin (Reagan) . . . Second team Class 5A All-State pick according to the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . First team 27-5A All-District pick . . . Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect for the state . . . Played split end and free safety for coach Wally Freytag at Reagan High, where his team posted a combined 30-3 record in Caldwell's three varsity years . . . Son of Royce and Mary Caldwell . . . Born July 8, 1970, in Austin . . . Wants to study biology or chemistry at Baylor . . . Chose Baylor, "because of its great coaching staff, and its commitment to excellence in both academics and athletics."

JEFF DeLOACH . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-5 . . . 225 . . . Katy (Mayde Creek) . . . First team 17-5A All-District tackle . . . Played offensive and defensive tackle for coach Bill Bundy . . . HOUSTON POST, DALLAS TIMES HERALD and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 pick for the state . . . Son of Russ and Nancy DeLoach . . . Born April 12, 1970 in Jacksonville, Florida . . . Plans to attend medical school following Baylor graduation . . . Chose Baylor, "because of its exceptional educational and athletic opportunities."

MICHAEL DILLARD . . . Defensive Lineman . . . 6-3 . . . 270 . . . Newark, New Jersey (Taft JC) . . . Played high school ball at Weequahic High School in Newark . . . Redshirted 1985 season at Utah State . . . In 1986, second team noseguard at Utah State as that club finished 3-8 with Dillard getting seven assists and five solo tackles . . . Played one year at Taft (1987) . . . As a sophomore at Taft, had 20 solo tackles, 22 assists and six sacks . . . Voted first team All-Central Valley Conference at defensive tackle.

CLIFFORD ELLISON . . . Defensive Back . . . 5-10 . . . 190 . . . San Antonio (Fox Tech) . . . Cornerback and running back for coach Charlie Pena . . . Fox Tech posted a combined 24-7 record in Ellison's three years on the varsity . . . Third team Class 5A All-State, according to the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . First team All-Greater San Antonio defensive back according to the SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS NEWS . . . First team 29-5A All-District pick . . . One of Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 picks for the state . . . Son of Norvel and Pennie Ellison . . . Born October 20, 1969 . . . Relative of Arthur Whittington, a five-year pro for the Los Angeles Raiders . . . Chose Baylor, "because I liked the educational and social parts of the university and also the students."

TERRY GRAY . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-2 . . . 265 . . . Houston (Cisco JC) . . . Played offensive guard two years for Cisco coach Ron Frazier after high school career for coach Doug Fertsch at Klein Oak High School . . . Starter as a sophomore at Cisco as that team finished 8-2 . . . First team Texas Junior College All-Conference . . . Son of Thomas and Kathleen Gray . . . Born May 25, 1968, in Allentown, Pennsylvania . . . Plans to coach high school football in the future . . . Chose Baylor, "because it possesses all the factors needed to reach my goals, both short and long term."

ALBERT GREGGS . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-5 . . . 280 . . . Houston (Worthing) . . . 18-5A first team All-District on both sides of the ball . . . The 37th best recruit in the state according to the FORT WORTH-STAR TELEGRAM . . . HOUSTON CHRONICLE Nifty 50 pick and was also AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN Fabulous 55 selection . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD, DALLAS MORNING NEWS and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect for the state . . . First team All-HISD pick by the Houston Chronicle . . . Son of A. W. Williams . . . Born January 13, 1970.

RONALD GRIMES . . . Linebacker . . . 6-2 . . . 195 . . . Conroe (Oak Ridge) . . . Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL, HOUSTON CHRONICLE, DALLAS TIMES HERALD and HOUSTON POST Top 100 pick for Texas . . . Two-time first team All-District pick for District 10-4A West Zone . . . Third team Class 4A All-State pick of the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE first team All-Greater Houston pick for Class 4A schools.

CURTIS HAFFORD . . . Linebacker . . . 6-2 . . . 205 . . . Jasper . . . First team 11-4A All-District . . . Class 4A second team All-State pick of the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . One of the Top 100 recruits in the Greater Houston area according to the HOUSTON POST . . . Second team All-Greater Houston pick for Class 4A by the HOUSTON POST . . . First team Class 4A All-State linebacker according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . Son of Mary Hafford . . . Born January 23, 1970.

YERRITT LONG . . . Defensive Back . . . 6-2 . . . 212 . . . Hearne (Cisco JC) . . . Strong safety on 8-2 Cisco team coached by Ron Frazier . . . Played at Cisco two years, starting one, after high school career at Hearne High . . . In 1987, was fourth on the Cisco team in tackles with 65 and had one interception . . . First team Texas Junior College All-Conference and second team National Junior College All-American.

MICHAEL McFARLAND . . . Defensive Back . . . 5-9 . . . 165 . . . Jasper . . . 11-4A first team All-District selection . . . Played quarterback, running back and defensive back during his high school career for head coach Gene Walkoviak . . . The 98th best prospect in the state according to the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM . . . One of the top 100 recruits in the state, according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD, DALLAS MORNING NEWS, HOUSTON POST and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL . . . Texas Sports Writers Association first team Class 4A All-State defensive back . . . Son of Douglas L. and Willie Fay McFarland . . . Born December 29, 1970, in Jasper . . . Wants to become a high school coach in the future . . . Chose Baylor, "because of the balance of highly noted academics, the friendly atmosphere and the great tradition of a winning athletic program."

MIKE McKENZIE . . . Defensive End . . . 6-3 . . . 225 . . . San Antonio (Holmes) . . . 30-5A first team All-District honoree . . . First team All-Greater San Antonio tight end prospect and second team on the same elite squad as a defensive end according to the SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS NEWS . . . Played for coach Gary Malesky at Holmes High . . . Son of Milton and Sally McKenzie . . . Born September 18, 1970, in South Carolina . . . Chose Baylor, "because I liked the team spirit, the people and the coaching staff."

REGGIE MILLER . . . Defensive Back . . . 5-10 . . . 170 . . . Waco (High) . . . Played defensive back and wide receiver for coach Johnny Tusa at Waco High, where team was a combined 18-3-1 in Miller's junior and senior years . . . First team 14-5A All-District in 1987 . . . Son of Robert L. and Jo Ann Miller . . . Born October 20, 1969, in Waco . . . Chose Baylor, "because of the superior academic program and the atmosphere" . . . Brother, Robert, plays baseball at Ranger Junior College.

DAVID MIMS . . . Running Back . . . 5-8 . . . 170 . . . Daingerfield . . . Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 selection for the state . . . 13-3A first team All-District selection both offensively and defensively and he was league Most Valuable Player on

offense . . . Played on the Daingerfield varsity four years and was a member of that school's 1985 class 3A state championship squad . . . In 1987, the Tigers were 13-3A league champions and 9-2-1 . . . Only two-way performer on LONGVIEW NEWS JOURNAL All-East Texas squad . . . As a junior, rushed for 1,165 yards and 18 touchdowns and in 1987, rushed for 1,402 yards and 19 touchdown.

MICHAEL MOORE . . . Running Back . . . 5-9 . . . Dallas (Taft JC) . . . Played high school ball at Dallas W. T. White and juco ball at Taft for head coach Al Baldock . . . Taft was 7-3 in Moore's freshman year and 9-1 in 1987 and conference champions for the Central Valley Conference . . . Taft's only loss in 1987 was a 24-6 setback to El Camino JC in the Pony Bowl for the mythical national juco crown . . . As a freshman, Moore carried the ball 71 times for 394 yards (5.5 yard average) and five touchdowns . . . In 1987, had 75 carries for 698 yards (9.3 yard average) and seven touchdowns . . . Longest rush at Taft was 70 yards and he also returned kickoffs and punts there . . . Voted first team All-Central Valley Conference following sophomore campaign . . . Son of Shirley Moore . . . Born August 17, 1967.

STEVE MOSELEY . . . Defensive End . . . 6-5 . . . 225 . . . Brownwood . . . Averaged eight tackles a game and had eight sacks for the year on defense and on offense, caught 22 passes for 320 yards from his tight end position . . . AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN Fabulous 55 selection . . . The 81st top prospect in the state, according to the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM . . . 4-4A South Zone first team all-district . . . First team class 4A All-State performer for coach Randy Allen on the DALLAS MORNING NEWS team . . . Second team All-State on the Texas Sports Writers Association team . . . HOUSTON CHRONICLE and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect . . . Son of Jim and Emma Lou Moseley . . . Born December 11, 1969, in Garland . . . Chose Baylor, "because the coaches were people I could associate with and Waco is the size town I like."

STEVE NEEDHAM . . . Quarterback . . . 6-0 . . . 175 . . . Plano (High) . . . Former linebacker that led Plano to their second consecutive class 5A state title in 1987 after finishing with a 16-0 record . . . As a junior, Needham was a key figure in Plano's 14-2 record and state 5A championship season . . . In 1987, rushed for 1,548 yards and 30 touchdowns and passed for 1,299 yards for head coach Tom Kimbrough . . . The 24th top recruit in Texas, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS, the 38th best by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE and the 20th best by the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM . . . LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL Fabulous 44 pick . . . 12-5A first team All-District and league Offensive Player of the Year . . . Third team Class 5A All-State quarterback according to the Texas Sports Writers Association and first team class 5A pick on the DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-State team . . . HOUSTON POST and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect for the state . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD All-Metro quarterback and Offensive Player of the Year for the Dallas area . . . Member of the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN Fabulous 55 team . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS first team All-Area . . . Son of John and Patricia Needham . . . Born November 11, 1969, in Dallas . . . Chose Baylor, "because I liked everything about it."

JARROD OLIVER . . . Running Back . . . 6-1 . . . 225 . . . Houston (N.E. Oklahoma A&M JC) . . . Fullback two years for coach Glen Wolfe at Northeastern after playing high school ball at Houston Willowridge . . . In 1987, Northeastern finished 9-2 and was fourth in the nation . . . Was one of 19 running backs used by Northeastern as they accumulated 3,480 team rushing yards in 11 games (316 a game) . . . For the year, Oliver rushed the ball 114 times for 538 yards (4.7 yard average) and two touchdowns . . . Also caught three passes for 101 yards and two touchdowns . . . Son of Jesse Oliver . . . Born December 3, 1966.

BRIAN PANACEK . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-4 . . . 250 . . . Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks) . . . The 19th best recruit in the state, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS, and the 13th best according to the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM . . . Member of the HOUSTON CHRONICLE's Nifty 50 for the state . . . LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL Fabulous 44 pick . . . HOUSTON POST, DALLAS TIMES HERALD and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 pick for the state . . . 16-5A first team All-

District . . . First team All-Greater Houston selection by both the HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Son of Thomas and Barbara Panacek . . . Born June 24, 1970.

MATTHEW PEARSON . . . Linebacker . . . 6-4 . . . 215 . . . Taylor . . . 9-4A first team All-District pick . . . Son of Ray Nell Pearson . . . Born September 11, 1968.

FRED ROBERTSON . . . Running Back-Defensive Back . . . 5-10 . . . 180 . . . Dallas (Carter) . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 pick.

WILL ROSS . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-5 . . . 270 . . . Richardson (Berkner) . . . Offensive tackle for coach Harold Hill at Berkner . . . One of the top 100 prospects in the Greater Dallas area, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . First team 12-5A All-District selection . . . Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 pick for Texas . . . Son of Tom and Susan Ross . . . Born July 3, 1970, in Rogers, Arkansas . . . Chose Baylor, "because it's a good school and it felt like family to me."

BRYAN SRALLA . . . Defensive Lineman . . . 6-3 . . . 255 . . . Kerrville (Tivy) . . . The 44th best recruit in the state, according to the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM and the 28th best by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . Second team Class 4A All-State pick by the Texas Sports Writers Association and first team on the DALLAS MORNING NEWS Class 4A All-State team . . . HOUSTON POST Top 100, DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100, HOUSTON CHRONICLE Nifty 50 and LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL Fabulous 44 selection . . . Top 30 prospect for Texas according to Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL . . . Played defensive tackle at Tivy for coach Donnie Laurence . . . Son of Ken and Connie Sralla . . . Born January 12, 1970, in Alice . . . Hobby is singing in a barber shop quartet . . . Chose Baylor, "because of the quality education, winning football program and Grant Teaff."

CARL "TROOPER" TAYLOR . . . Defensive Back . . . 5-9 . . . 180 . . . Cuero . . . 26-3A first team All-District . . . Texas Sports Writers Association first team Class 3A All-State.

LANCE THOMPSON . . . Defensive Lineman . . . 6-4 . . . 280 . . . Ellenwood, GA (Taft JC) . . . Played high school ball at D. M. Therrell High for coach David Talton in Ellenwood, an Atlanta suburb . . . At Taft, team was 7-3 under head coach Al Baldock in Thompson's freshman year and 9-1 in 1987 . . . Played defensive tackle, end, noseguard and linebacker during high school career in addition to center, guard and tackle on the offensive side of the ball . . . Voted Honorable Mention All-Central Valley Conference at Taft following sophomore campaign . . . Son of Forace Thompson and Sandra Mills . . . Born August 23, 1967, in New York City . . . Chose Baylor, "because of its academic reputation, the Athletic Department and its location."

ROBERT WAGNER . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-5 . . . 240 . . . Alta Loma (Santa Fe) . . . One of the Top 100 prospects in the Greater Houston area, according to the HOUSTON POST . . . First team 12-4A All-District pick for the West Zone . . . Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect for the state . . . Played tackle in high school for coach Tom Lynch . . . Son of Robert M. and Ruth V. Wagner . . . Born April 14, 1970, in Texas City . . . Chose Baylor, "because it was where I would fit in best."

JAMES WARREN . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-3 . . . 282 . . . Houston (Deer Park) . . . First team 23-5A All-District offensive lineman for coach Ron Lynch . . . Deer Park was a combined 18-3-2 in Warren's last two years . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD, HOUSTON POST and Dave Campbell's TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 prospect for the state . . . HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE 5A second team All-Greater Houston pick . . . Son of Allen Leon and Jimmie Ruth Warren . . . Born October 20, 1969, in Vicksburg, Mississippi . . . Plans to study computer science . . . Chose Baylor, "because I liked the area, the people associated with the school and the coaches."

BAYLOR TRAVEL PLANS

Sept. 10 vs. Kansas in Lawrence, 1 p.m. CDT kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco's Madison Cooper Airport at Noon on Friday, September 9th on an Eastern Airline chartered jet. They will fly into Kansas City Airport, arriving there at 1:30 p.m. They will headquarter that night at Doubletree Hotel (913-451-6100) in Overland Park, a Kansas City suburb. Saturday morning, the team will bus to Lawrence, about a thirty minute trip. The Bears will depart Kansas City following the game, arriving in Waco about 8 p.m.

Sept. 17 vs. Iowa State in Ames, 1 p.m. CDT kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco's Madison Cooper Airport at Noon on Friday, September 16th on an Eastern Airline chartered jet. They will fly into Des Moines, arriving there mid-afternoon. They will headquarter that night at the Holiday Inn-South (515-283-1711) in Des Moines. Saturday morning, the team will bus to Ames, about a thirty minute trip. The Bears will depart Des Moines following the game, arriving in Waco about 9 p.m.

Sept. 24 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock, 7 p.m. CDT kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco Saturday morning the 24th by chartered jet and will return immediately following the game. They will not spend a night on the road.

Oct. 15 vs. Texas A&M in College Station, 2 p.m. kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco Saturday morning the 15th by chartered bus and will return immediately following the game. They will not spend a night on the road.

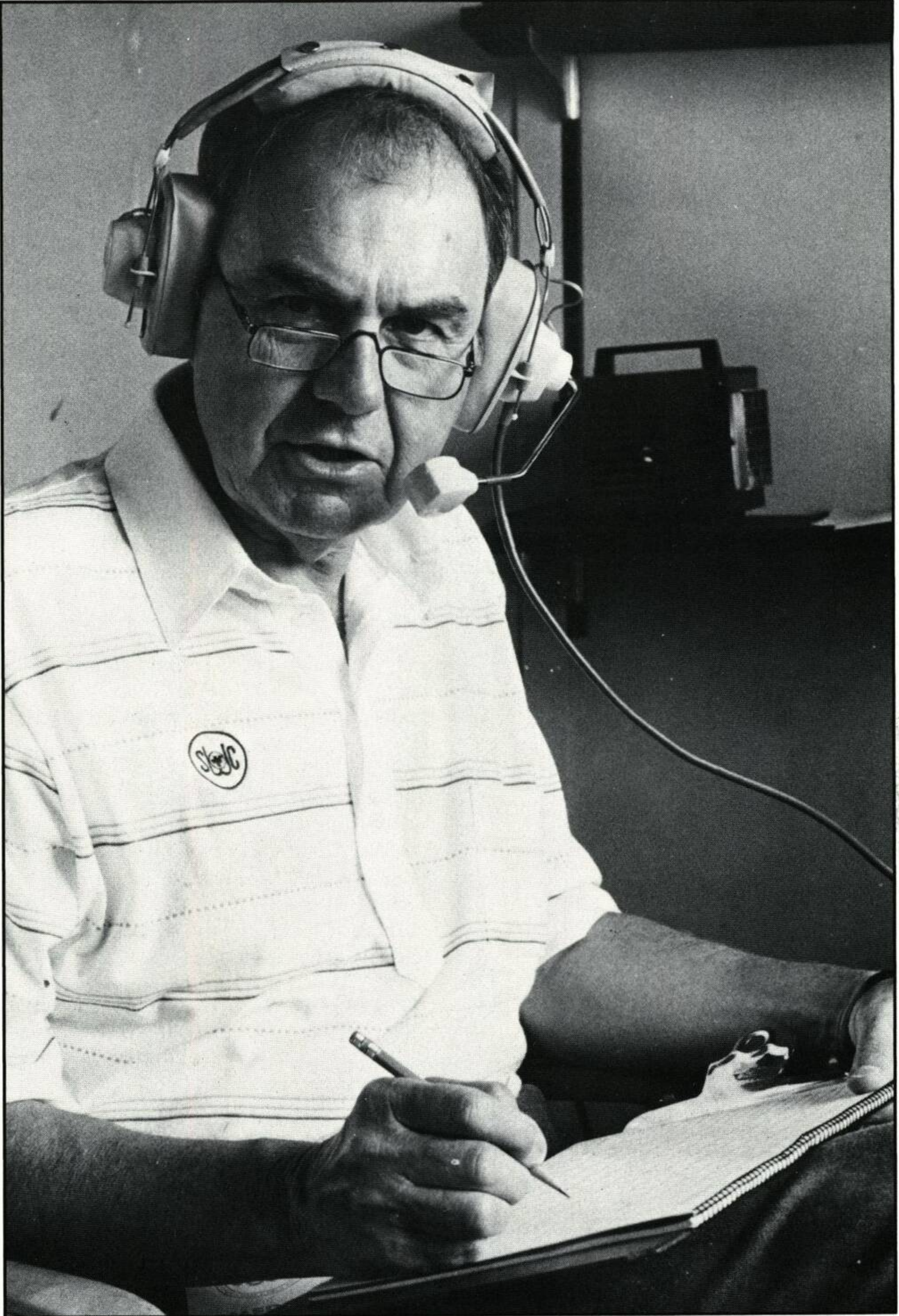
Oct. 22 vs. Texas Christian in Fort Worth, 2 p.m. kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco Saturday morning the 22nd by chartered bus and will return immediately following the game. They will not spend a night on the road.

Nov. 12 vs. Rice in Houston, 1 p.m. kickoff

The Bears will depart Waco at 1 p.m. Friday the 11th by chartered bus, arriving in Houston around 4 p.m. In Houston, the team headquarters will be the Marriott-Astrodome Hotel (713-797-9000). They will return to Waco immediately following the game Saturday, arriving around 8 p.m.

ADMINISTRATION AND STAFF



FRANK FALLON

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT DIRECTORY

ATHLETIC COUNCIL

SWC Faculty Representative: David Guinn, Professor of Law

Athletic Council: Michael Rogers, Asst. Professor of Law; Lucian G. Conway Jr., Assoc. Professor of Business; Tommye Lou Davis, Asst. Professor of Classics; Patricia Hickey, Assoc. Professor of Math; Arthur T. King, Assoc. Professor of Economics; Owen T. Lind, Professor of Biology; William L. Pitts, Assoc. Professor of Religion.

ADMINISTRATION

Athletic Director: Bill Menefee

Assistant Athletic Director:

T. C. "Skip" Cox

Assistant Athletic Director: Marie Abel

Assistant A.D.-Track Coach:

Clyde Hart

Bear Club Exec. Vice President:

Charlie Jones

Bear Club Secretary: Reba Cooper

Scholarship Accounts: Mary Kelley

Sports Information Director:

Maxey Parrish

Assistant SIDs: Terry Tacker,

Mark Fitzhugh

Student Assistant SIDs: Bailey Nelson,

Kristina St. Clair, Chris Talley

Head Trainer: Mike Sims

Assistant Trainer: David Chandler

Academic Coordinator:

Dr. Blake Burleson

Coordinator of Marketing:

Darryl Lehnus

Strength Coach: Bob Fix

Recruiting Coordinator: Jerry Pickle

Coordinator of Broadcast Activities:

Frank Fallon

Official Photographer:

Chris "Bassmaster" Hansen

Football Films: Joe Jack Pearce

Stadium Maintenance Supervisor:

Jess Coffey

Maintenance Staff: Johnny Keel, Terry

Thompson, Elton Welch, Henry

Carter

Head Statistician: Jim Lyster

Public Address: Kevin DeOrnellas

Administrative Assistant: June Jarvis

Assistant Ticket Manager:

Mary Felkner

Accounts Administrator:

Sharlyne DeVinna

Grant Teaff's Secretary: Janet Sanders

Football Secretary: Elaine Holloway

Secretary: Wendy Wolf

Dining Hall Manager: Bettie Battle

Novelties: Sarah Luedtke

FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Grant Teaff

Assistant Head Coach—Quarterbacks:

Cotton Davidson

Offensive Coordinator:

F. A. Dry

Defensive Coordinator:

Pete Fredenburg

Linebackers: John Goodner

Defensive Ends: Robert James

Running Game—QBs and RBs:

Ed Lambert

Tight Ends: Bill Lane

Defensive Secondary: Rick Smith

Running Backs: Wade Turner

Graduate Assistants: Alan Jamison,

Todd Fugett, Steve Quinn,

B. D. Kennedy

COACHES OF OTHER SPORTS

Men's Basketball Coach: Gene Iba

Assistant Basketball Coaches:

Kim Anderson, Danny Kaspar,

Steve Sylestine

Women's Basketball Coach:

Pam Bowers

Baseball Coach: Mickey Sullivan

Assistant Baseball Coach:

Bill Bratcher

Pitching Coach: Sid Hudson

Assistant Track Coaches:

Que McMaster, Steve Gulley,

Carl Erickson Sr.

Men's Golf Coach: Gene Shields

Women's Golf Coach: Paula Young

Men's Tennis Coach: Jim Robinson

Women's Tennis Coach—Stadium

Novelties: Dave Luedtke

Volleyball Coach—Stadium

Concessions: Mitch Casteel

— ADMINISTRATORS —

DR. HERBERT H. REYNOLDS **President** **Baylor University**



A native of Frankston, Texas, Herbert H. Reynolds has been president of Baylor University since June 1, 1981. The educational arena has always been preeminent in his life.

From 1946 to 1952, while on active Air Force duty, Dr. Reynolds earned a Bachelor of Science degree from Trinity University. During the next four years, while serving in Air Force leadership positions in both the United States and the Far East, he completed studies at the University of Denver and the Air University. In 1956, he became an Assistant Professor of Air Science at Baylor, and over the next five years continued his academic pursuits by earning the Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy degrees in Experimental Psychology.

Selected to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy in 1961, he was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, where he became Director of Research. For the next six years he led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically the Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo NASA endeavors. In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Research Laboratories.

In 1968, at age 38, he retired from the Air Force, having completed twenty years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service. The next year he returned to Baylor University as executive vice president, and on June 1, 1981 was named the eleventh president of the institution.

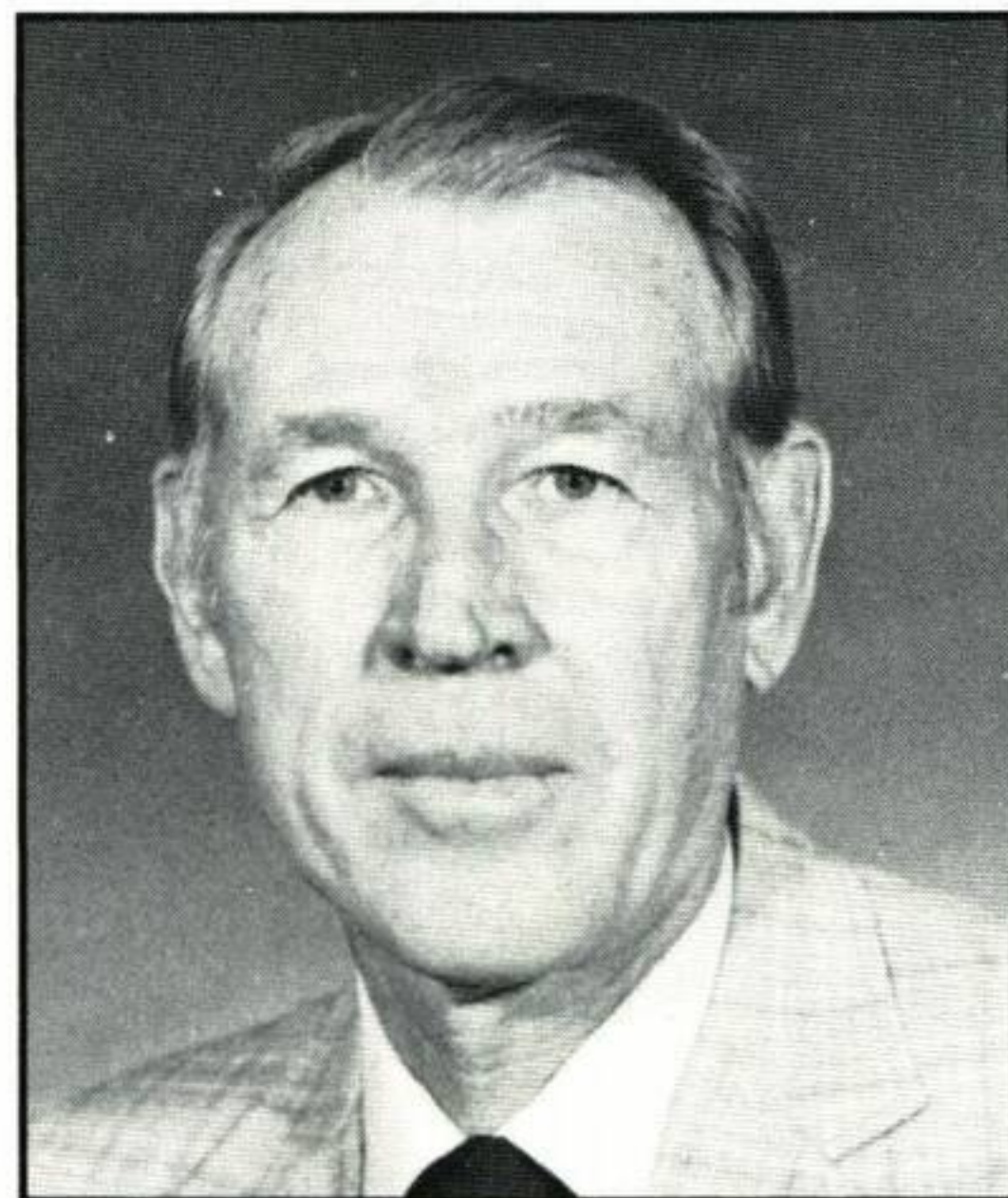
During the last seven years the University has become firmly established as one of the prime leaders in higher education in America. Several new and innovative programs have been established, \$50 million in additional facilities have been added, the endowment has tripled and the total net assets of the University have more than doubled. In 1986, Dr. Reynolds was named one of America's one hundred most effective university chief executives in a study funded by the Exxon Education Foundation of the 3,400 presidents of American colleges and universities.

A trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine and the Baylor College of Dentistry, Dr. Reynolds also is a director of the National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, the Association of Texas Colleges and Universities, and the First Savings and Loan Association, the Community Bank and the Chamber of Commerce of Waco. In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chairman of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 32nd degree (KCCH) Mason, and is a member of some 35 honor and professional societies. He is listed in *Who's Who in America*, *Who's Who in the South and Southwest*, *Who's Who in Science* and *Who's Who in Education*.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife, Joy, who also is a Baylor graduate, have two sons and a daughter, all of whom earned degrees from Baylor. Grandchildren Jonathan and Melinda will be in the classes of 2003 and 2004 respectively.

BILL MENEFFEE

Athletic Director



Overseeing the entire operation of Baylor's intercollegiate athletic program is Bill Menefee, now in his ninth year as athletic director.

Menefee, who succeeded Jack Patterson on September 1, 1980, came to Baylor in 1947 as a physical education instructor and assistant basketball coach. His Baylor Cub freshman basketball teams went 68-50 in ten seasons. The Bear varsity squad captured four Southwest Conference championships while Menefee worked as Bill Henderson's aid.

With Henderson's retirement in 1961, Menefee took over the Bear coaching reins. His first team was 4-20 and the Bears were 18-54 after Menefee's first three seasons. In 1965, the Bears vaulted to a second place finish in the SWC and a 15-9 record. Baylor enjoyed seven winning seasons over the next eight years.

Menefee won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors following the 1965, 1968 and 1969 campaigns. Baylor finished second in the conference each of those seasons, despite pre-season predictions that tabbed his teams for lower finishes.

Throughout Menefee's coaching career, he was regarded as an outstanding teacher. During his tenure, Baylor's tallest player stood only 6-feet-7. Menefee continuously and effectively countered this liability, usually by giving opponents fits with a tenacious full-court press.

In 12 years (1961-73), Menefee coached the Bears to 149 wins and 144 losses.

Currently, Menefee is involved in helping the Baylor Athletic Department reach its goal of gaining \$25 million in Athletic endowment by 1993. His goal is to have 200 scholarships endowed over a ten-year period.

A native of Grand Falls, Menefee earned All-American honors in 1943 at North Texas State as a forward. He served as captain of the Eagles two seasons and led NTSU to a third place finish in the NAIA National Tournament his senior year.

He is married to the former Dorothy Winford, a Dallas native, and they have two children—Pete, an attorney in Jacksonville, and Mrs. Carol Spear, a special education teacher in Waco. They have three grandchildren.

Menefee plays a mean game of tennis in his spare time and also enjoys fishing now and then.

DAVID GUINN

Baylor Athletic Council Chairman

Baylor School of Law professor David M. Guinn is in his ninth year on the Baylor Athletic Council and his third year as that group's chairman. Guinn also serves as Baylor's faculty representative to the Southwest Conference.

Guinn grew up in Cleburne and graduated from high school there before entering Baylor in 1957. He finished his J.D. at Baylor in 1963 and completed work on his LL.M. at the University of Michigan in 1966.

He has been a member of the School of Law's faculty since that time and currently holds the R. W. and Louise Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law.

Guinn is a member of the Supreme Court Historical Society and the State Bar of Texas.



MARIE ABEL

Assistant Athletic Director

Marie Abel, who is in her 37th year of service to Baylor University, was named assistant athletic director in 1981. She is in charge of office management, travel arrangements, game-day operation and ticket sales at Baylor.

Abel has long been recognized as one of the outstanding individuals in her field. In 1981 she received the prestigious Athletic Business Manager of the Year Award from the National College Athletic Business Managers Association (CABMA). In 1982 she became the first woman president of that organization.

Abel, a native Wacoan and former Baylor student, began working for the university in 1948. She held a position in the registrar's office two years and in 1950 took a leave of absence while her husband was in the service.

She returned to Waco in 1953 and started working in the Baylor alumni office. She then took a job in the university's purchasing and budget department before joining the athletic department in 1961.

She has worked under four Baylor athletic directors since then: John Bridgers, Bill Henderson, Jack Patterson and current BU head man Bill Menefee.

Marie has four children: Jim, who resides in San Jose, California and John, an Austin businessman; Mrs. Janet DeClue, a businesswoman in Temple; and Mrs. Judy Linder of Austin. She also has four grandchildren.



T. C. (Skip) COX

Assistant Athletic Director

Skip Cox was named assistant athletic director in October, 1984, after serving 12 years as Baylor's head trainer and equipment manager.

In his position, Cox enthusiastically handles daily business matters, oversees the budget and supervises athletic department facilities. Cox is well known in the Baylor community as a man who will get the job done, no matter how big the task.

Cox, 46, is a past president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and is a current member of the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the State of Texas as an athletic trainer.

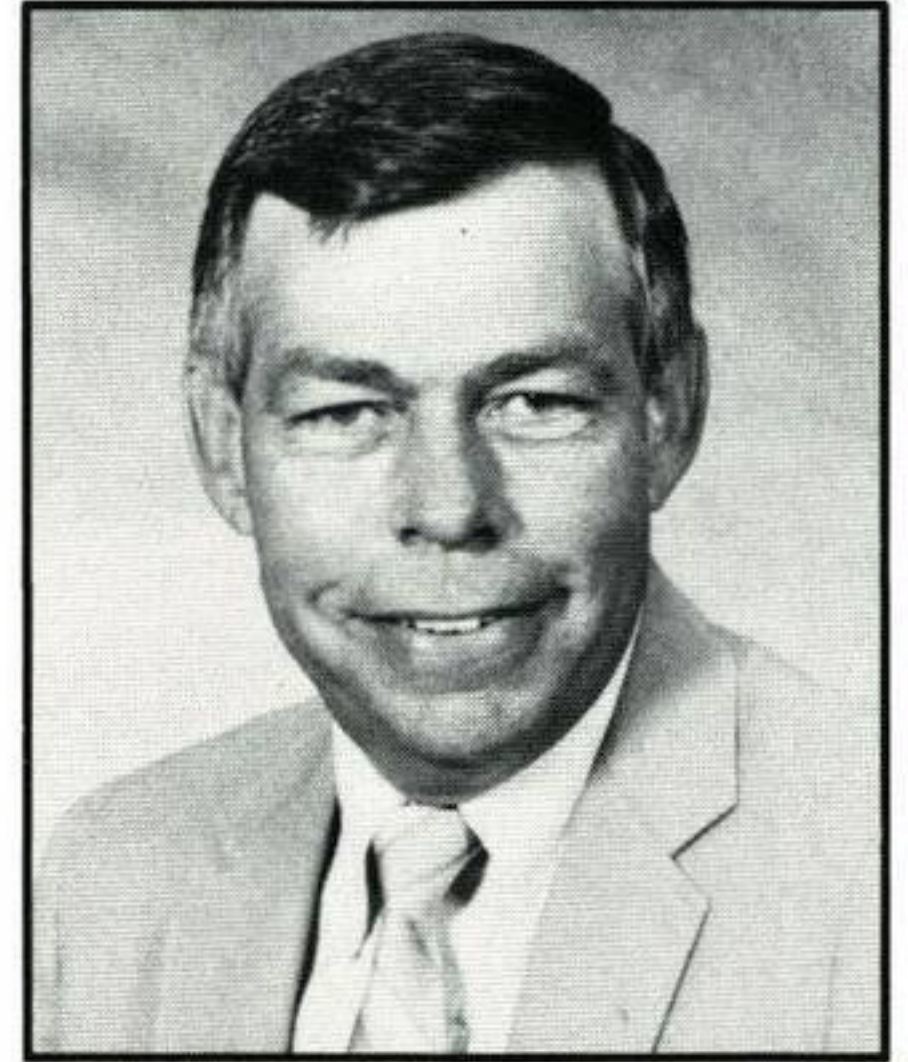
Since coming to Baylor, Cox has been instrumental in the placement of former student trainers. Mike Sims is currently Baylor's head trainer and Tom Tacker is head trainer of the Waco Independent School District.

Mike Chandler, currently the head trainer at Texas A&I, and David Chandler, Baylor's assistant trainer, also learned the ropes under Cox. There are high school trainers in every corner of the state that did their student training under his guidance.

Born March 11, 1942, in Stephenville, Cox graduated in 1960 from Mineral Wells High School. In 1964, he earned his bachelor's degree from North Texas State. Cox earned his master's in 1965 from NTSU.

From 1965 to 1967, Cox was head trainer at Amarillo Palo Duro High School and later moved to Odessa High School in the same capacity. North Texas State hired him as head trainer in 1968 and he held the position through 1972.

Cox married Linda Kay Stone in 1962 and the couple has five children—Shannon, a Baylor graduate, Troy and Gailey, currently Baylor students, Kyle and Jeffrey.



CLYDE HART

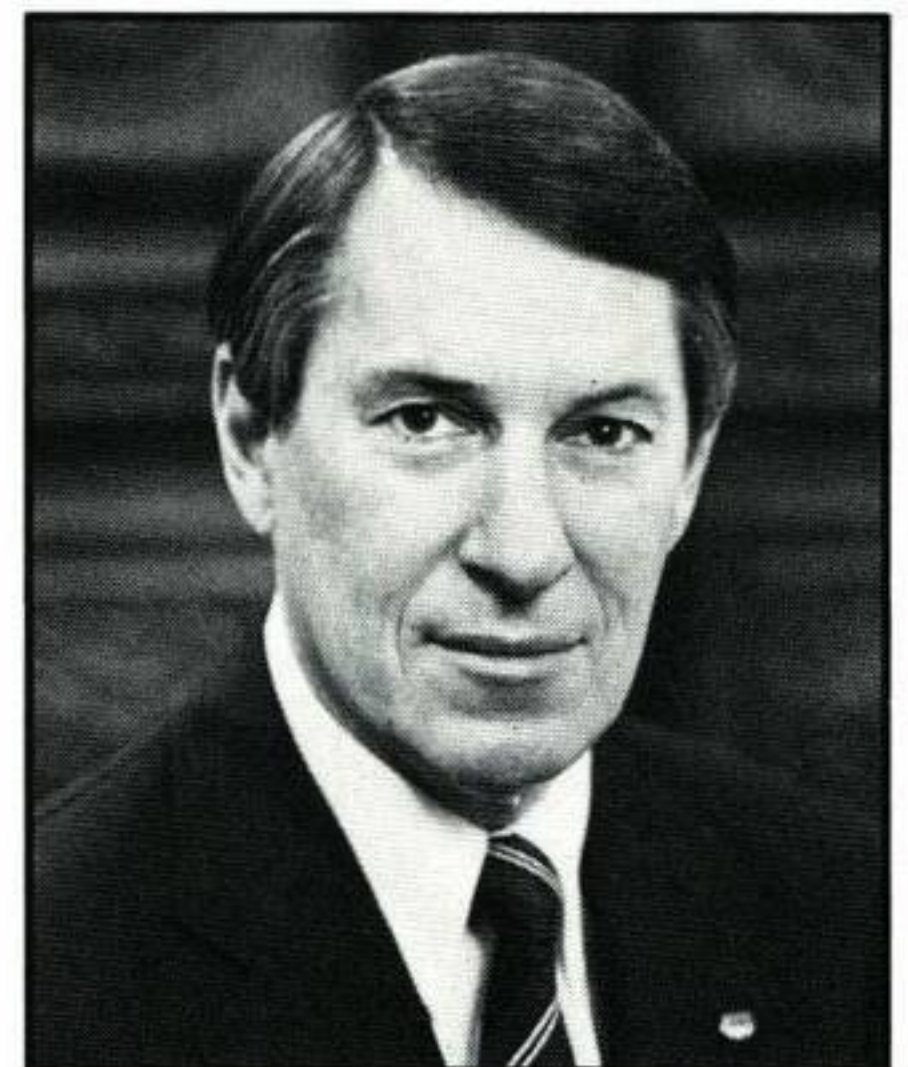
Assistant Athletic Director **Head Track Coach**

Clyde Hart, who is in his 26th year serving the Baylor Athletic Department, holds the dual title of assistant athletic director and head track coach.

Hart is in charge of NCAA and Southwest Conference rules interpretations for all Baylor sports in addition to his duties heading the men's and women's track programs.

Hart has become recognized as one of the nation's best college track coaches. His 1985 squad finished third nationally both indoors and outdoors, the second highest finishes ever by any Baylor athletic team.

Included in Hart's many success stories over the years are Willie Caldwell's indoor 500-meter world record, Todd Harbour's mile run collegiate record, a 1,600-meter relay collegiate record and national championship and numerous all-time Southwest Conference best performances.



Hart has coached 51 NCAA track and field all-Americans. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, Southwest Conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is perhaps best known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils in that event are eight-time all-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, ten-time all-American Johnny Thomas, Caldwell and Raymond Pierre. Hart's 1,600-meter relay teams have reached the NCAA finals ten of the last 12 years and have won the Texas Relays five of the last eight.

Hart enjoyed record-setting careers as a high school sprinter in Arkansas and college runner at Baylor. After graduating from Baylor in 1956, he returned to his native state and coached five consecutive state championship teams at Little Rock Central High School.

He returned to Baylor in 1963 and since then his charges have set every mark in the Baylor record book.

Hart has contributed greatly to the recent success of many of the United States' top international track and field performers through his work with the U.S. Olympic Committee. He is currently the head of Olympic talent development in the South and is a member of the Olympic sprint development committee.

In 1985 Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year.

Hart and his wife, Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor in BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott.

DR. BLAKE BURLESON

Academic Coordinator

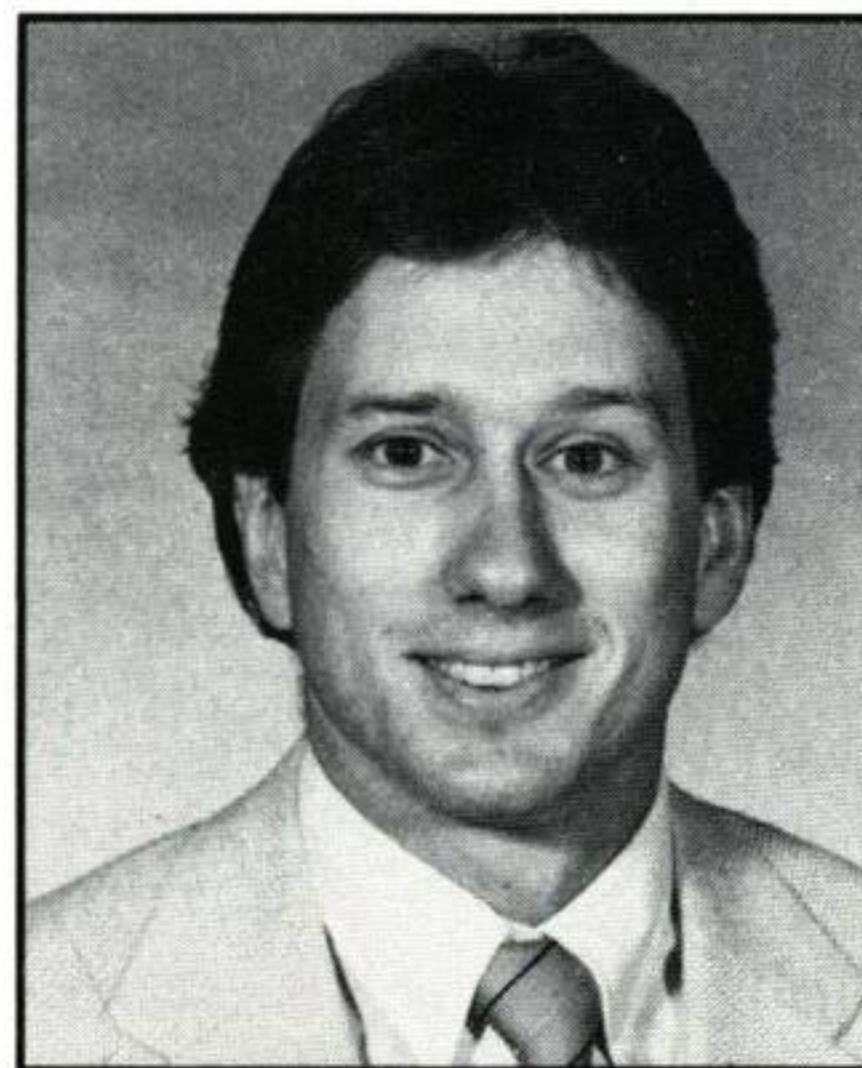
Dr. Blake Burleson, a former lecturer in Baylor's religion department and school record holder in the pole vault, was named academic coordinator May 1, 1987.

Burleson, 32, holds three Baylor academic degrees, a B.A. in English and an M.A. and Ph.D. in religion. From 1985-86 he taught Old and New Testament in the religion department. This year he is teaching in the departments of religion and HPE.

After earning letters in football and track at Dallas Lake Highlands, Burleson went on to garner two track letters at Baylor. In his senior season, 1978, he set a school record in the pole vault at 16-0. That same year he won the track team Spirit Award.

After graduating he spent time working on his graduate degrees and teaching at Nairobi Baptist School in Kenya. He also served as chaplain at Northeast Baptist Hospital in San Antonio.

Burleson was born October 21, 1955, in Beaumont. He and his wife, Sandra, have a young son, Garrett.



DAVID CHANDLER

Assistant Athletic Trainer

David Chandler is in his fourth year assisting Mike Sims in the day-to-day operation of the athletic training department.

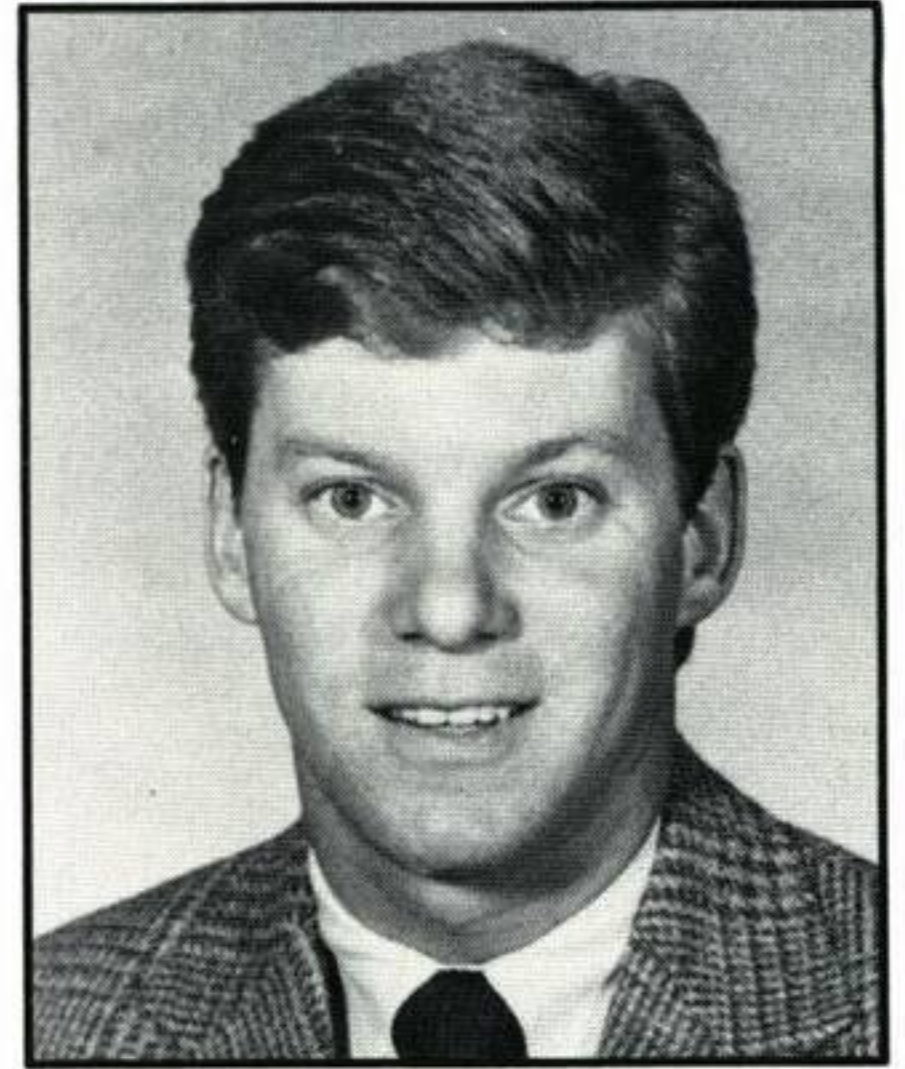
He joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis June 1, 1985, after serving four years as a student trainer under Skip Cox, BU's current assistant athletic director.

Chandler was a football and golf letterman at Lancaster High and graduated in 1980. At Baylor, he works primarily with the football, men's basketball and track teams.

Chandler is licensed by the state of Texas and is certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

He married Amy Burleson, the sister of Baylor academic coordinator Blake Burleson, July 13, 1985. Chandler's brother, Mike, is a former Baylor student trainer and currently the head trainer at Texas A&I. His father is a high school football coach at Kerrville Tivy.

David and Amy have a son, Cole David, born March 21, 1988.



FRANK FALLON

Coordinator of Broadcast Activities

Veteran broadcaster Frank Fallon became Baylor's first coordinator of broadcast activities in March, 1983.

In that capacity, the 58-year-old Fallon handles radio and television contract negotiations for the athletic department as well as play-by-play for BU football and basketball radio broadcasts.

Fallon is well known by sports fans throughout Texas. He has done Baylor basketball since 1953 and football since 1955. He also has called the Southwest Conference TV Game of the Week each basketball season since 1968.

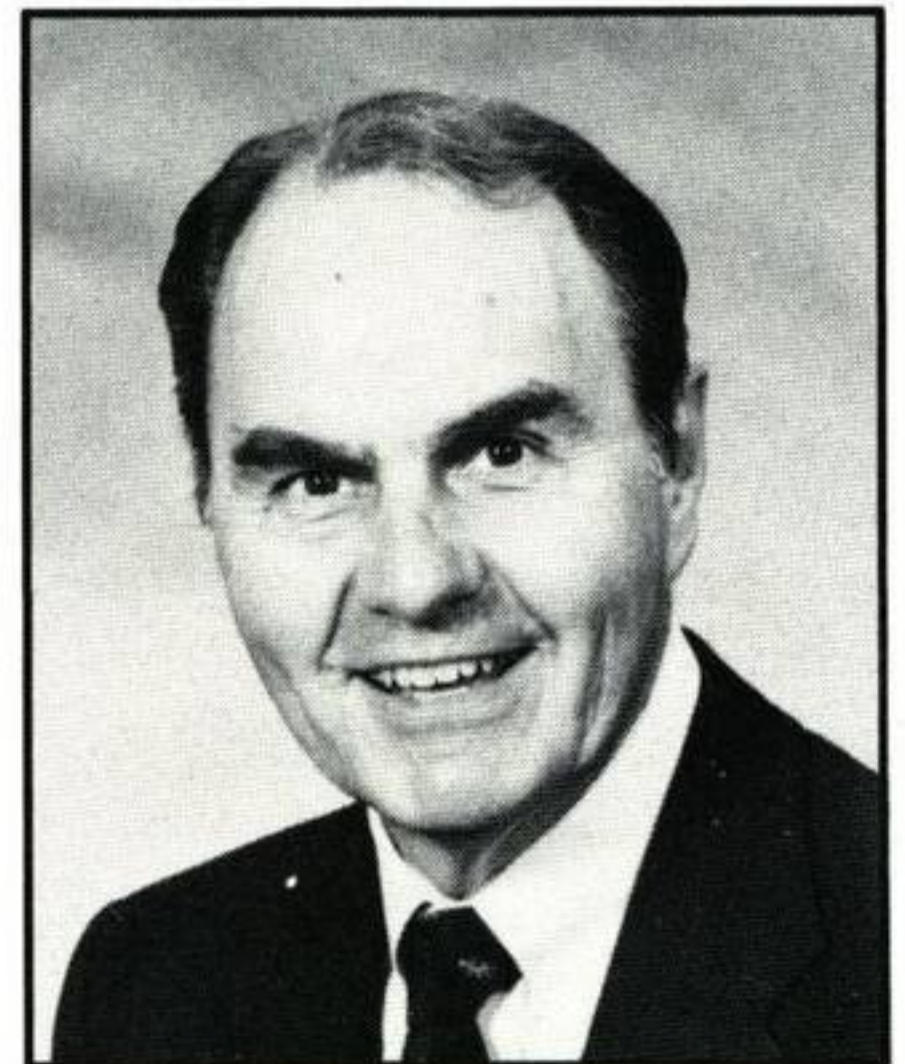
After beginning his career at the age of 18 at KITE in San Antonio, Fallon heeded Uncle Sam's call in 1951 and fought with the tank troops in the Korean War. In 1953 he joined KWTX and spent 28 years with the Waco station.

On May 1, 1981, Fallon became an instructor in Baylor's Oral Communications Department and was appointed general manager at campus radio station KWBU. In that capacity he helps train students who some day want to enter the broadcasting profession.

The 1981 Texas Sports Broadcaster of the Year is currently heard on four Waco radio stations and is the host of a statewide syndicated radio show. He also hosts the Grant Teaff Radio Show.

Each March Fallon becomes "The Voice of the Final Four" as he handles public address duties at the NCAA basketball national championship tournament. He also does public address work at a number of other events such as the Baylor Invitational Track and Field Meet and the Texas Relays.

Frank was born on June 16, 1930, in El Paso. He attended Alamo Heights High in San Antonio before enrolling in Baylor. Fallon is married (wife, June) and has four sons and three grandchildren. His oldest son, Steve, is a well-known broadcaster as well. He is sports director at KVET in Austin.



MARK FITZHUGH

Assistant Sports Information Director

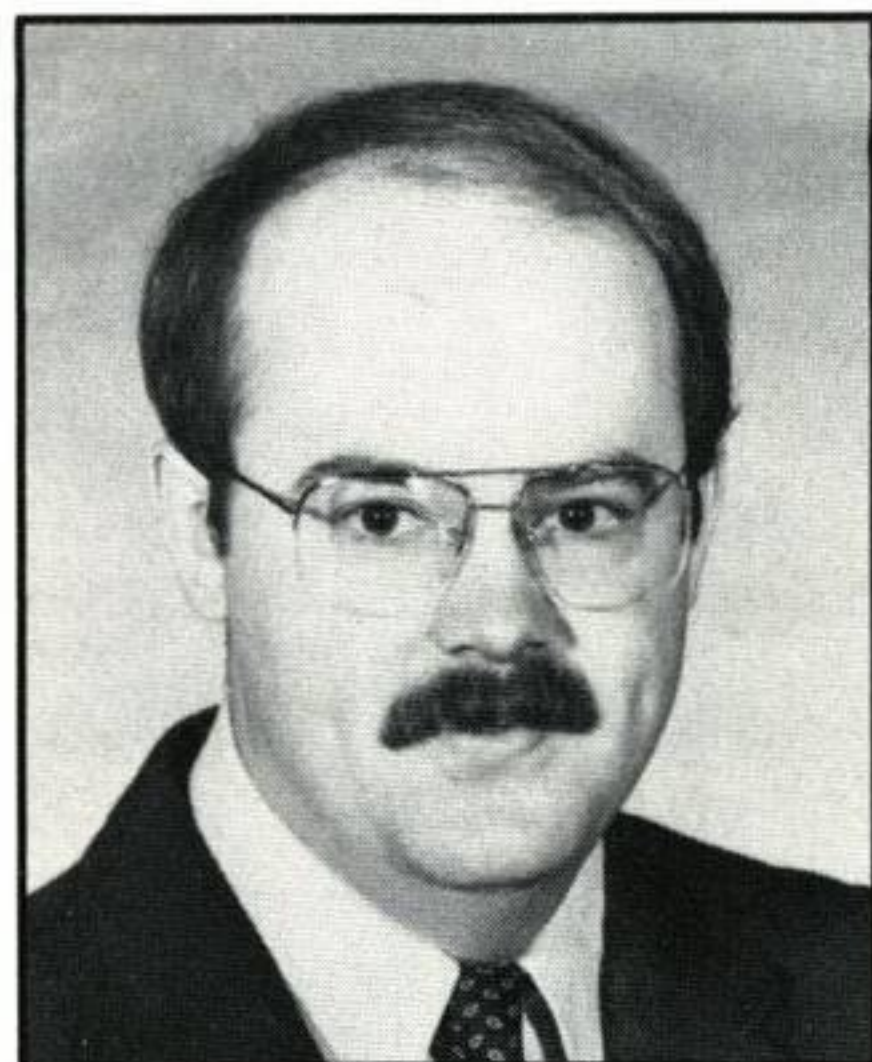
Mark Fitzhugh begins his fourth year as Baylor's assistant sports information director.

Fitzhugh, 27, has been a member of the Baylor athletic staff since August 1, 1985. He spent four years as a student SID at the University of South Alabama before moving to Waco. He holds a B.A. in political science from South Alabama and graduated from Murphy High School in Mobile, Ala.

While at South Alabama, Fitzhugh helped direct and coordinate the 1984 Sun Belt Conference baseball tournament and attended both the 1983 and 1984 NCAA South baseball regional in Tallahassee, Fla. He worked under Charles Smith, Blair Cash and Alan Schultz as a student SID at South Alabama.

Fitzhugh assists in all phases of the day-to-day operations of the sports information office. He is primarily responsible for men's basketball and the publication of the basketball game program, considered by many to be the best in the Southwest Conference.

Fitzhugh, who is a native of Mobile, is single and currently resides in Waco.



BOB FIX

Strength Coach

When a newspaper survey taken several years ago revealed that Baylor had by far the strongest football players in the Southwest Conference, it came as no surprise to the man in charge of Baylor's strength program, Bob Fix.

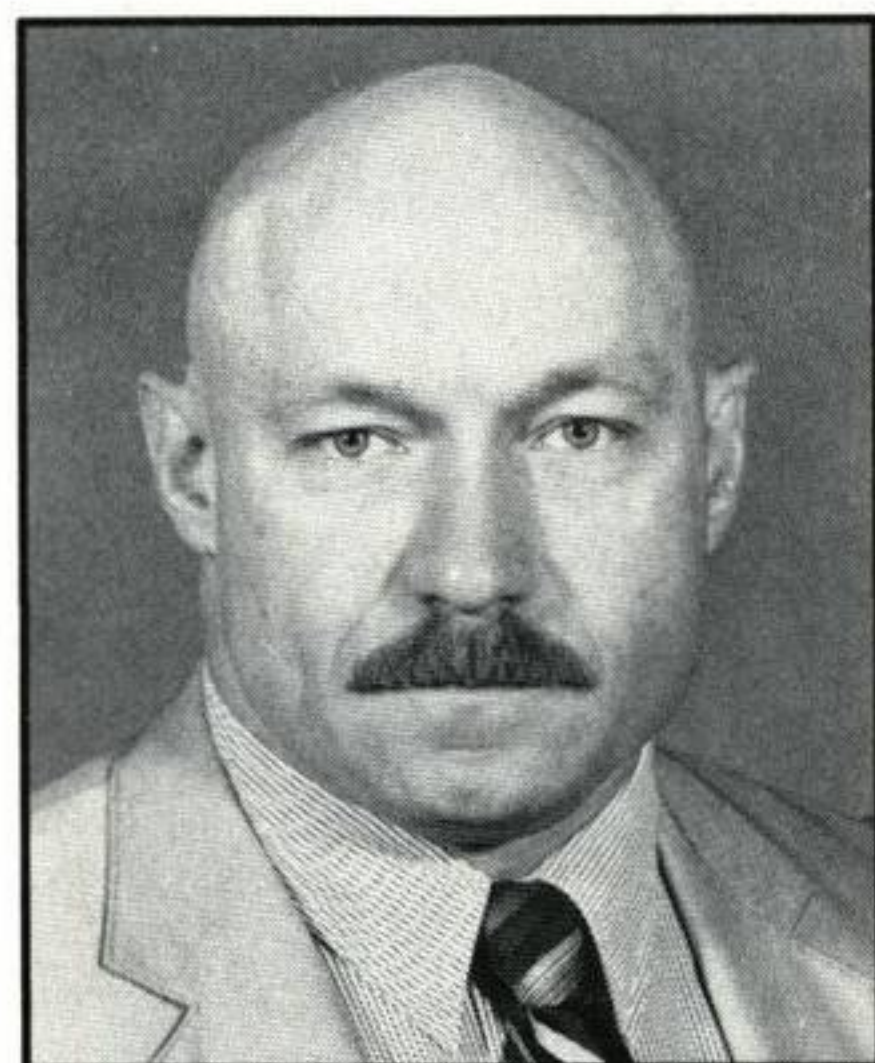
Employing the most advanced techniques, Fix has put the Bears on a strength training program second to none. Last spring four of the five starters on the BU offensive line bench pressed over 500 lbs.

Fix, who joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis in 1982, was born December 14, 1946, in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Carsonville High School in 1965. In high school, Fix was a four-sport letterman.

In 1965, he enrolled at Western Michigan University and played linebacker there for coach Bill Doolittle. Fix earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from Western Michigan in 1970 and 1971.

From 1971 through 1974, Fix was the head football coach at Port Sanilac High in Carsonville, where he had a 19-6 three-year record. His 1973 outfit was district champion, and two years later, Fix came to Baylor as part-time strength coach. He returned to Michigan in 1979 as an assistant coach at Mount Clemons' Chippewa Valley High School. In 1980, Fix bounced back to Texas to coach at Waco Midway Junior High.

Fix married Karen Corp of Carsonville on December 26, 1966, and the couple has two sons, Robert, 18, a football player at Baylor, and Matthew, 14.



CHARLIE JONES

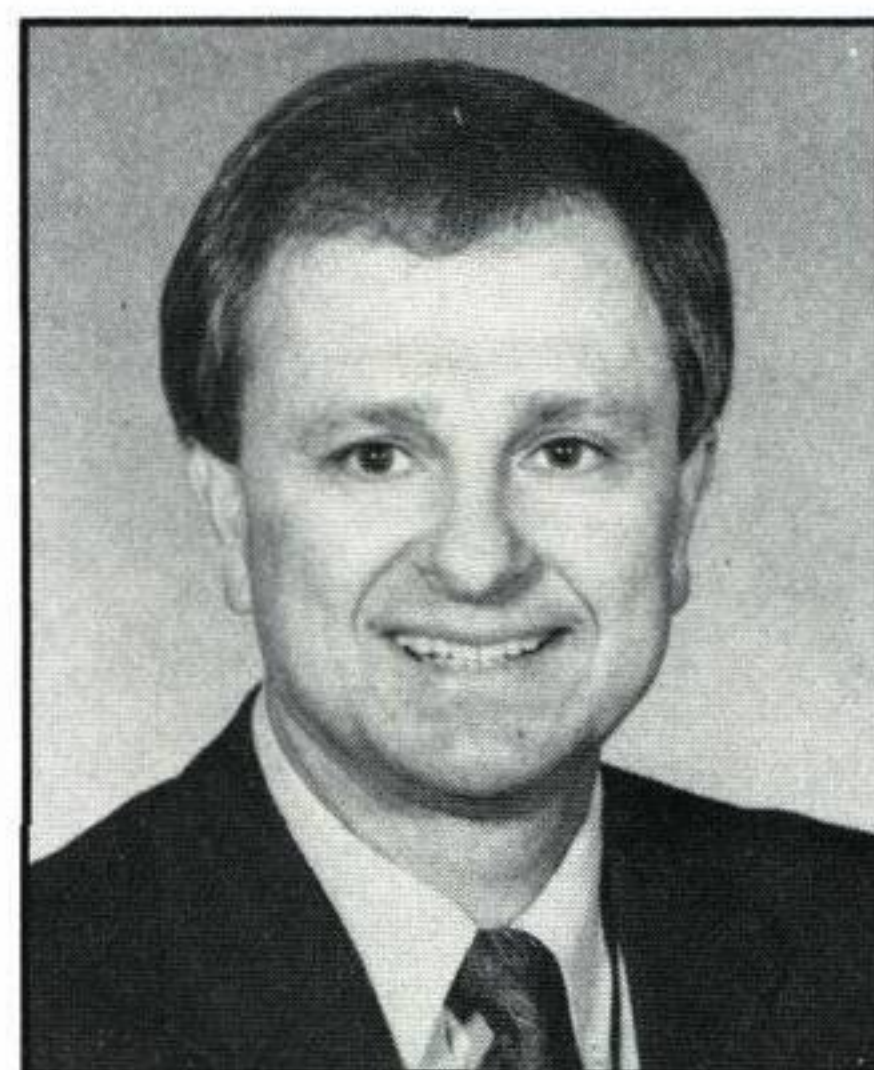
Executive Vice President, Bear Club

Veteran Baylor fund raiser Charlie Jones was named Executive Vice President of the Baylor Bear Club on January 14, 1988. Jones took over for Norman "Moon" Mullins, who headed the Bear Club from 1985-87.

Jones, 43, spent 14 years in Baylor's Development Department, attaining the position of Senior Development Officer. He was also the Director of Baylor Nationwide, a highly successful program which raises money and promotes Baylor across the nation.

Jones was born and raised in Waco and is a Baylor alumnus. He earned a B.B.A. in economics in 1971, graduating Magna Cum Laude. He worked for the Burroughs Corporation in sales and the Texas Department of Public Safety as a state trooper before joining Baylor.

He and his wife Sara have a daughter Ashley, age 15.



DARRYL LEHNUS

Coordinator of Marketing

Darryl Lehnus became Baylor's first coordinator of marketing January 1, 1986. In that capacity he directs advertising sales, ticket campaigns, novelties and general athletic department promotions.

Lehnus brings to the new position a strong background in all levels of athletics and a tremendous enthusiasm for the job. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most successful marketing programs in the country.

Lehnus, born June 24, 1945, graduated from Kankakee (Illinois) High School in 1963. A four-sport letterman, he was an All-Conference basketball and baseball player. His senior season, he was named Honorable Mention All-State as a catcher and point guard.

Lehnus attended Anderson College (Indiana) and lettered four years in both basketball and baseball. He was All-Conference two years in both sports. Also a team captain, Lehnus was named his baseball team's MVP his senior year.

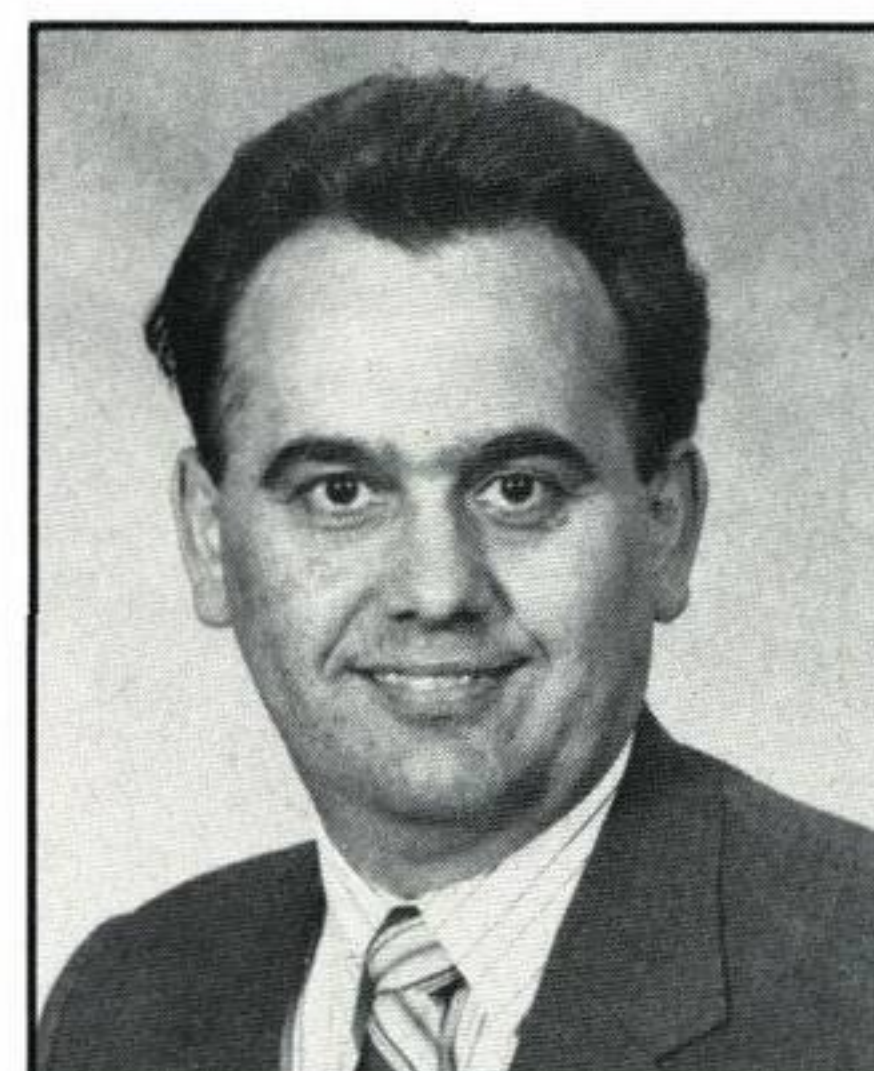
Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach there three years.

In 1972, during three years as an assistant coach, Lehnus became the head baseball coach at Wayne State. His first year his team went 26-11 and won the Nebraska College Conference championship.

From 1973-78 Lehnus coached at Ithaca College (New York) and compiled a record of 55-71. During his stay at Ithaca, Lehnus was named NCAA Eastern Regional Coach of the Year after his team went 11-2 and won its conference crown.

From 1978-84 Lehnus served as North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity one year before assuming his present duties.

Lehnus, who is putting the finishing touches on a Ph.D. at Baylor, is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three children: Valerie, 19; Vonda, 18; and Vanessa, 14.



MAXEY PARRISH

Sports Information Director

Maxey Parrish, a 1978 Baylor graduate, enters his ninth year in the Baylor sports information office and seventh as its director. He joined the Baylor staff September 1, 1980.

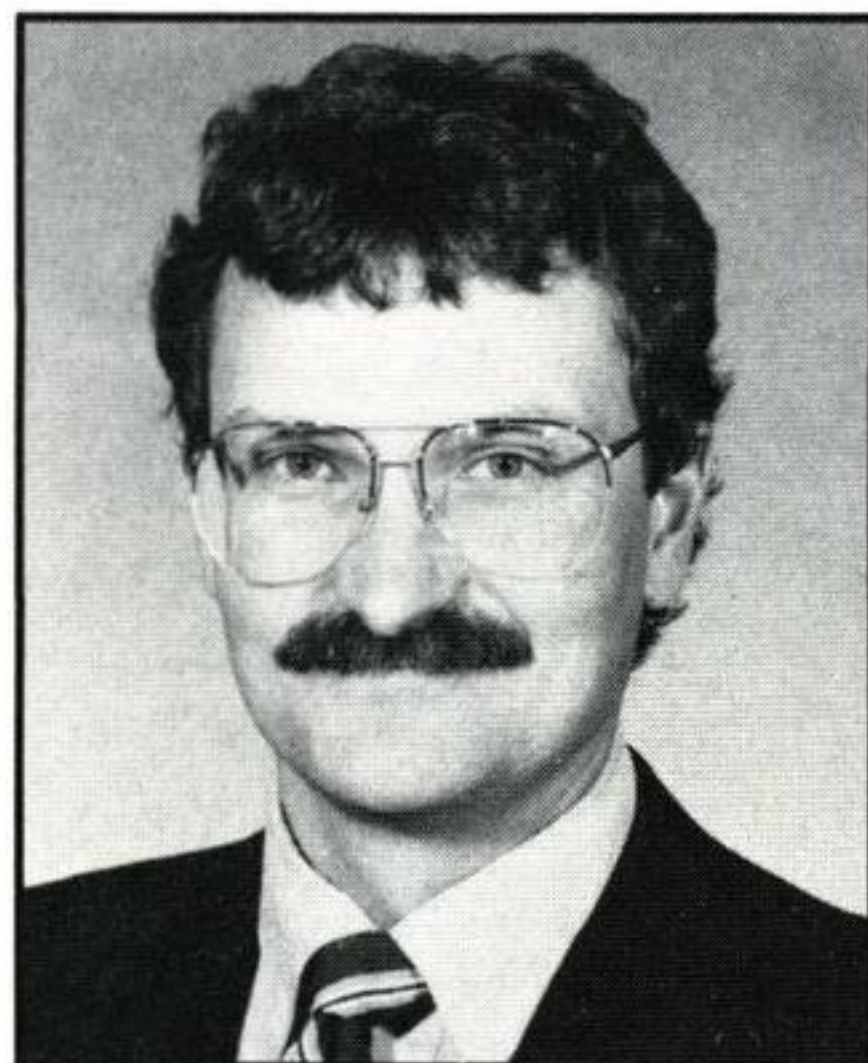
Parrish, 32, is a Waco native and grew up watching Baylor athletic events. While attending Baylor he worked as student assistant in the sports information office and ran on the Bear cross country and track teams.

After receiving a B.A. in journalism, Parrish was appointed assistant SID at SMU. While there he worked under Bob Condron, now the public relations director of the United States Olympic Committee. After two years at SMU he had a stint as SID at Centenary College in Shreveport, La.

Parrish's 1979 SMU swimming brochure was judged third best nationally by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). His 1981 basketball brochure and 1982 basketball game program were voted second best in District 6 of the NCAA.

During his career Parrish has worked as a press officer at such events as the Cotton Bowl Classic, the NCAA Final Four and NCAA national championships in track, tennis and swimming. In 1986 he was a press officer at the United States Olympic Festival. In 1987 he worked in that same capacity at the World University Games in Strbske Pleso, Czechoslovakia.

Parrish is married to the former Susanne Holland of Uvalde, also a Baylor graduate. They live in Lorena. In his spare time Parrish enjoys hunting and fishing.



JERRY PICKLE

Recruiting Coordinator, Administrative Assistant

Jerry Pickle joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis May 16, 1987 with the dual title of recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant.

In that capacity, Pickle coordinates the recruiting efforts for all Baylor athletic teams and handles administrative duties, particularly as they relate to student services.

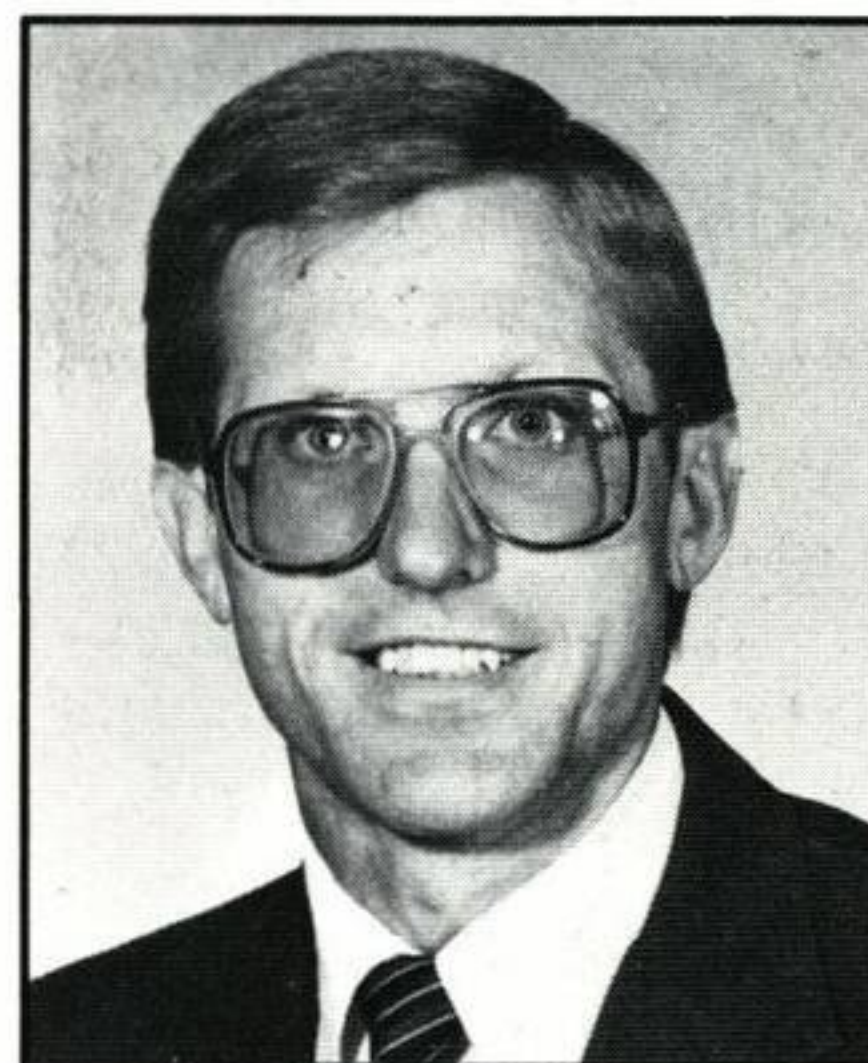
Pickle first came to Baylor in June, 1984 as a graduate assistant football coach. He served in that capacity two years before becoming an administrative aid in the Athletic Department.

Pickle earned 16 letters in football, baseball, basketball and track at Amory High in Amory, Mississippi, from 1967-71. He was a captain of all four teams. He then went to Delta State University where he earned a pair of letters each in football and track. He played split end on the grid squad and ran the 400-meters in track.

He received a B.S. in physical education from Delta State in 1976 and a master's degree in 1980. At Baylor, he completed academic work in the area of secondary education administration.

He began his coaching career at Jim Hill in Jackson, Mississippi, in 1976. In 1978, he served as assistant football and head track coach at Greenville High. He returned to Delta State in 1979 to coach receivers and running backs and to head up the track and cross country programs. In 1982 and 1983, he was an assistant football coach at Southeast Missouri State, serving as offensive coordinator in 1983.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner, and the couple has a bright and handsome two-year old son, Matthew.



MIKE SIMS

Head Trainer

Mike Sims, 31, became Baylor's head trainer in October, 1984, after former trainer T.C. "Skip" Cox was named assistant athletic director.

Sims was born on August 1, 1957, in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill and graduated in 1975.

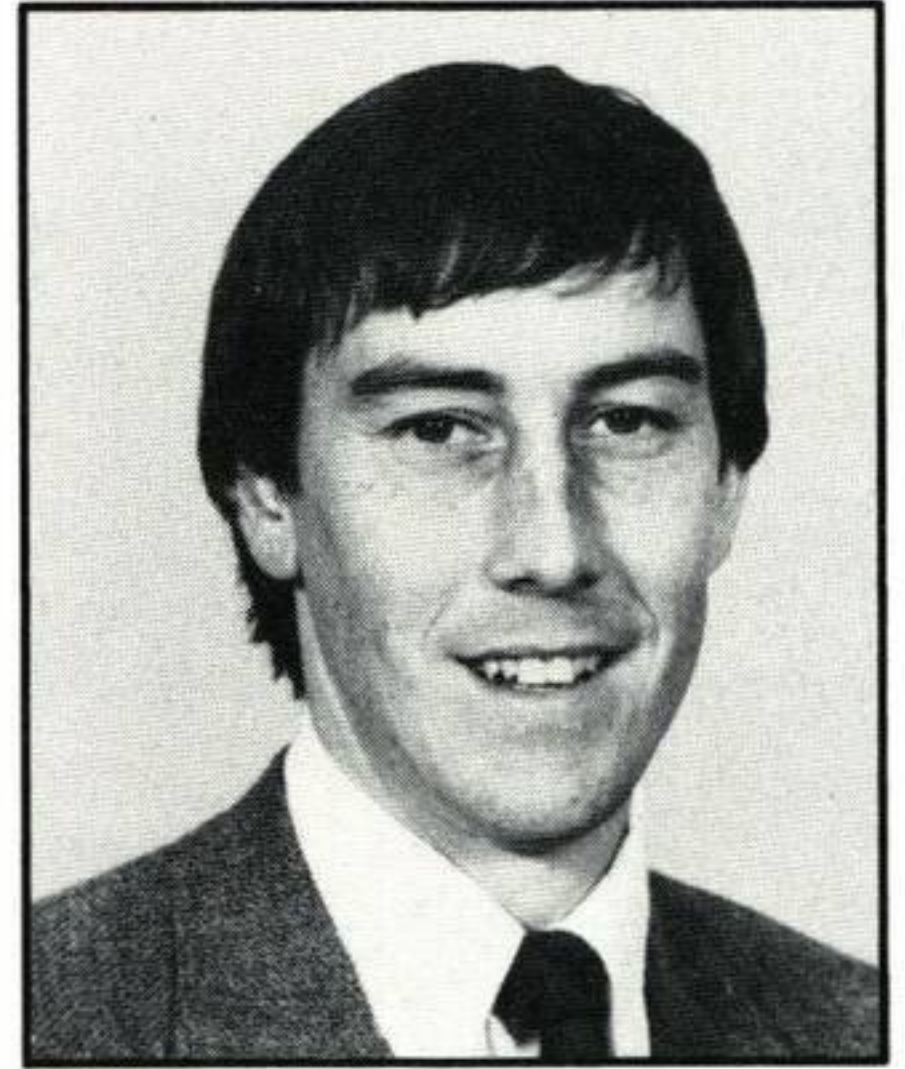
Sims spent five years as a Baylor student trainer under Cox. He graduated from Baylor in 1980 and earned a master's degree in 1982. In August, 1981, Sims joined the BU athletic staff as Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer.

Sims is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the state of Texas and certified by the national association.

Sims has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketcham Award for outstanding speaking ability at the SWATA meeting.

In addition to his training duties, Sims has also aided in the development of Baylor's computer system.

Mike was married to the former Suzanne Stevens, a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983. The couple resides in Waco.



TERRY TACKER

Assistant Sports Information Director

Terry Tacker, 31, is in his ninth year as Baylor's assistant sports information director.

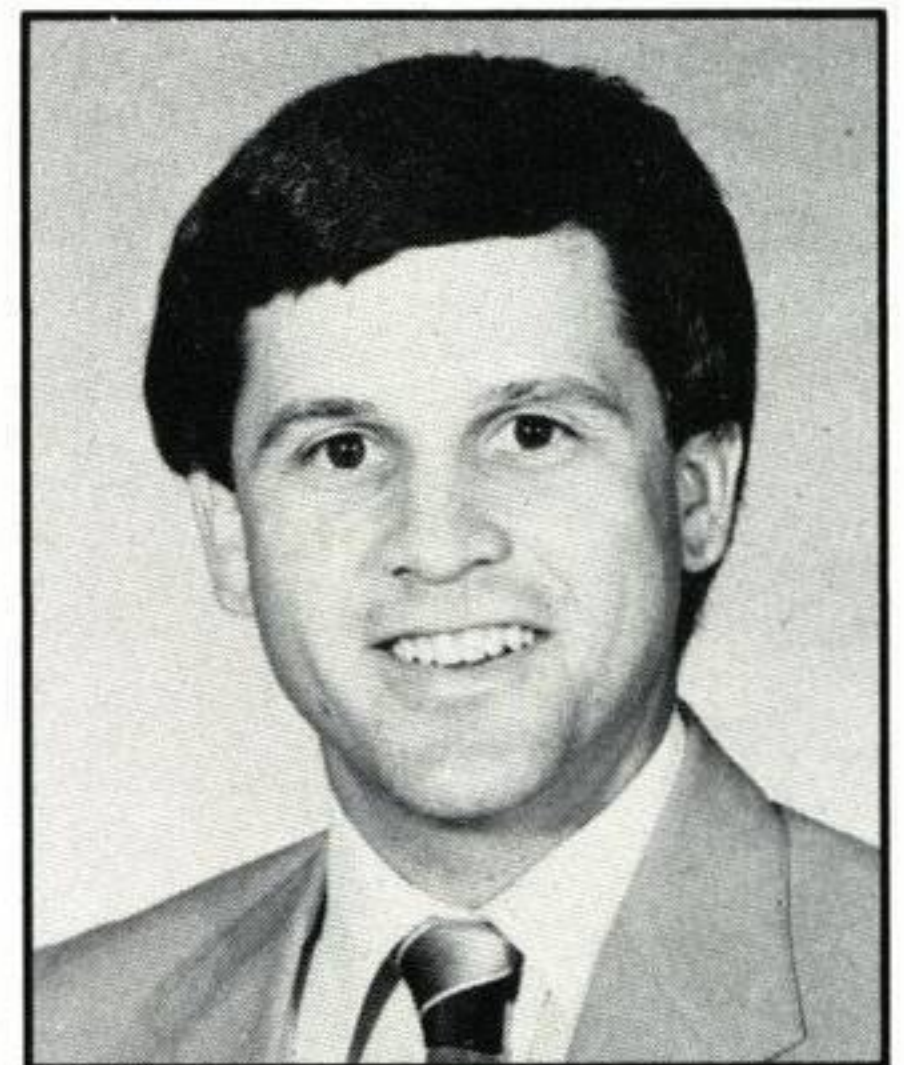
A Waco native, Tacker attended Robinson High School, McLennan Community College and Baylor. He started his work in the Baylor Sports Information Office in 1979 as a student assistant under then SID Sid Wilson. In 1980, Tacker became a full-time member of the SID office.

At Baylor, Tacker assists in all facets of the sports information field, but his primary responsibilities are women's basketball and baseball and the editing of the football game program that's sold in the stands.

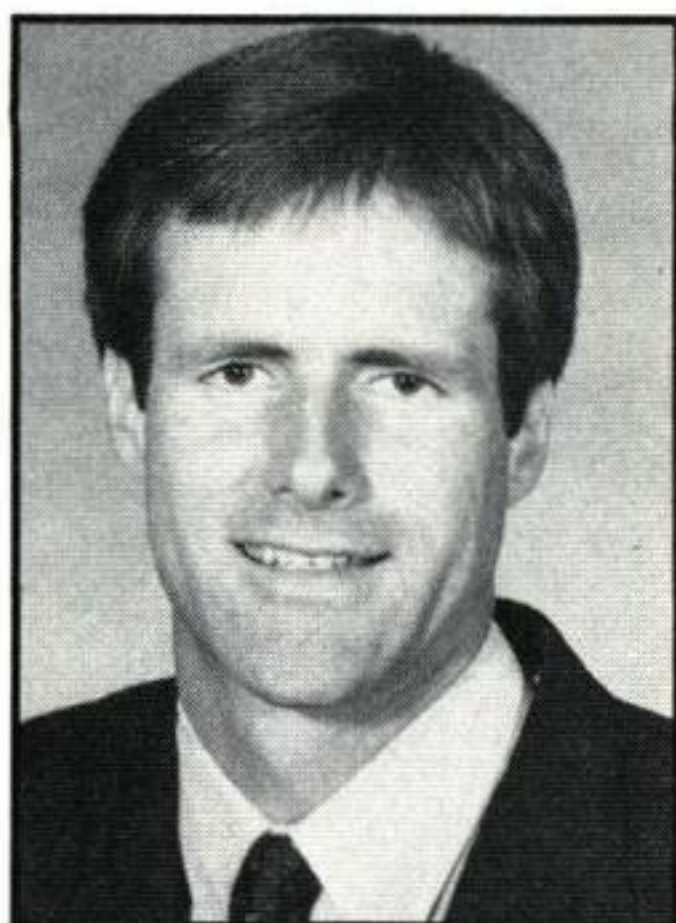
In 1987, Tacker's baseball media guide was selected second best in the nation among Division I schools. (Fresno State was awarded top honors.)

A member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (COSIDA) and the Texas Sports Writers Association, Tacker married the former Brenda Spears on June 28, 1986 in Waco. The couple resides in Robinson.

Tacker's brother Tom is a former student trainer at Baylor under then head trainer Skip Cox and is currently the head trainer for the Waco Independent School District.



ATHLETIC STAFF



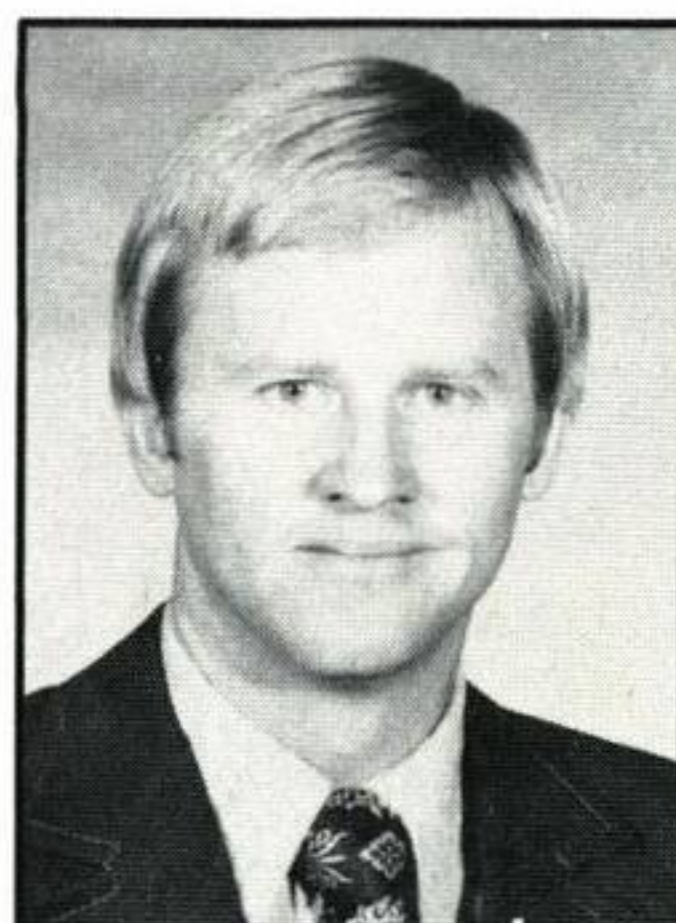
KIM ANDERSON
Asst. Basketball Coach



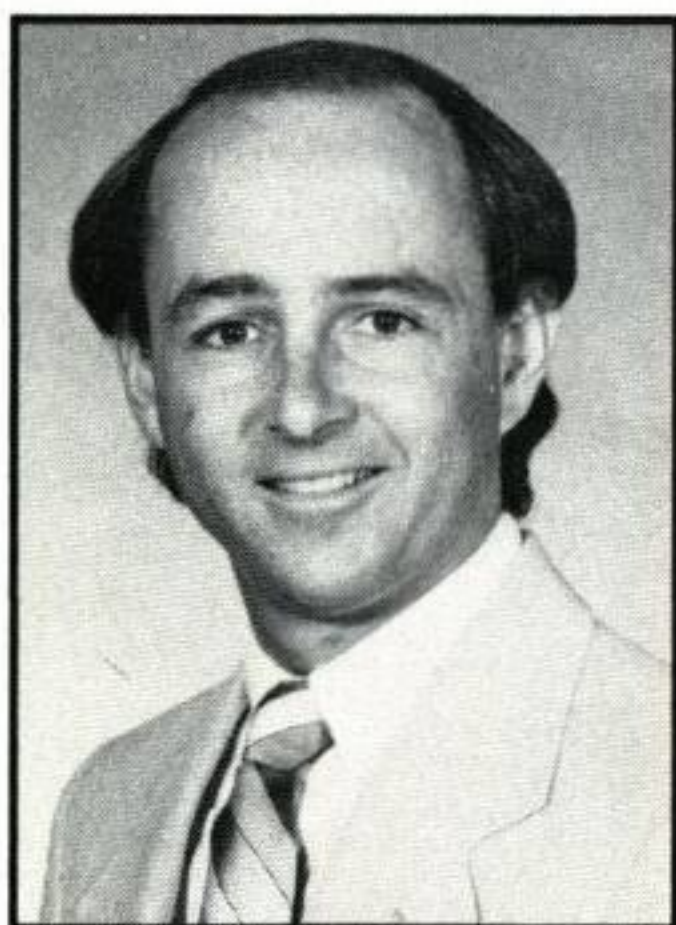
BETTIE BATTLE
Dining Hall Mgr.



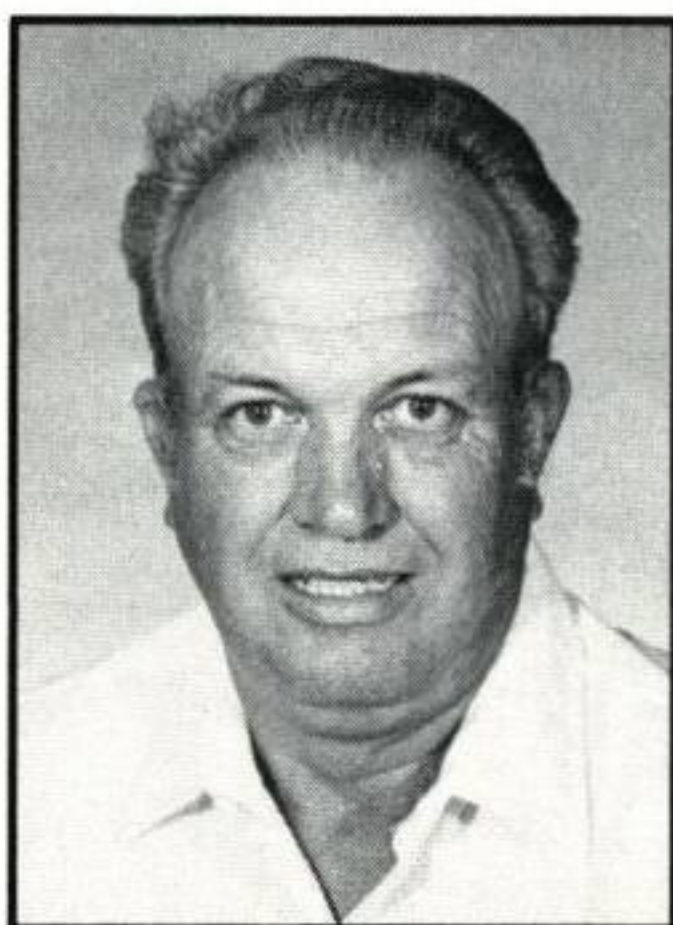
PAM BOWERS
Women's Basketball Coach



BILL BRATCHER
Asst. Baseball Coach



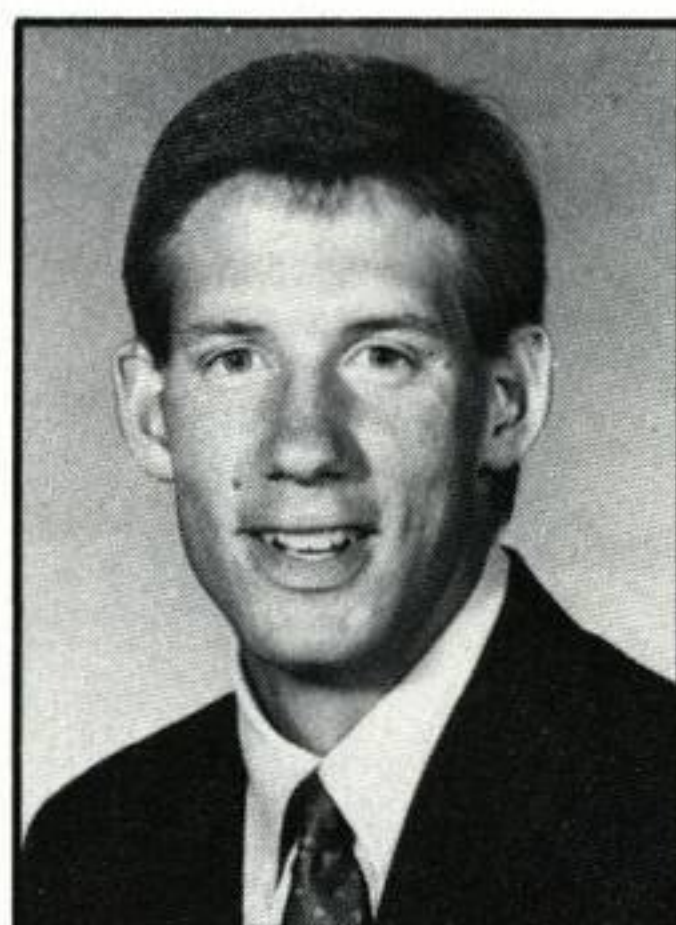
MITCH CASTEEL
Volleyball Coach



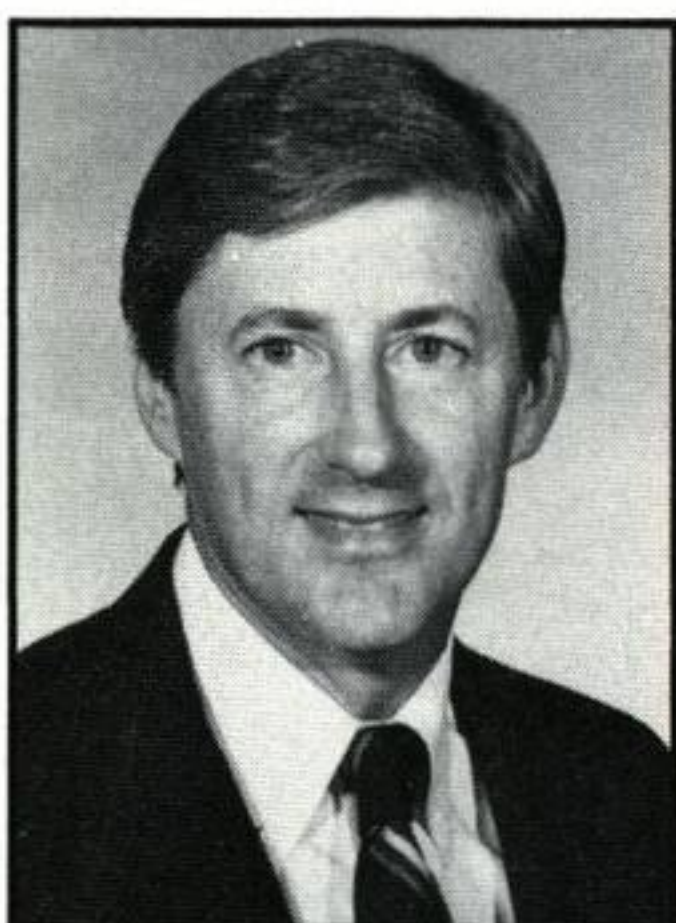
JESSE COFFER
Maintenance Supervisor



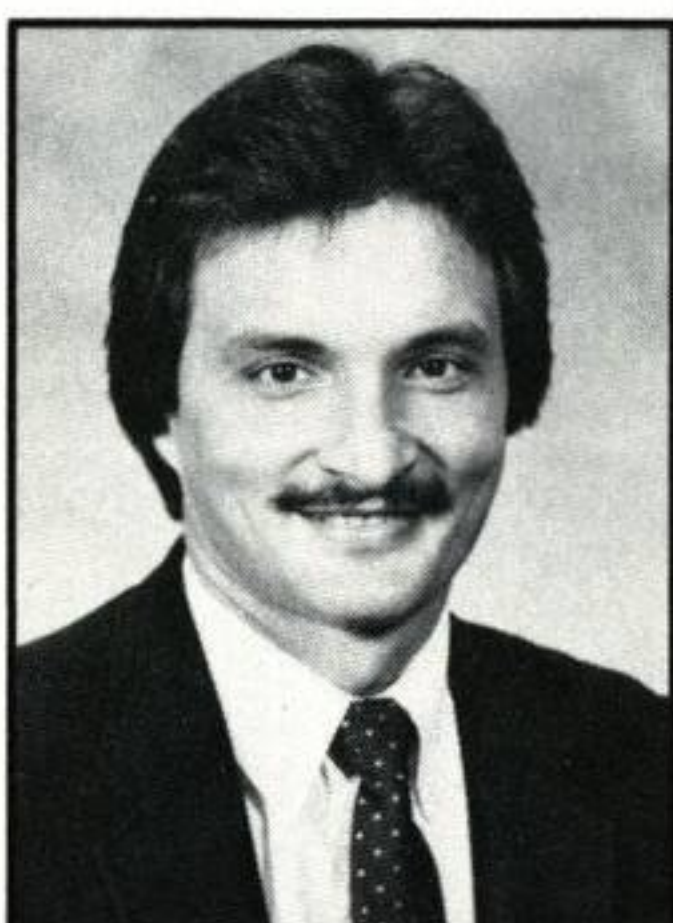
CARL ERICKSON
Asst. Track Coach



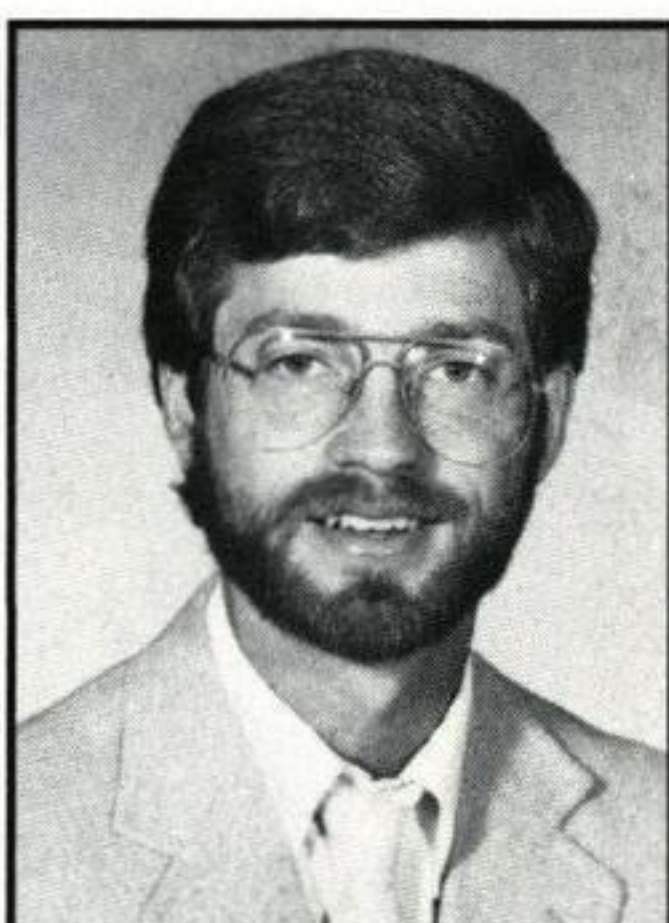
STEVE GULLEY
Asst. Track Coach



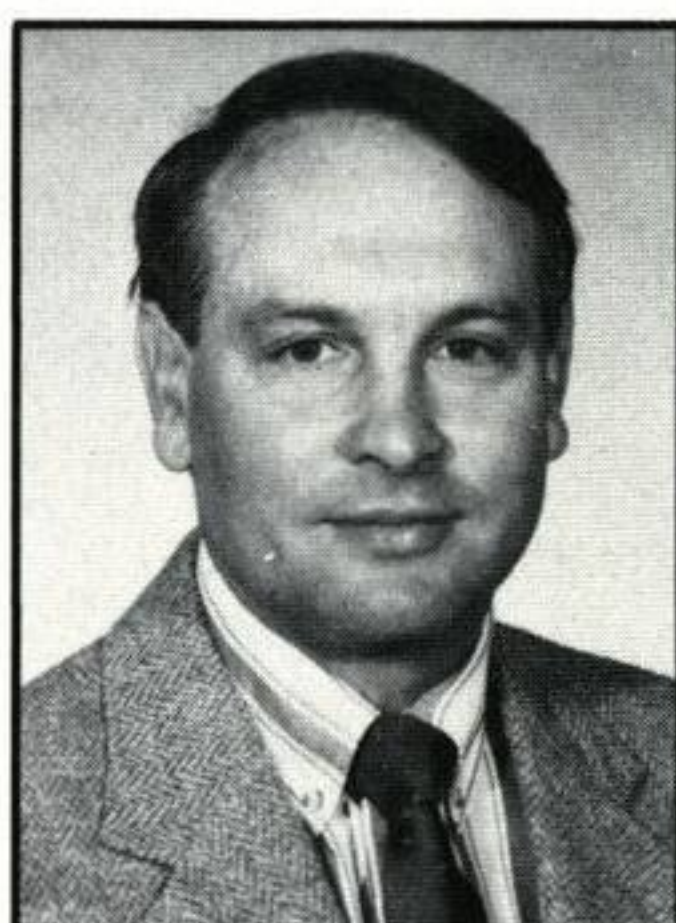
GENE IBA
Head Basketball Coach



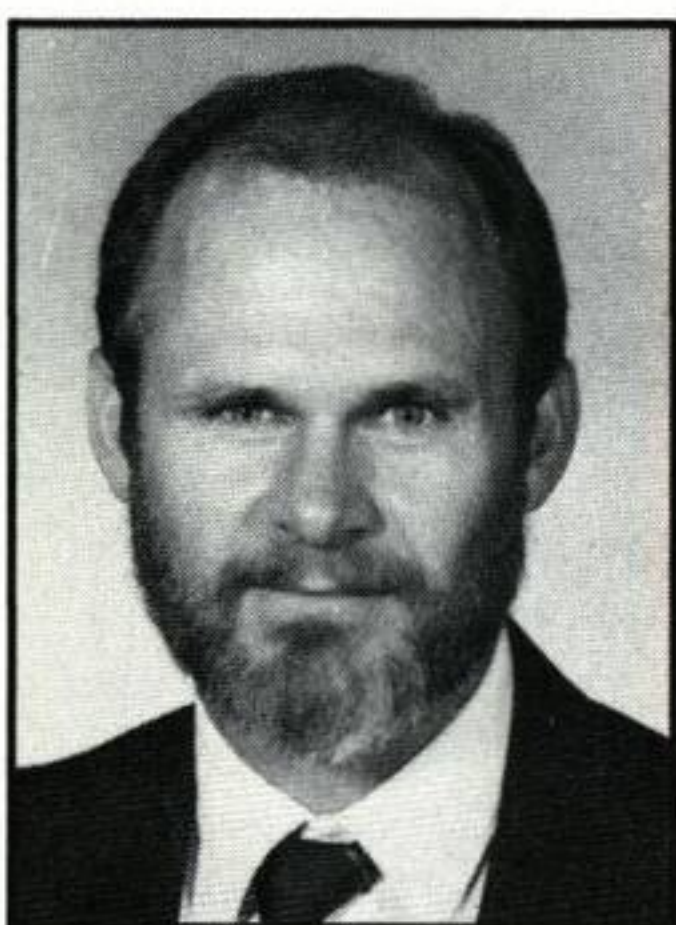
DANNY KASPAR
Asst. Basketball Coach



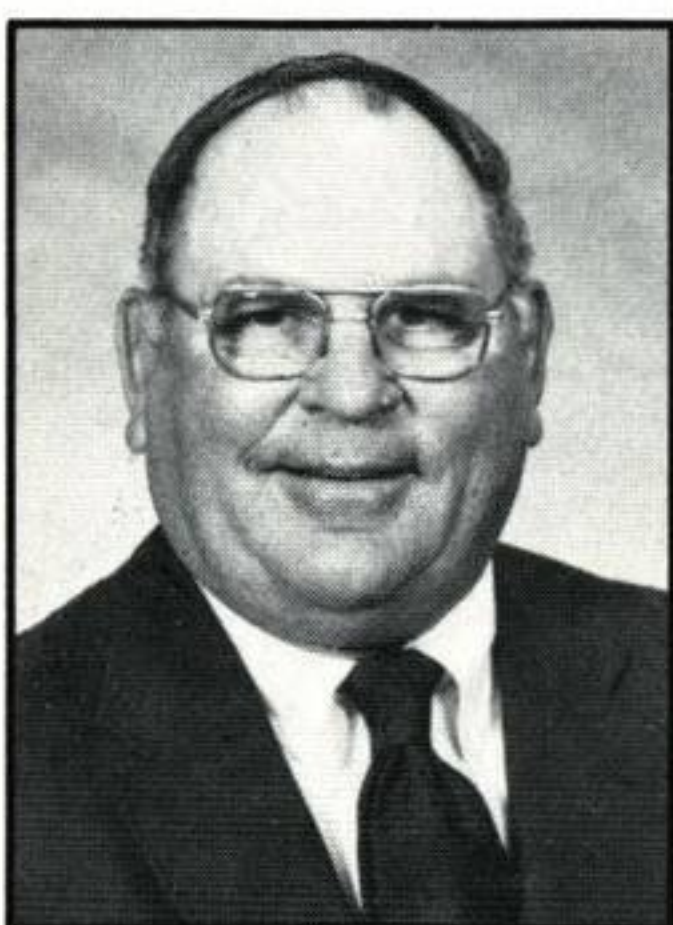
DAVE LUEDTKE
Women's Tennis Coach



QUE McMASTER
Asst. Track Coach



JIM ROBINSON
Men's Tennis Coach



GENE SHIELDS
Golf Coach

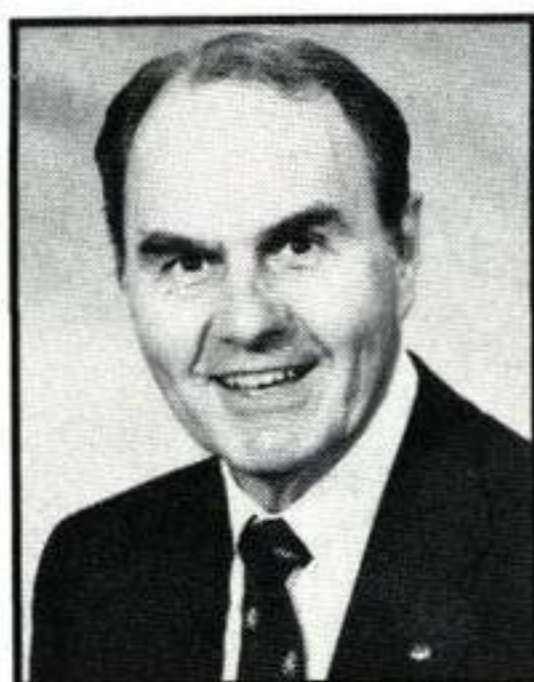


MICKEY SULLIVAN
Baseball Coach

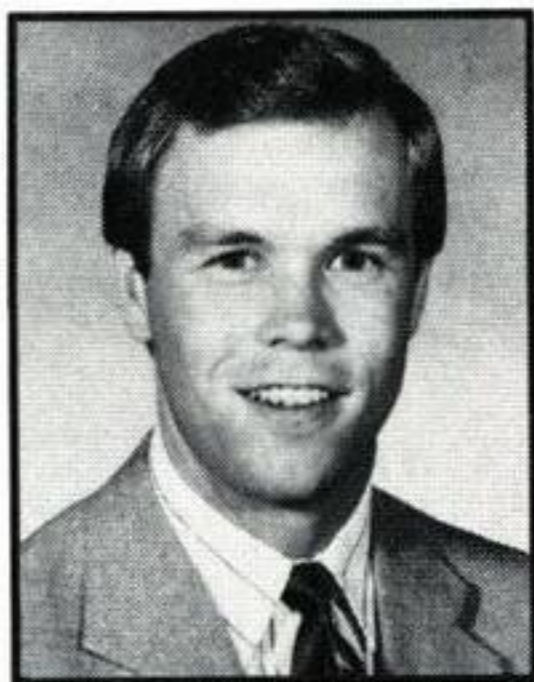


PAULA YOUNG
Women's Golf Coach

BAYLOR FOOTBALL RADIO NETWORK



FRANK FALLON



JOHN MORRIS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL RADIO NETWORK

Play-By-Play: Frank Fallon (36th yr)

Color: John Morris (Second year)

Producer: Jerry Clemmons

Engineer: Craig Harper

Follow the Bears on these fine stations:

Abilene	KORQ-AM	1340
Alpine	KVLF-AM	1240
Alvin-Houston	KTEK-AM	1110
Amarillo	KQIZ-FM	103.5
Austin	KIXL-AM	970
Corsicana	KAND-AM	1340
Dallas-Fort Worth	KWJS-AM	1360
Gatesville	KPEP-FM	98.3
Longview	KAAW-AM	1280
Lubbock	KJAK-FM	92.0
Mexia	KYCX-FM	104.9
Midland-Odessa	KCRS-AM	550
Port Neches-Beaumont	KDLF-AM	1150
Robstown-Corpus Christi	KROB-AM	1510
San Angelo	KQSA-AM	1510
San Antonio	KSLR-AM	630
Sherman	KTXO-AM	1500
Victoria	KNAL-AM	1410
Waco	KJNE-FM	102.5
Wichita Falls	KWFT-AM	620

THE GRANT TEAFF SHOW

The Grant Teaff television show will be shown weekly during the season and will feature highlights of the preceding Saturday game.

Viewers in the Central Texas area can watch the show on KXXV-TV (Channel 25) at 10:30 p.m. Sundays through the season. Also, Home Sports Entertainment (HSE) will carry the show twice weekly.

For the sixth year, Roger Lindstrom will produce the Teaff Show. Lindstrom said that Bear fans can obtain copies of footage from the 1983-1987 seasons by calling him at 214-242-3590 or by writing Box 792305, Dallas, Texas 75379.

THE 1988 OPPONENTS

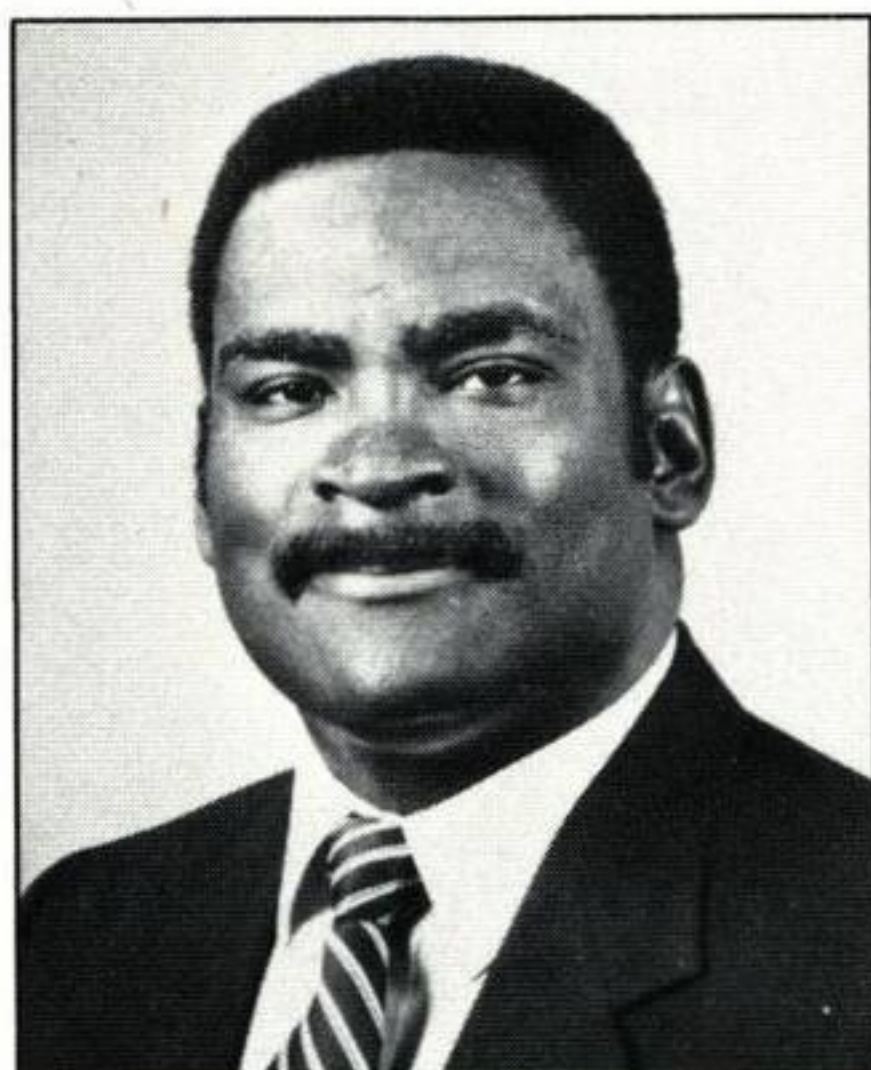


LINEBACKER GARY JOE KINNE

UNLV REBELS

GAME ONE

September 3, 1988
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
7 p.m.



WAYNE NUNNELY
Head Coach



JOYCE ASCHENBRENNER
Sports Information Director

Location: Las Vegas, Nev.
Enrollment: 14,000
Founded: 1957
Nickname: Rebels
Colors: Scarlet and Gray

Conference: Pacific Coast Athletic Assoc.
Stadium: Sam Boyd Silver Bowl (32,000)
Playing Surface: Artificial Turf
President: Dr. Robert C. Maxson

Athletic Director: Dr. Bradley Rothermel
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: "50"

Head Coach: Wayne Nunnely, Third Year at UNLV with an 11-11 school and career record. Previously, Nunnely was an assistant with the Rebels.

Last Year's Record: 5-6
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 36/24
Offensive Starters Back: 8
Defensive Starters Back: 4

SID: Joyce Aschenbrenner
Phone: (O) 702-739-3207
Assistant SIDs: Steve DePonte, Kevin Messenger

Head Coach's Office: 702-739-3400
Pressbox Phone: TBA

Assistant Coaches: Rod Bell (Offensive Coordinator); Bob Price (Defensive Coordinator); Tom Ciskowski (Offensive Line); Terry Cottle (Quarterbacks); Joe DeLuca (Outside Linebackers); Brad Hoffman (Kickers); Nick Holt (Inside Linebackers); Gil Reyes (Tight Ends); Tom Seward (Defensive Line).

Series Record (Baylor leads 1-0)

1987 W 21-14—Las Vegas



1988 Schedule

Sept.	3	at Baylor
Sept.	17	CAL STATE FULLERTON
Sept.	24	OHIO
Oct.	1	at Nebraska
Oct.	8	at Pacific
Oct.	15	NEW MEXICO ST.
Oct.	29	TULSA
Nov.	5	at Utah St.
Nov.	12	FRESNO ST.
Nov.	19	SAN JOSE ST.
Nov.	26	at Long Beach St.

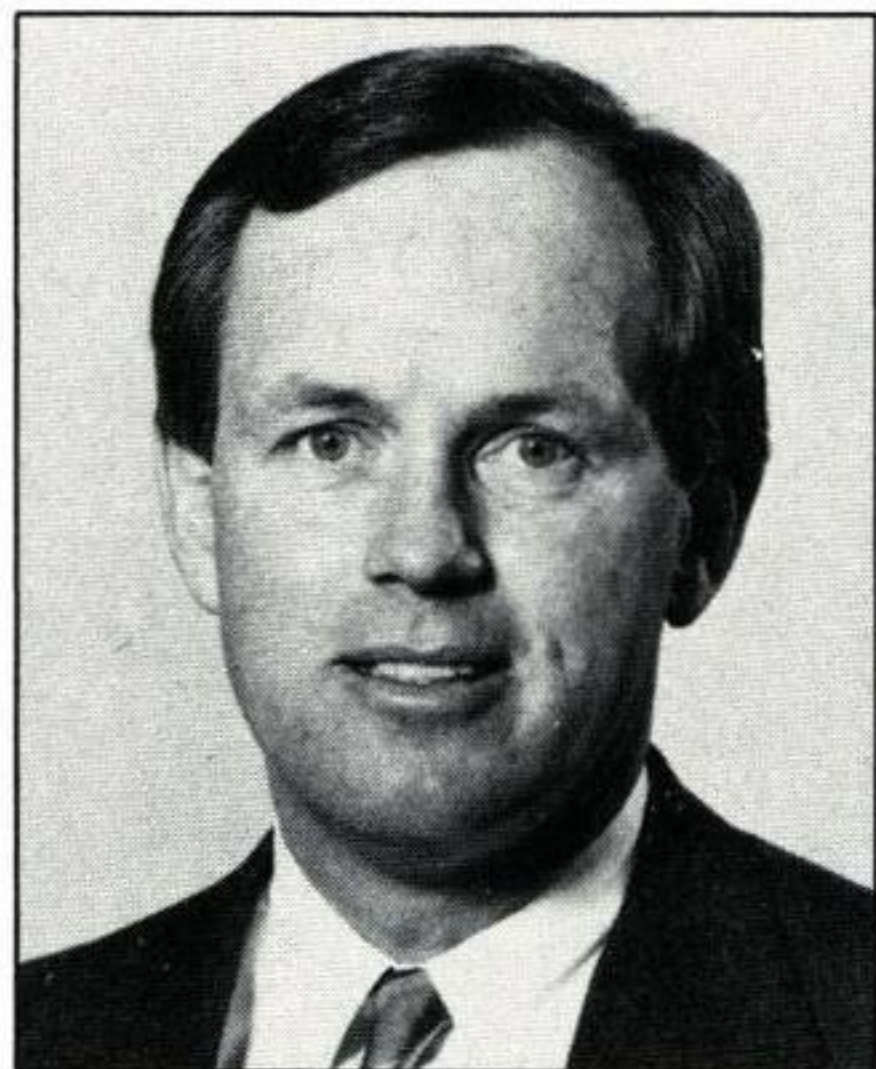
1987 Results (5-6)

L	21-10	at SW Louisiana
L	21-14	BAYLOR
W	24-19	NEVADA-RENO
W	28-27	UTAH ST.
L	28-14	at Cal State Fullerton
L	48-24	at San Jose St.
L	45-10	at Fresno St.
W	30-17	LONG BEACH ST.
W	29-6	at New Mexico St.
W	30-24	PACIFIC
L	34-31	NORTHERN ILLINOIS

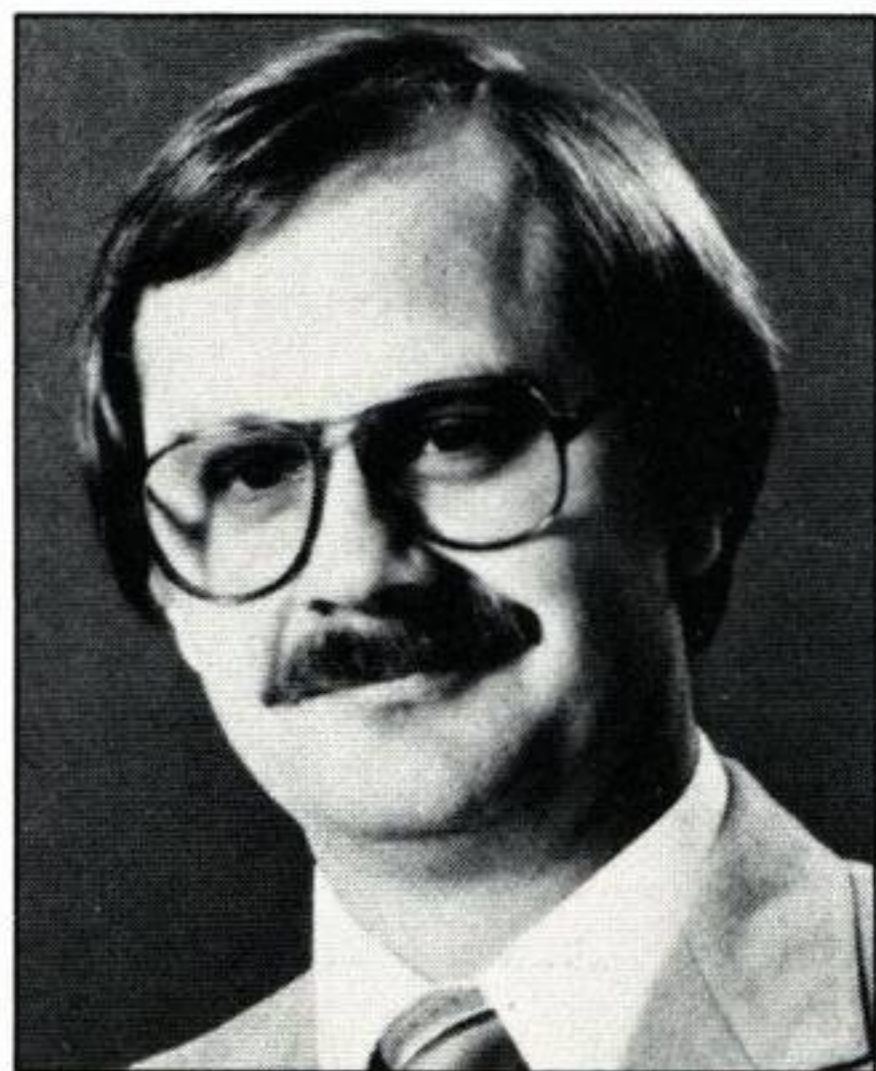
KANSAS JAYHAWKS

GAME TWO

September 10, 1988
Memorial Stadium
Lawrence, Kansas
1:00 p.m.



GLEN MASON
Head Coach



DOUG VANCE
Sports Information Director

Location: Lawrence, Kan.
Enrollment: 26,720
Founded: 1866
Nickname: Jayhawks
Colors: Crimson and Blue

Conference: Big Eight
Stadium: Memorial Stadium (50,250)
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
Chancellor: Dr. Gene Budig

Athletic Director: Dr. Bob Frederick
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 5-2

Head Coach: Glen Mason begins his first season at Kansas. Previously, he spent two years at Kent St. where he compiled a 12-10 overall record.

Last Year's Record: 1-9-1
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 35/23
Offensive Starters Back: 6
Defensive Starters Back: 5

SID: Doug Vance
Phone: (O) 913-864-3417
(H) 913-841-1247
Assistant SIDs: Jeff Bollig, Laura Layman

Head Coach's Office: 913-864-3392
Pressbox Phone: 913-864-5593

Assistant Coaches: Pat Ruel (Offensive Coordinator); Jim Jilles (Defensive Coordinator); Vic Adamley (Running Backs); Dave Warner (Quarterbacks); Reggie Mitchell (Tight Ends); Vic Eumont (Offensive Line); Bob Fello (Linebackers); Mitch Browning (Defensive Backs); John Hadl (Defensive Ends).

Series Record (Kansas leads 1-0)

1971 L 22-0 —Lawrence



1988 Schedule

Sept.	10	BAYLOR
Sept.	17	at Auburn
Sept.	24	at Cal Berkeley
Oct.	1	NEW MEXICO ST.
Oct.	8	NEBRASKA
Oct.	15	COLORADO
Oct.	22	at Iowa St.
Oct.	29	at Oklahoma
Nov.	5	KANSAS ST.
Nov.	12	at Oklahoma St.
Nov.	19	MISSOURI

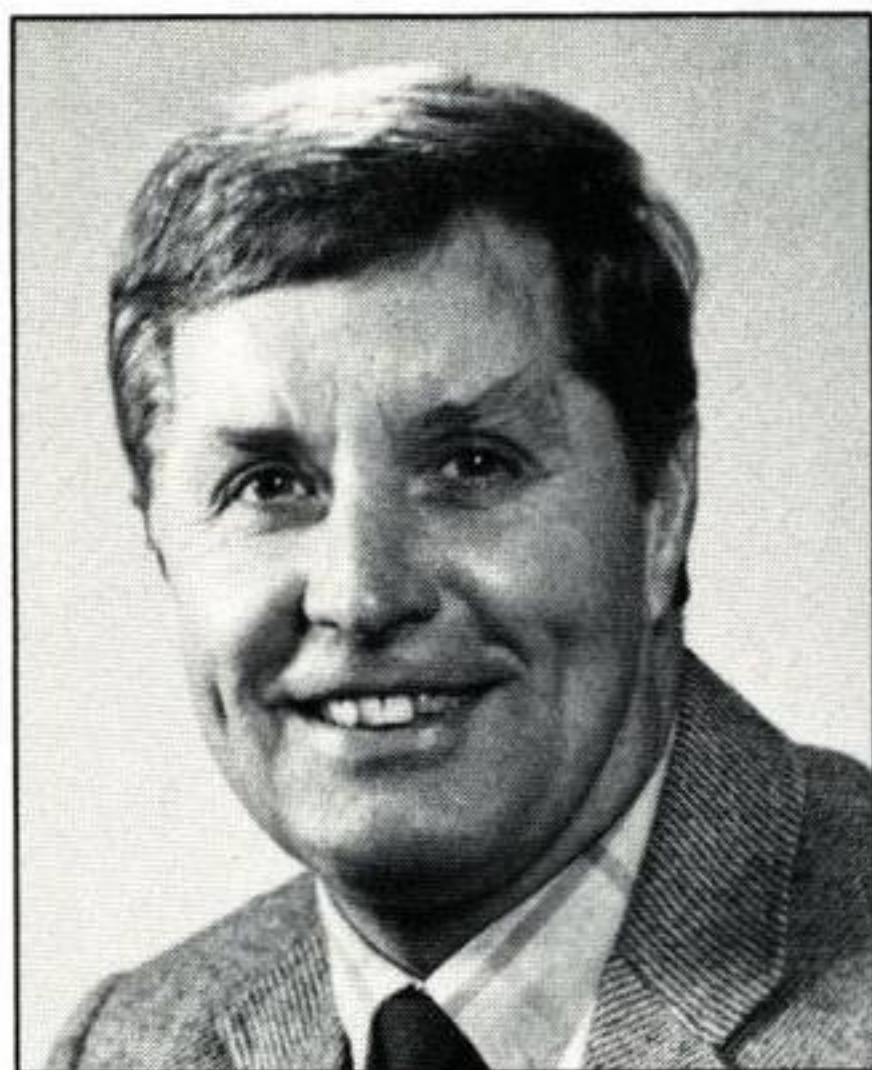
1987 Results (1-9-1)

L	49-0	at Auburn
L	31-17	KENT ST.
L	16-11	LOUISIANA TECH
W	16-15	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS
L	54-2	at Nebraska
L	35-10	at Colorado
L	42-28	IOWA ST.
L	71-10	OKLAHOMA
T	17-17	at Kansas St.
L	49-17	OKLAHOMA ST.
L	19-7	at Missouri

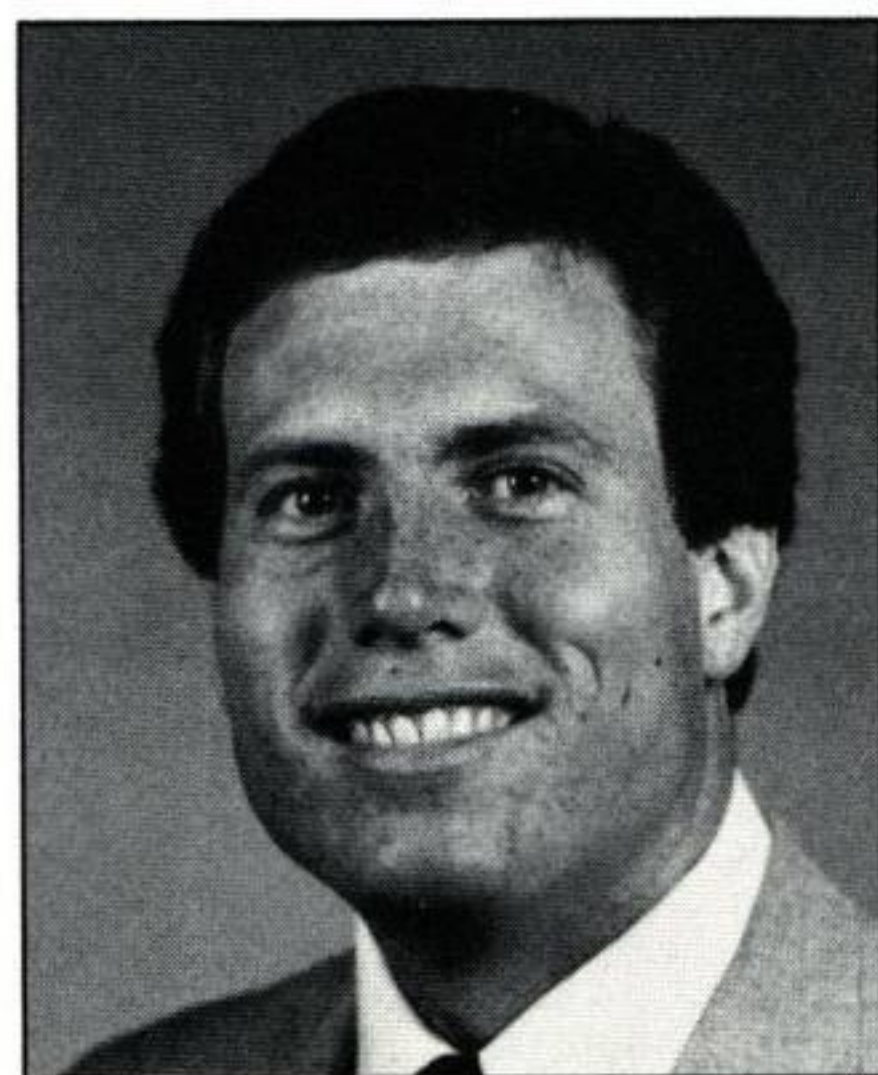
IOWA STATE CYCLONES

GAME THREE

September 17, 1988
Cyclone Stadium
Ames, Iowa
1 p.m.



JIM WALDEN
Head Coach



DAVE STARR
Sports Information Director

Location: Ames, Iowa
Enrollment: 26,000
Founded: 1896
Nickname: Cyclones
Colors: Cardinal and Gold

Conference: Big Eight
Stadium: Cyclone Stadium
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Gordon Eaton

Athletic Director: Max Urick
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Jim Walden, Second Year at Iowa State with a 3-8 school record and a 47-60-4 career record after 10 seasons. Walden, a 1960 graduate of Wyoming, previously coached nine years at Washington State.

Last Year's Record: 3-8
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 38/10
Offensive Starters Back: 9
Defensive Starters Back: 8

SID: Dave Starr
Phone: (O) 515-294-3372
(H) 515-377-2986
Assistant SID: Tom Kroeschell

Head Coach's Office: 515-294-6720
Pressbox Phone: 515-294-8443

Assistant Coaches: Norm Anderson (Running Backs); Craig Boller (Defensive Ends); Jimmy Burrow (Defensive Backs); Dave Elliott (Wide Receivers); Jon Fabris (Linebackers); Lindsey Hughes (Tight Ends); Steve Morton (Offensive Line); Robin Ross (Defensive Coordinator); Mel Sanders (Defensive Tackles).

Series Record (First Meeting)



1988 Schedule

Sept.	10	TULANE
Sept.	17	BAYLOR
Sept.	24	at Iowa
Oct.	1	at Oklahoma
Oct.	8	NORTHERN IOWA
Oct.	15	at Missouri
Oct.	22	KANSAS
Oct.	29	at Colorado
Nov.	5	NEBRASKA
Nov.	12	at Kansas St.
Nov.	19	OKLAHOMA ST.

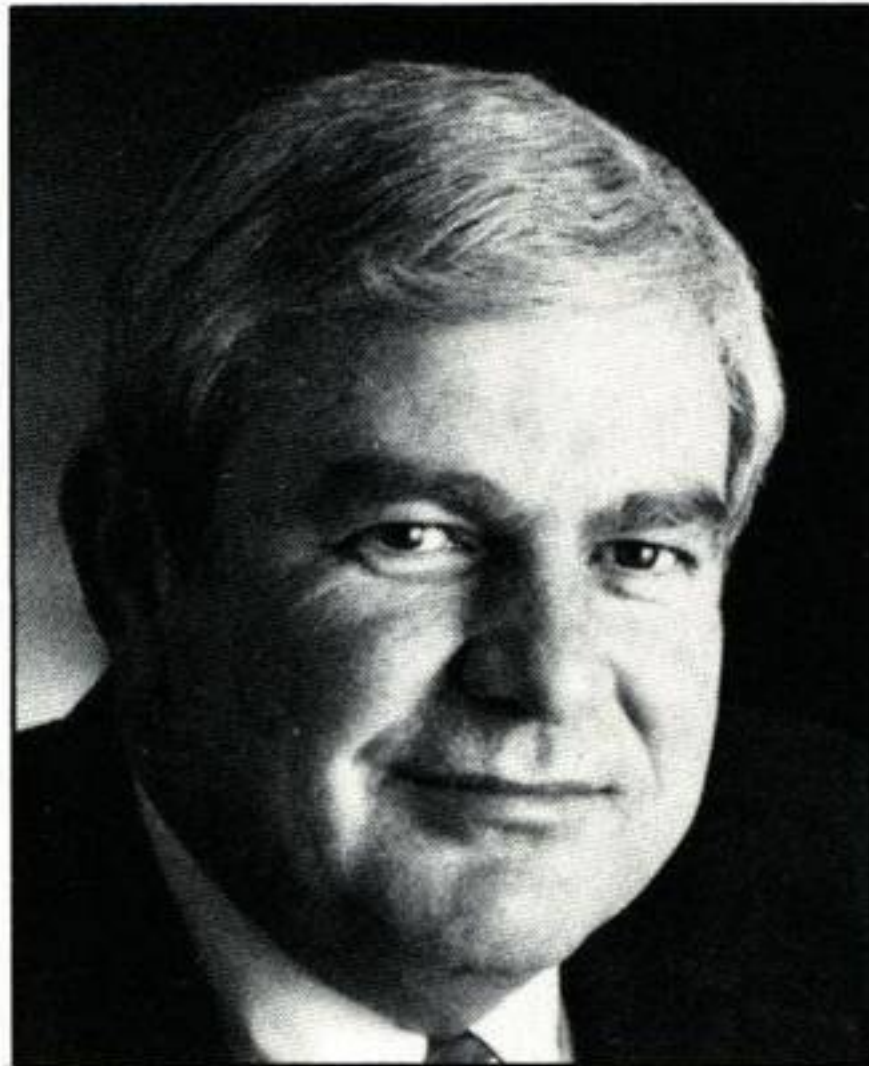
1987 Results (3-8)

L	25-12	at Tulane
L	48-9	IOWA
L	34-17	at Wyoming
L	56-3	OKLAHOMA
W	39-38	NORTHERN IOWA
L	42-17	MISSOURI
W	42-28	at Kansas
L	42-10	COLORADO
L	42-3	at Nebraska
W	16-14	KANSAS ST.
L	48-27	at Oklahoma St.

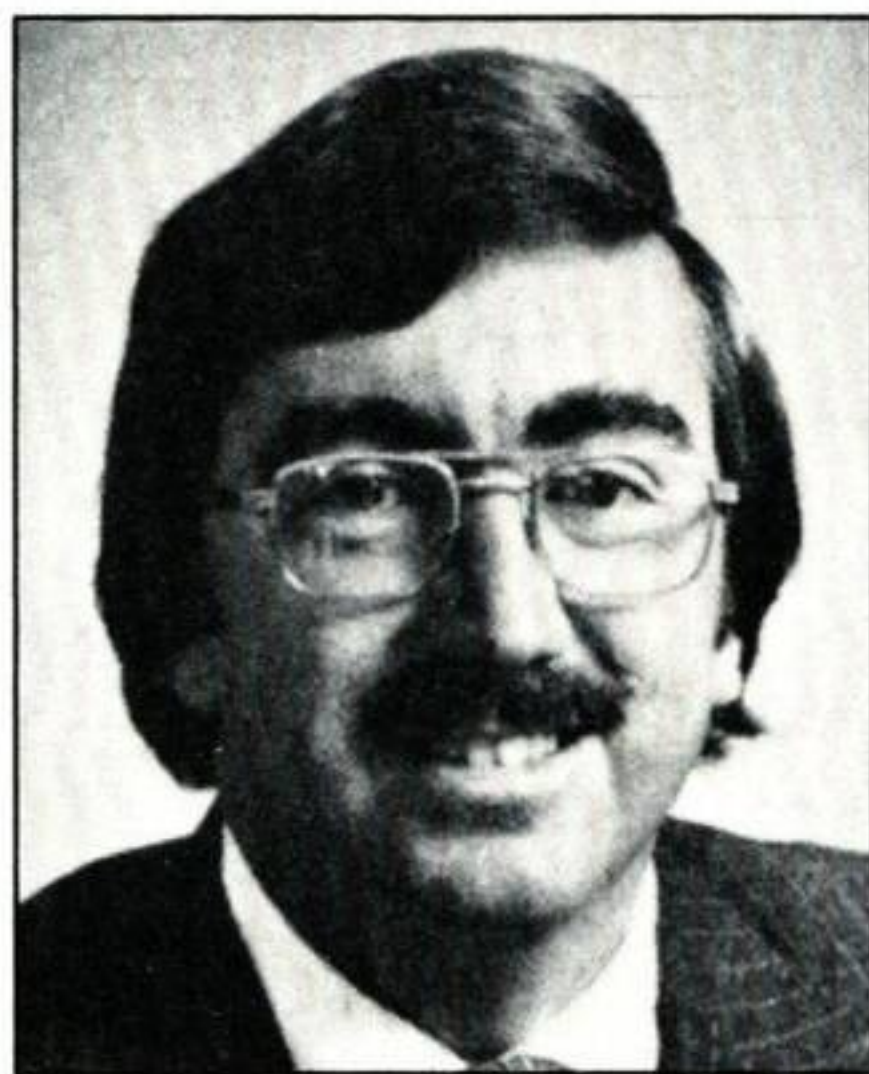
TEXAS TECH

GAME FOUR

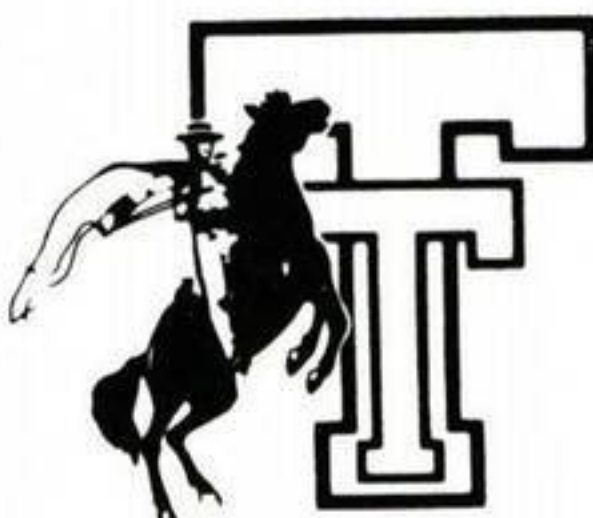
September 24, 1988
Jones Stadium
Lubbock, Texas
7 p.m.



SPIKE DYKES
Head Coach



JOE HORNADAY
Sports Information Director



Location: Lubbock, Texas
Enrollment: 24,000
Founded: 1923
Nickname: Red Raiders
Colors: Scarlet and Black

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Jones Stadium (47,000)
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Lauro Cavazos

Athletic Director: T. Jones
Offensive Set: I-Formation
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Spike Dykes, S. F. Austin '59, begins his second season as Tech's head coach. Dykes posted a 6-4-1 record last season with the Raiders. Previously, he served four years as an assistant at Tech.

Last Year's Record: 6-4-1
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 39/24
Offensive Starters Back: 7
Defensive Starters Back: 4

SID: Joe Hornaday
Phone: (O) 806-742-2770
(H) 806-799-8538
Assistant SIDs: Kelly Robinson, Bob Ward

Head Coach's Phone: 806-742-3355
Pressbox Phone: 806-742-3688

Assistant Coaches: Carlos Mainord (Defensive Coordinator); Dick Winder (Offensive Coordinator); Jack Tayrien (Running Backs); Robert Ford (Receivers); Ted Unbehagen (Offensive Line); Dean Slayton (Defensive Tackles); Rhudy Maskew (Defensive Ends); Doyle Parker (Linebackers); Lance Van Zandt (Secondary).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 27, lost 17 and tied one against the Red Raiders . . . the largest Baylor win (34-0) came in the first ever meeting back in the 1929 season in Waco . . . the largest Tech win over BU is a 41-7 victory in Lubbock in 1969 . . . the longest Baylor winning streak over TT is 11 games (1947-60), and the longest Tech streak over the Bears is five games (1969-73) . . . Baylor has shut out the Raiders five times over the years, while Texas Tech has blanked the Bears in three games.

Series Record (Baylor leads 28-17-1)

1929 W 34-0 —Waco
 1931 W 32-0 —Waco
 1932 L 2-14—Lubbock
 1933 L 0-13—Lubbock
 1934 L 7-14—Lubbock
 1942 W 14-7 —Lubbock
 1945 T 7-7 —Lubbock
 1946 L 0-13—Lubbock
 1947 W 32-6 —Lubbock
 1948 W 13-0 —Waco
 1949 W 28-7 —Lubbock
 1950 W 26-12—Waco
 1951 W 40-20—Waco
 1952 W 21-10—Lubbock
 1956 W 27-0 —Waco
 1957 W 15-12—Lubbock
 1959 W 14-7 —Waco
 1960 W 14-7 —Lubbock
 1961 L 17-19—Lubbock
 1962 W 28-6 —Waco
 1963 W 21-17—Lubbock
 1964 W 28-10—Waco
 1965 L 22-34—Lubbock

1966 W 29-14—Lubbock
 1967 L 29-31—Lubbock
 1968 W 42-28—Waco
 1969 L 7-41—Lubbock
 1970 L 3-7 —Waco
 1971 L 0-27—Lubbock
 1972 L 7-13—Waco
 1973 L 24-55—Lubbock
 1974 W 17-10—Waco
 1975 L 10-33—Lubbock
 1976 L 21-24—Lubbock
 1977 L 7-17—Waco
 1978 L 9-27—Lubbock
 1979 W 27-17—Waco
 1980 W 11-2 —Lubbock
 1981 W 28-15—Waco
 1982 W 24-23—Lubbock
 1983 L 11-26—Waco
 1984 W 18-9 —Lubbock
 1985 W 31-0 —Waco
 1986 W 45-14—Lubbock
 1987 W 36-22—Waco

1988 Schedule

Sept. 3 NORTH TEXAS
 Sept. 10 at Arizona
Sept. 24 BAYLOR
 Oct. 1 at Texas A&M
 Oct. 8 at Arkansas
 Oct. 15 at Rice
 Oct. 29 TEXAS
 Nov. 5 at TCU
 Nov. 12 LAMAR
 Nov. 19 HOUSTON
 Dec. 4 *Oklahoma St.
 *Tokyo, Japan

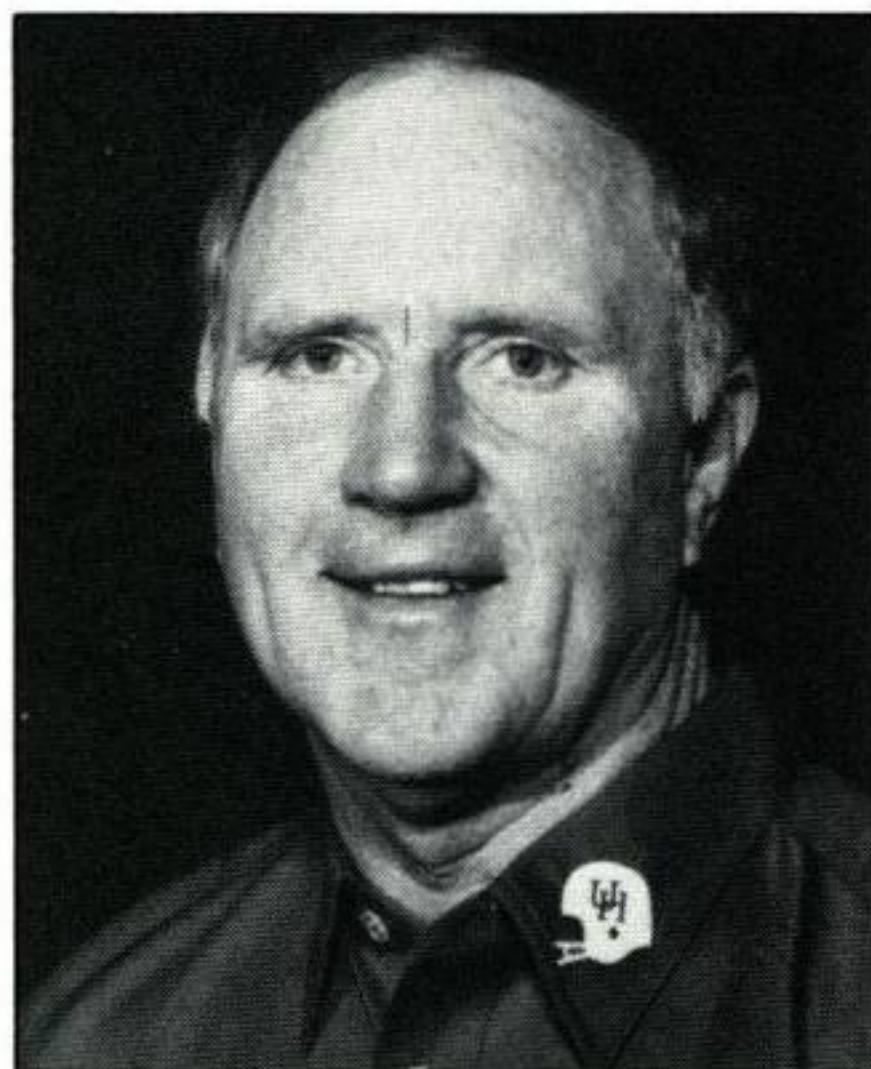
1987 Results (6-4-1)

L 40-16 at Florida St.
 W 33-24 COLORADO ST.
 W 43-14 LAMAR
L 36-22 at Baylor
 W 27-21 TEXAS A&M
 L 31-0 ARKANSAS
 W 59-7 RICE
 W 42-7 TULSA
 L 41-27 at Texas
 W 36-35 TCU
 T 10-10 at Houston

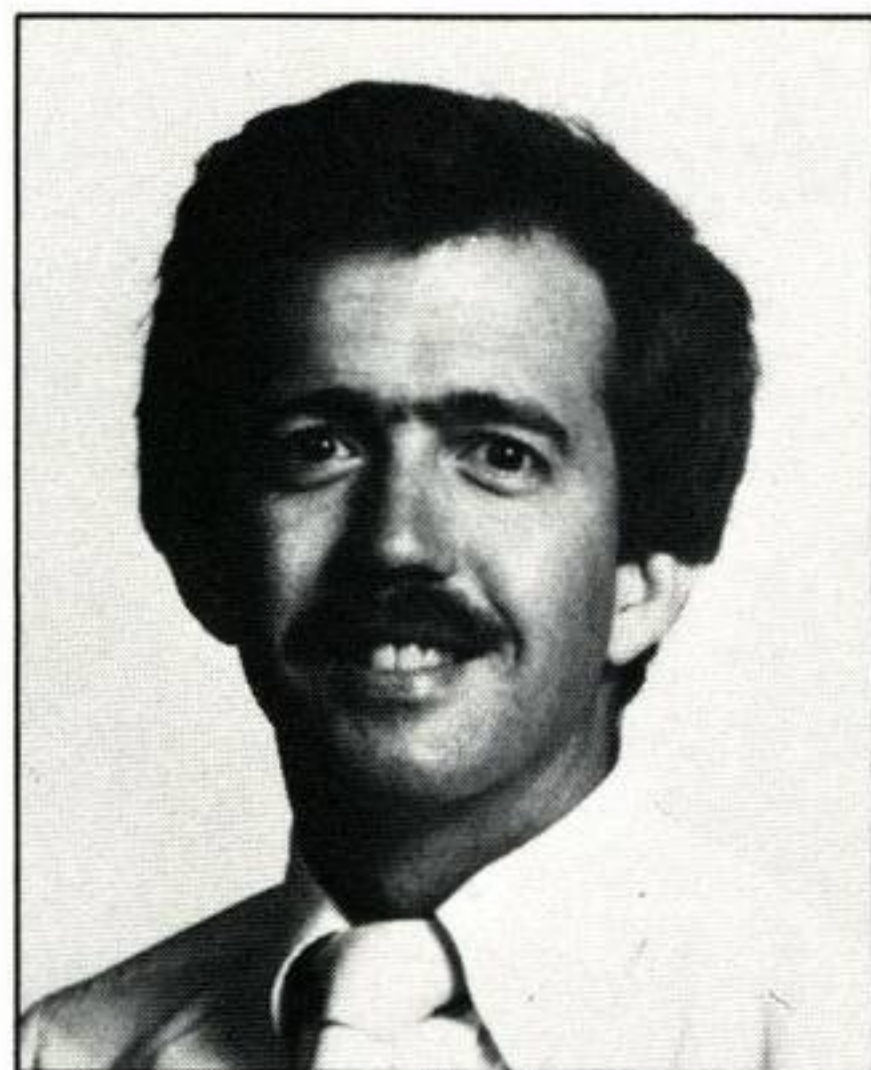
HOUSTON COUGARS

GAME FIVE

October 1, 1988
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
Noon



JACK PARDEE
Head Coach



RICK RIVERS
Sports Information Director



Location: Houston, Texas
Enrollment: 29,000
Founded: 1927
Nickname: Cougars
Colors: Red and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Astrodome (55,155)
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Richard Van Horn

Athletic Director: Rudy Davalos
Offensive Set: Run-and-Shoot
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Jack Pardee, Texas A&M '57, begins his second season with the Cougars. Pardee previously served as head coach with the Chicago Bears, and Washington Redskins.

Last Year's Record: 4-6-1
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 45/11
Offensive Starters Back: 9
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Rick Rivers
Phone: (O) 713-749-2180
(H) 713-392-4960
Assistant SID: Rick Poulter

Head Coach's Office: 713-749-4274
Pressbox Phone: TBA

Assistant Coaches: John Jenkins (Offensive Coordinator); Jim Eddy (Defensive Coordinator); Ben Hurt (Defensive Line); Bob Young (Offensive Line); Pat Thomas (Defensive Backs); Bruce Davis (Linebackers); Carl Hargrove (Receivers); Ron Calcagni (Inside Receivers); Tommy Kaiser (Special Teams).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 10, lost nine and tied one against the Cougars . . . the largest Baylor win is 53-13 in 1954, while Houston beat the Bears 37-7 the year before for its largest win . . . Baylor has a three-game winning streak over the Cougars entering this year's game . . . the Bears have shut out UH twice (1951, 1963), while Houston has held the Bruins scoreless only once, 19-0 in the 1962 season.

Series Record (Baylor leads 10-9-1)

1950	W	27-20—Waco
1951	W	19-0 —Houston
1952	L	28-6 —Houston
1953	L	37-7 —Waco
1954	W	53-13—Waco
1957	W	14-6 —Waco
1962	L	19-0 —Houston
1963	W	27-0 —Waco
1976	L	23-5 —Waco
1977	L	28-24—Houston
1978	L	20-18—Waco
1979	L	13-10—Houston
1980	W	24-12—Waco
1981	L	24-3 —Houston
1982	T	21-21—Waco
1983	W	42-21—Houston
1984	L	27-17—Waco
1985	W	24-21—Houston
1986	W	27-13—Waco
1987	W	30-18—Houston

1988 Schedule

Sept.	10	at Louisiana Tech
Sept.	17	at Missouri
Oct.	1	at Baylor
Oct.	8	TEXAS A&M
Oct.	15	TULSA
Oct.	22	ARKANSAS
Oct.	29	TCU
Nov.	5	at Texas
Nov.	12	WYOMING
Nov.	19	at Texas Tech
Nov.	26	RICE

1987 Results (4-6-1)

L	35-0	OKLAHOMA ST.
W	38-34	SAM HOUSTON ST.
L	30-18	BAYLOR
L	22-17	at Texas A&M
L	37-35	at Wyoming
L	21-17	at Arkansas
L	35-7	at TCU
W	60-40	TEXAS
W	37-7	at Temple
T	10-10	TEXAS TECH
W	45-21	at Rice

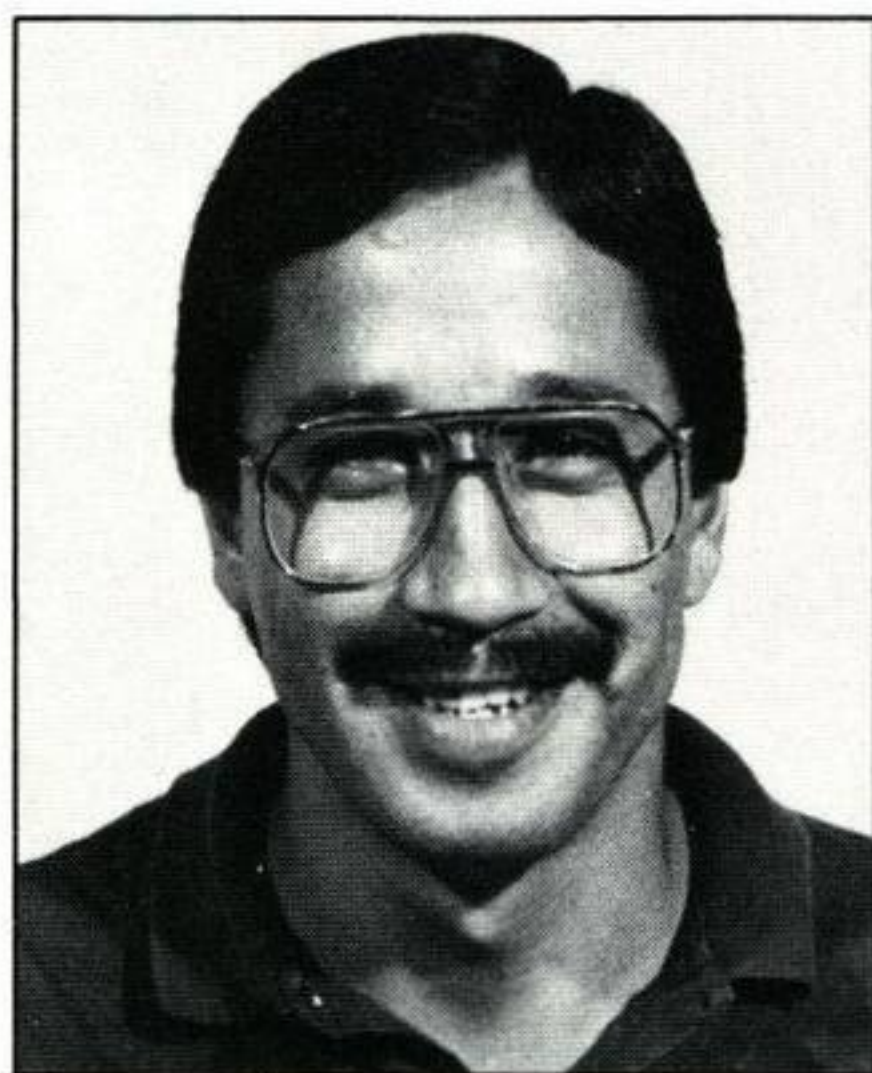
SW TEXAS STATE BOBCATS

GAME SIX

October 8, 1988
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
1 p.m.



JOHN O'HARA
Head Coach



PETER CONTRERAS
Sports Information Director

Location: San Marcos, Texas
Enrollment: 20,214
Founded: 1903
Nickname: Bobcats
Colors: Maroon and Gold

Conference: Southland
Stadium: Bobcat Stadium (14,104)
Playing Surface: Natural Grass
President: Robert L. Hardesty

Athletic Director: Bill Miller
Offensive Set: I-Formation
Defensive Formation: Multiple

Head Coach: John O'Hara, Panhandle St. '67, begins his sixth season at the helm of the Bobcat program with a 27-28 record at SWTS. Previously, O'Hara was the Offensive Coordinator at Baylor.

Last Year's Record: 4-7
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 43/15
Offensive Starters Back: 8
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Peter Contreras
Phone: (O) 512-245-2263
(H) 512-396-2853

Head Coach's Office: 512-245-2587
Pressbox Phone: 512-353-3670

Assistant Coaches: John McCann (Offensive Coordinator); John Nagle (Defensive Coordinator); Neal Estes (Offensive Backs); Jim Bob Helduser (Defensive Line); Jeff Schaum (Linebackers); Mike Santiago (Quarterbacks).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Last year Baylor defeated the Bobcats 36-15 here in Waco, however, it took a strong 14-point fourth quarter by the Bears to gain their fourth win in the series. The score was tied at 15 at the half . . . Charles Perry had maybe his best night running the ball last season (80 yards on 19 carries), while Brad Goebel passed for 268 yards (16 of 25).

Series Record (Baylor leads 4-0)

1909	W	55-0	—Waco
1913	W	9-7	—Waco
1916	W	76-0	—Waco
1987	W	36-15	—Waco



1988 Schedule

Sept.	5	at Texas A&I
Sept.	10	at Lamar
Sept.	17	at NE Louisiana
Sept.	24	S.F. AUSTIN
Oct.	1	at Northwestern St.
Oct.	8	at Baylor
Oct.	15	TEXAS SOUTHERN
Oct.	22	McNEESE ST.
Oct.	29	NICHOLLS ST.
Nov.	12	NORTH TEXAS
Nov.	19	at Sam Houston St.

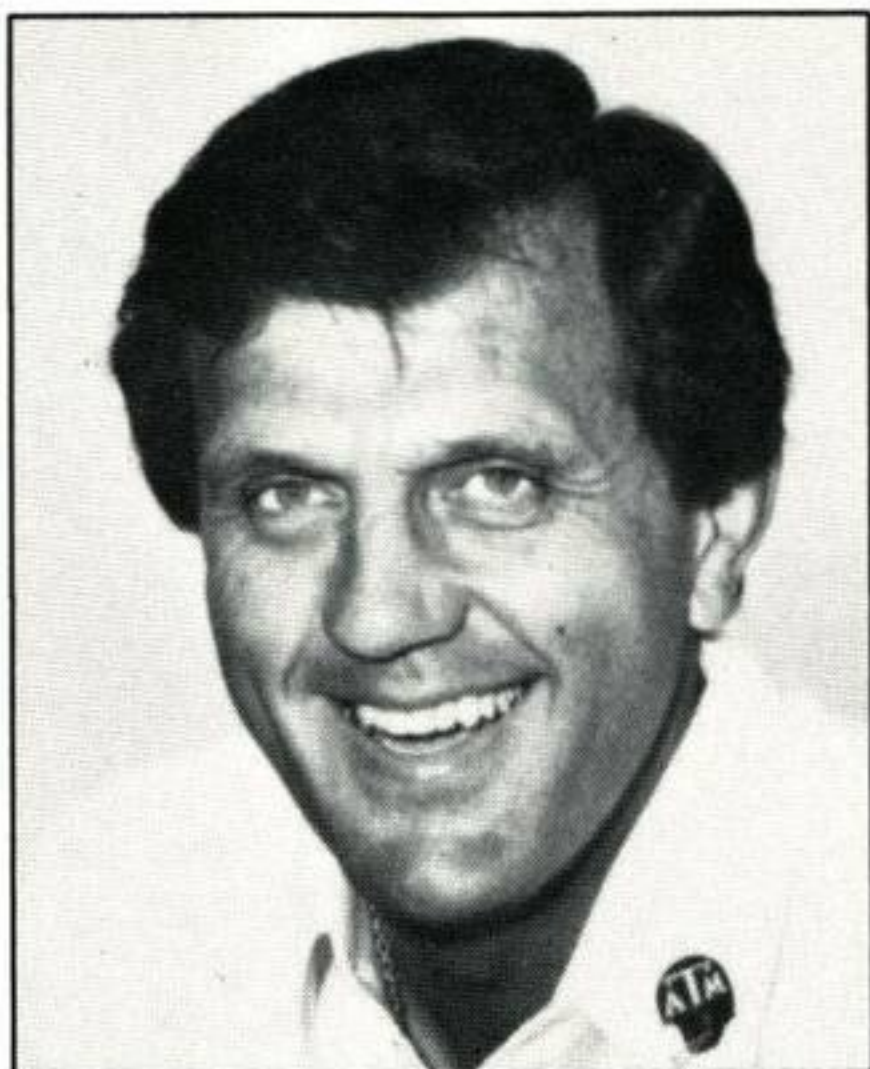
1987 Results (4-7)

L	20-0	TEXAS A&I
L	20-3	at North Texas St.
L	44-7	NE LOUISIANA
L	38-28	at Rice
L	36-15	at Baylor
L	24-21	NORTHWESTERN ST.
W	31-16	at Nicholls St.
W	27-19	LAMAR
W	26-14	at McNeese St.
W	7-3	at Stephen F. Austin
L	24-21	SAM HOUSTON ST.

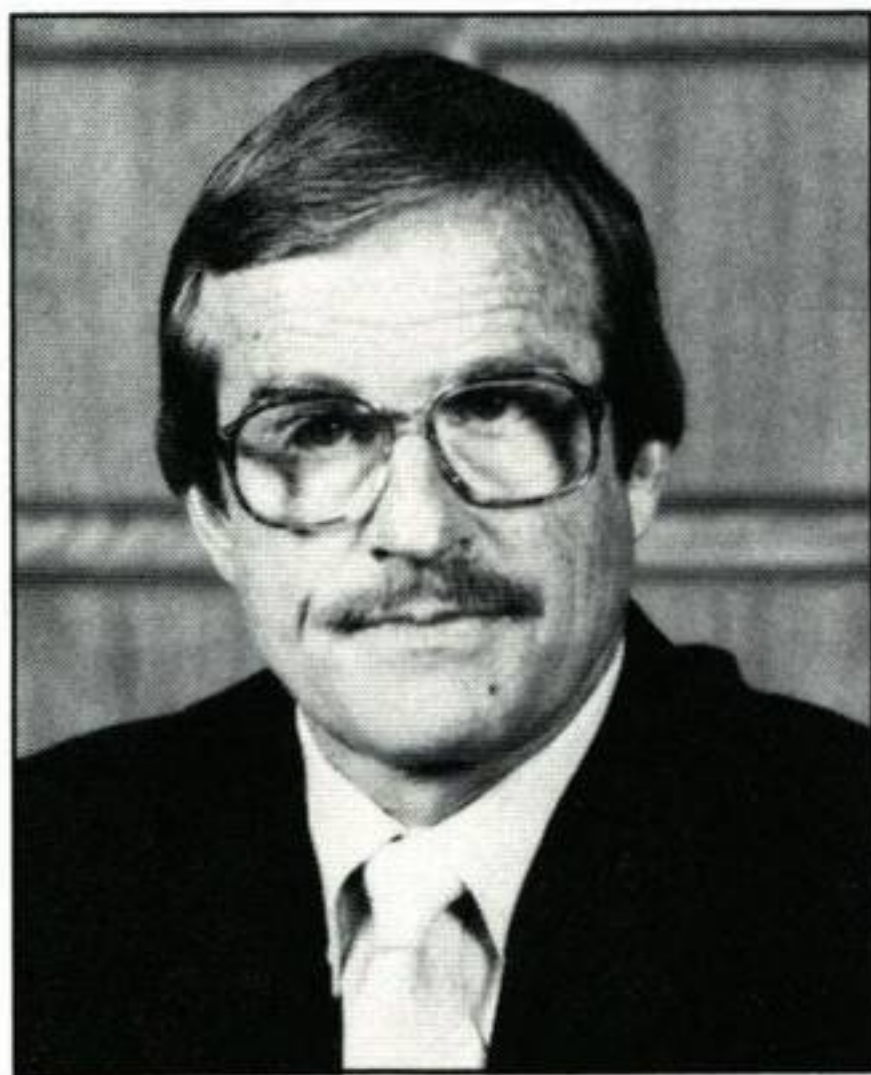
TEXAS A&M AGGIES

GAME SEVEN

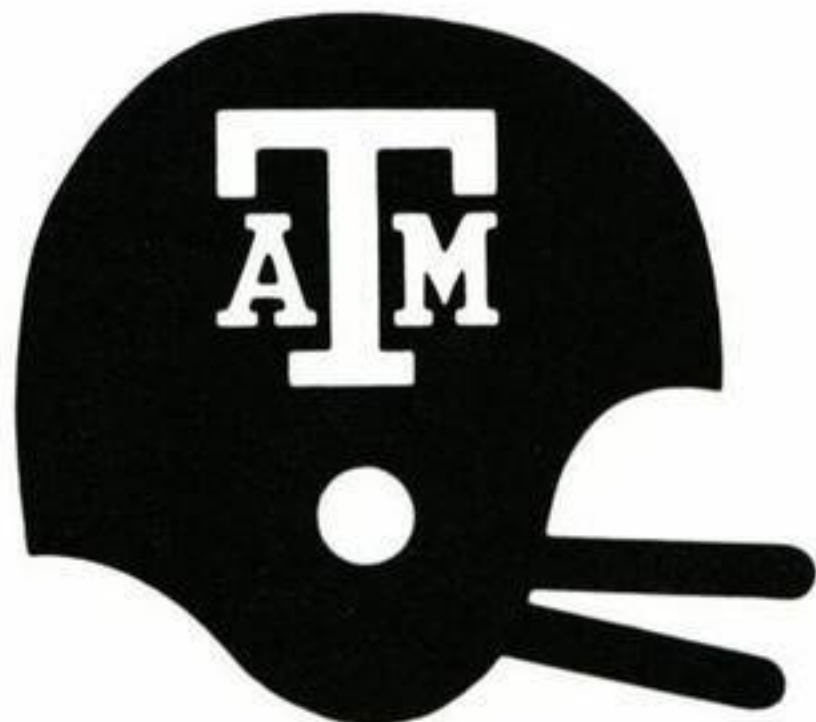
October 15, 1988
Kyle Field
College Station, Texas
2 p.m.



JACKIE SHERRILL
Head Coach



JOHN KEITH
Sports Information Director



Location: College Station, Texas
Enrollment: 39,097
Founded: 1876
Nickname: Aggies
Colors: Maroon and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Kyle Field (72,387)
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Frank Vandiver

Athletic Director: Jackie Sherrill
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 3-4

Head Coach: Jackie Sherrill, Alabama '66, begins his seventh season at A&M with a 45-23-1 record. In his twelfth year as a head coach his record stands at 98-40-2.

Last Year's Record: 10-2
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 50/12
Offensive Starters Back: 6
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: John Keith
Phone: (O) 409-845-3218
(H) 409-822-0869
Assistant SIDs: Alan Cannon, Colin Killian and Nan Elrod

Head Coach's Phone: 409-845-3500
Pressbox Phone: 409-845-4526

Assistant Coaches: R. C. Slocum (Defensive Coordinator); Joe Avezzano (Offensive Coordinator); Jim Helms (Running Backs); George Pugh (Receivers); Ron Turner (Quarterbacks); Paul Register (Defensive Line); Bob Davie (Outside Linebackers); Kirk Doll (Inside Linebackers); Bob Boyd (Tight Ends).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 29, lost 47 and tied eight games against the Aggies . . . the largest Baylor win over A&M is 46-0 in 1901 . . . the largest A&M victory against the Bears is 53-0 in the 1912 season . . . the longest Bruin winning streak in the series is four games (1978-81) . . . the longest Aggie streak over the Bears is six straight (1916-21) . . . the Baylor defense has held A&M scoreless 11 times, while the Aggies have posted 24 shutouts.

Series Record (A&M leads 47-29-8)

1899	L	33-0	—Waco
1901	W	17-6	—Dallas
	L	6-0	—College Station
	W	47-0	—Waco
1902	L	11-6	—Dallas
	L	22-0	—College Station
1903	L	16-0	—Waco
	T	0-0	—College Station
	L	5-0	—Waco
1904	L	10-0	—Waco
	L	5-0	—College Station
1905	L	42-0	—Waco
	L	17-5	—College Station
1908	W	6-5	—College Station
1909	L	9-6	—Waco
1911	L	22-11	—College Station
1912	L	53-0	—Dallas
1913	T	14-14	—College Station
1916	L	3-0	—Waco
1917	L	7-0	—Waco
1918	L	19-0	—Waco
1919	L	10-0	—Waco
1920	L	24-0	—Waco
1921	L	14-3	—Waco
1922	W	31-7	—Waco
1923	T	0-0	—Waco
1924	W	15-7	—Waco
1925	L	13-0	—Waco
1926	W	20-9	—Waco
1931	L	33-7	—College Station
1932	T	0-0	—Waco
1933	L	14-7	—College Station
1934	L	10-7	—College Station
1935	W	14-6	—College Station
1936	T	0-0	—Waco
1937	W	13-0	—College Station
1938	T	6-6	—Waco
1939	L	20-0	—College Station
1940	L	14-7	—Waco
1941	L	48-0	—College Station
1942	W	6-0	—Waco
1945	L	19-13	—College Station

1946	L	17-0	—Waco
1947	L	24-0	—College Station
1948	W	20-14	—Waco
1949	W	21-0	—College Station
1950	W	27-20	—Waco
1951	T	21-21	—College Station
1952	W	21-20	—Waco
1953	W	14-13	—College Station
1954	W	20-7	—Waco
1955	L	19-7	—College Station
1956	L	19-13	—Waco
1957	L	14-0	—College Station
1958	L	33-27	—Waco
1959	W	13-0	—College Station
1960	W	14-0	—Waco
1961	L	32-0	—College Station
1962	L	6-3	—Waco
1963	W	34-7	—College Station
1964	W	20-16	—Waco
1965	W	31-0	—College Station
1966	L	17-13	—Waco
1967	L	31-3	—College Station
1968	W	10-9	—Waco
1969	L	24-0	—College Station
1970	W	29-24	—Waco
1971	L	10-9	—College Station
1972	W	15-13	—Waco
1973	L	28-22	—College Station
1974	L	20-0	—Waco
1975	L	19-10	—College Station
1976	L	24-0	—College Station
1977	L	38-31	—Waco
1978	W	24-6	—College Station
1979	W	17-7	—Waco
1980	W	46-7	—College Station
1981	W	19-17	—Waco
1982	L	28-23	—College Station
1983	T	13-13	—Waco
1984	W	20-16	—College Station
1985	W	20-15	—Waco
1986	L	31-30	—College Station
1987	L	34-10	—Waco

1988 Schedule

Aug.	27	*Nebraska
Sept.	3	at LSU
Sept.	17	ALABAMA
Sept.	24	at Oklahoma St.
Oct.	1	TEXAS TECH
Oct.	8	at Houston
Oct.	15	BAYLOR
Oct.	22	RICE
Nov.	5	LOUISIANA TECH
Nov.	12	at Arkansas
Nov.	19	TCU
Nov.	24	at Texas

*Meadowlands, N.J.

1987 Results (10-2)

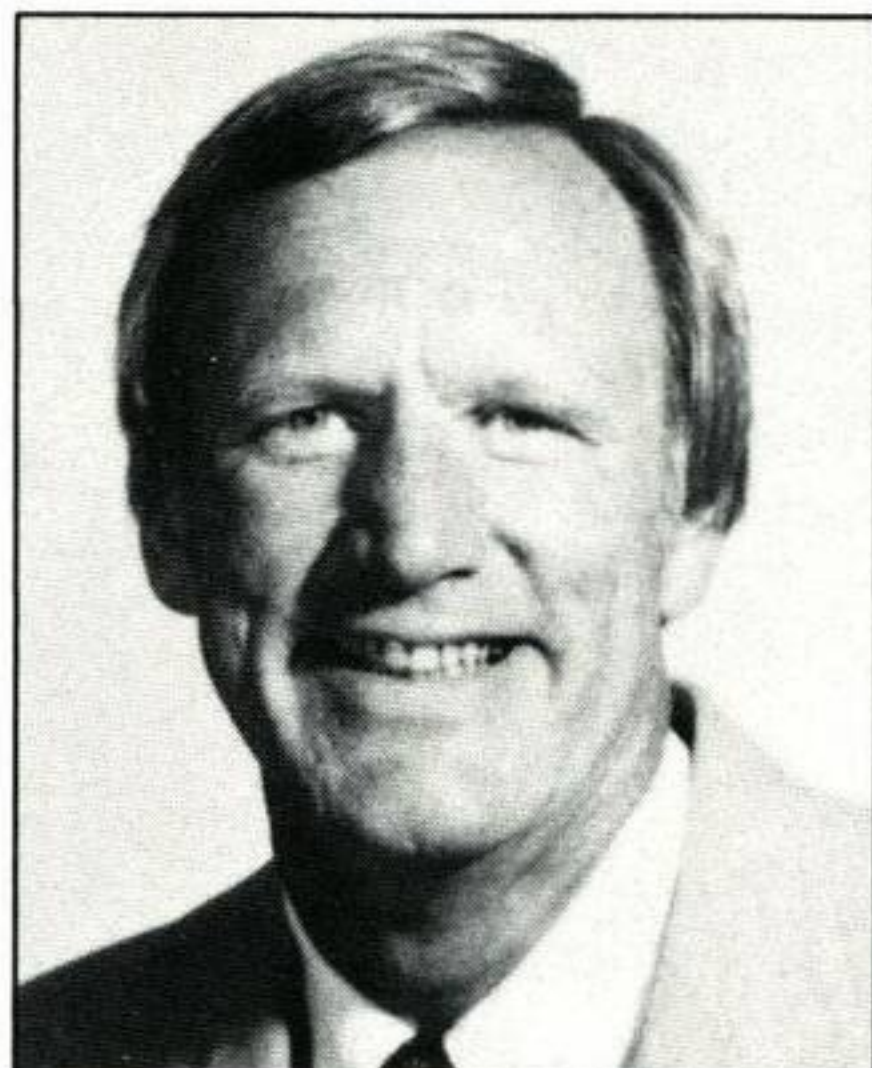
L	17-3	LSU
W	29-12	WASHINGTON
W	27-14	at Southern Miss.
L	27-21	at Texas Tech
W	22-17	HOUSTON
W	34-10	at Baylor
W	34-21	at Rice
W	32-3	LOUISIANA TECH
W	14-0	ARKANSAS
W	42-24	at TCU
W	20-13	TEXAS
W	35-10	*Notre Dame

*Cotton Bowl

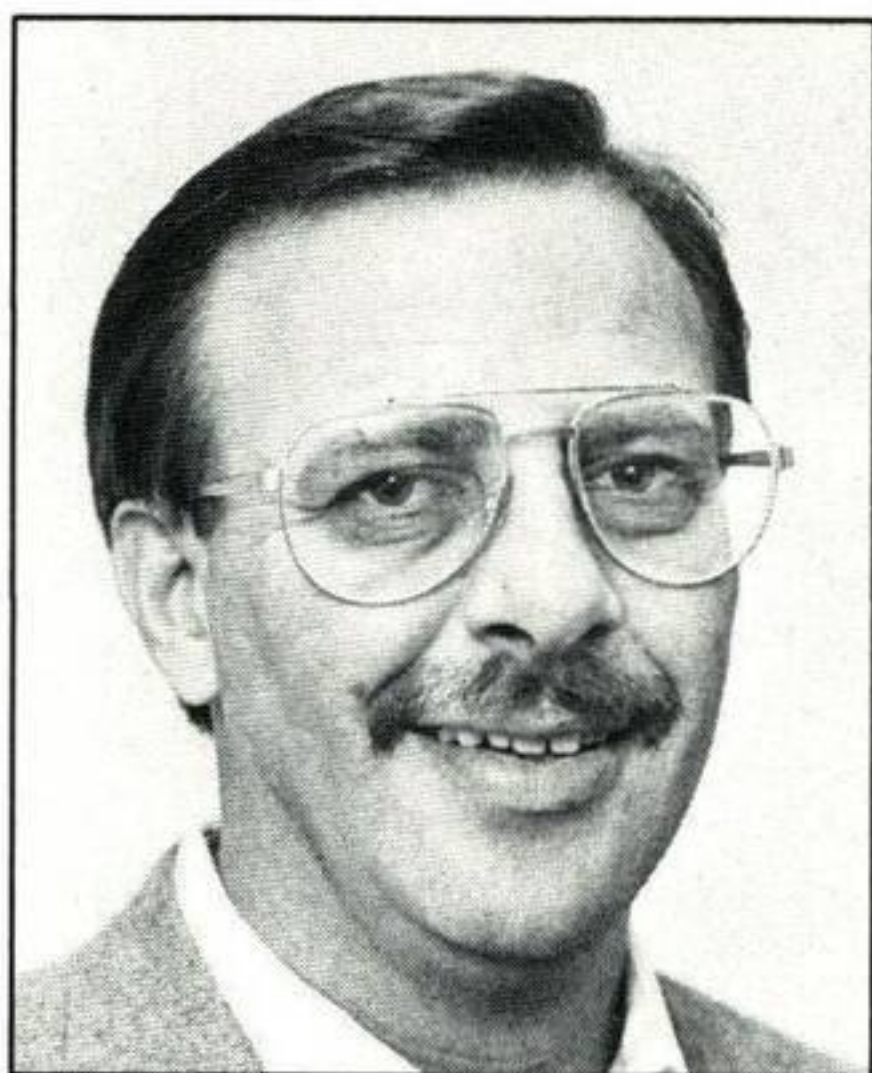
TCU HORNEF FROGS

GAME EIGHT

October 22, 1988
Amon Carter Stadium
Fort Worth, Texas
2 p.m.



JIM WACKER
Head Coach



GLEN STONE
Sports Information Director



Location: Fort Worth, Texas

Enrollment: 6,900

Founded: 1873

Nickname: Horned Frogs

Colors: Purple and White

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Amon G. Carter (46,000)

Playing Surface: SuperTurf

Chancellor: Dr. William E. Tucker

Athletic Director: Frank Windegger

Offensive Set: Multiple

Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Jim Wacker, Valparaiso '60, is in his sixth season at TCU. Wacker currently holds a 20-34-2 record with the Frogs. He is 124-67-3 overall after 17 seasons as a head coach.

Last Year's Record: 5-6

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 51-17

Offensive Starters Back: 8

Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Glen Stone

Phone: (O) 817-921-7969

(H) 817-294-0331

Associate SIDs: Charlie Dierker, Lisa Grider

Head Coach's Phone: 817-921-7970

Pressbox Phone: 817-921-7981

Assistant Coaches: Bill Thornton (Offensive Coordinator); Tim Teykl (Offensive Line); Bob DeBesse (Quarterbacks); Noel Mazzone (Receivers); Charlie Williams (Running Backs); Marc Dove (Defensive Coordinator); Steve Armstrong (Defensive Ends); Scott Brown (Defensive Tackles); Rocky Long (Defensive Backs).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 42, lost 46 and tied seven against the Horned Frogs . . . the largest win for the Bears was a 52-0 victory back in the 1910 season in Waco . . . the largest TCU win over Baylor was 34-0 in 1917 . . . the longest Baylor winning streak was eight games from 1974-81 . . . the longest TCU streak over BU was also eight games (1964-71) . . . Baylor has posted 15 shutouts in the series, while the Frogs have blanked the Bears 19 times over the years . . . last year's shutout by TCU was the first posted against the Bears since 1966 (16-0 loss in Fort Worth).

Series Record (TCU leads 46-42-7)

1899	T	0-0	—Waco	1939	W	27-0	—Waco
1901	W	39-0	—Waco	1940	L	14-12	—Fort Worth
	W	42-0	—Waco	1941	L	23-12	—Waco
1902	T	0-0	—Waco	1942	W	10-7	—Fort Worth
	W	2-0	—Waco	1945	L	7-6	—Waco
	W	20-0	—Waco	1946	L	19-16	—Fort Worth
1903	W	12-0	—Waco	1947	L	14-7	—Waco
	W	5-0	—Waco	1948	L	6-3	—Fort Worth
1904	T	0-0	—Waco	1949	W	40-14	—Waco
	W	17-0	—Waco	1950	W	20-14	—Fort Worth
	L	5-0	—Waco	1951	L	20-7	—Waco
1905	L	16-0	—Waco	1952	T	20-20	—Waco
	W	10-6	—Waco	1953	W	25-7	—Waco
	L	17-0	—Waco	1954	W	12-7	—Fort Worth
1907	T	6-6	—Waco	1955	L	28-6	—Waco
	L	11-10	—Waco	1956	L	7-6	—Fort Worth
	W	16-8	—Waco	1957	L	19-6	—Waco
1908	L	15-0	—Waco	1958	L	22-0	—Fort Worth
	L	10-6	—Waco	1959	L	14-0	—Waco
	W	23-8	—Waco	1960	L	14-6	—Fort Worth
1909	L	9-0	—Waco	1961	W	28-14	—Waco
	L	11-0	—Waco	1962	L	28-26	—Fort Worth
	W	6-3	—Waco	1963	W	32-13	—Waco
1910	W	52-0	—Waco	1964	L	17-14	—Fort Worth
	W	10-3	—Fort Worth	1965	L	10-7	—Waco
1911	W	12-0	—Waco	1966	L	16-0	—Fort Worth
1912	L	22-0	—Fort Worth	1967	L	29-7	—Waco
1914	W	28-14	—Waco	1968	L	47-14	—Fort Worth
1915	W	51-0	—Waco	1969	L	31-14	—Waco
1916	W	32-14	—Fort Worth	1970	L	24-17	—Fort Worth
1917	L	34-0	—Fort Worth	1971	L	34-27	—Waco
1918	L	12-7	—Waco	1972	W	42-9	—Fort Worth
1919	W	7-0	—Waco	1973	L	34-28	—Waco
1920	L	21-9	—Waco	1974	W	21-7	—Fort Worth
1925	T	7-7	—Dallas	1975	W	24-6	—Waco
1926	T	7-7	—Waco	1976	W	24-19	—Fort Worth
1927	L	14-0	—Waco	1977	W	48-9	—Waco
1928	W	7-6	—Fort Worth	1978	W	28-21	—Fort Worth
1929	L	34-7	—Waco	1979	W	16-3	—Waco
1930	W	35-14	—Fort Worth	1980	W	21-6	—Fort Worth
1931	L	19-6	—Waco	1981	W	34-21	—Waco
1932	L	27-0	—Fort Worth	1982	L	38-14	—Fort Worth
1933	W	7-0	—Waco	1983	W	56-21	—Waco
1934	L	34-12	—Fort Worth	1984	L	38-28	—Fort Worth
1935	L	28-0	—Waco	1985	W	45-0	—Waco
1936	L	28-0	—Fort Worth	1986	W	28-17	—Fort Worth
1937	W	6-0	—Waco	1987	L	24-0	—Waco
1938	L	39-7	—Fort Worth				

1988 Schedule

Sept.	10	at Georgia
Sept.	17	BOWLING GREEN
Sept.	24	BOSTON COLLEGE
Oct.	1	at Arkansas
Oct.	8	RICE
Oct.	15	at BYU
Oct.	22	BAYLOR
Oct.	29	at Houston
Nov.	5	TEXAS TECH
Nov.	12	TEXAS
Nov.	19	at Texas A&M

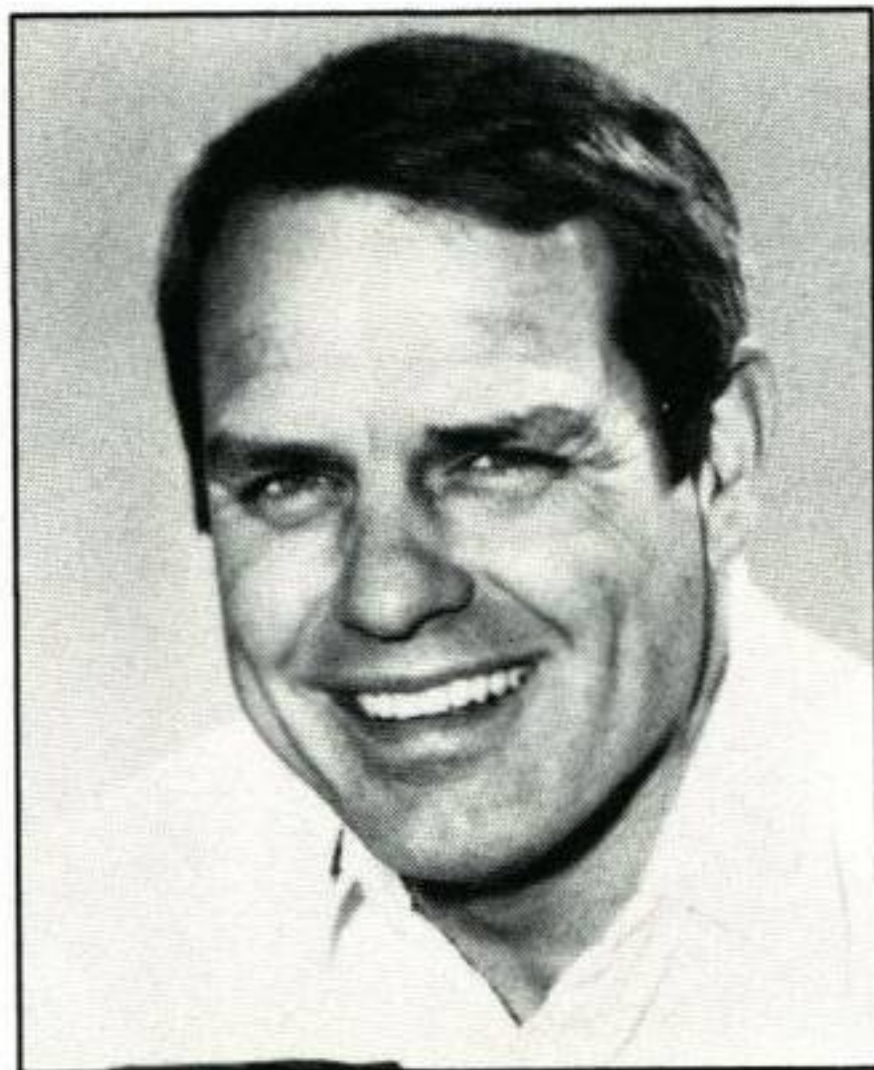
1987 Results (5-6)

L	38-20	at Boston College
L	21-10	at Air Force
W	33-12	BYU
L	20-10	ARKANSAS
W	30-16	at Rice
W	19-10	NORTH TEXAS
W	24-0	at Baylor
W	35-7	HOUSTON
L	36-35	at Texas Tech
L	24-21	at Texas
L	42-24	TEXAS A&M

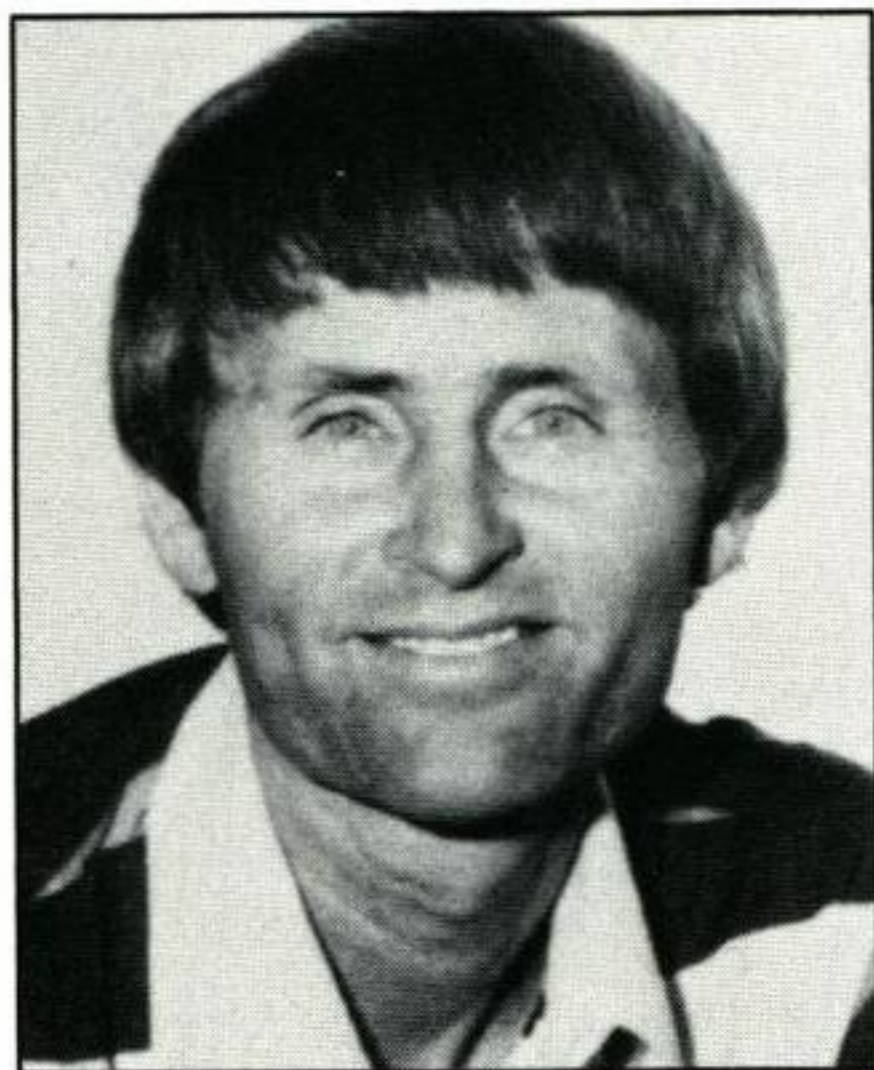
ARKANSAS

GAME NINE

November 5, 1988
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
1 p.m.



KEN HATFIELD
Head Coach



RICK SCHAEFFER
Sports Information Director



Location: Fayetteville, Ark.
Enrollment: 14,000
Founded: 1872
Nickname: Razorbacks
Colors: Cardinal and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Razorback Stadium
Playing Surface: Pro Turf
President: Ray Thornton

Athletic Director: Frank Broyles
Offensive Set: Flexbone
Defensive Formation: Overshifted 50

Head Coach: Ken Hatfield, Arkansas '65, begins his fifth year at Arkansas with a 35-13-1 overall record. During his nine years as a head coach, Hatfield's career record stands at 62-44-2.

Last Year's Record: 9-4
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 44/17
Offensive Starters Back: 6
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Rick Schaeffer
Phone: (O) 501-575-2751
(H) 501-521-7393
Assistant SID: Bill Rogers
Secretary: Mary Lynn Gibson

Head Coach's Office: 501-575-4848
Pressbox Phone: 501-575-6622

Assistant Coaches: Wally Ake (Defensive Line); Larry Beckman (Offensive Line); Larry Brinson (Halfbacks); Fred Goldsmith (Defensive Coordinator); Jim Goodman (Wide Receivers); Roger Hinshaw (Linebackers); David Lee (Quarterbacks); Bob Trott (Defensive Backs); Ken Turner (Tight Ends).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 31, lost 33 and tied twice against the Razorbacks . . . the largest Baylor win in the series is a 60-13 win back in the 1922 season . . . the largest Arkansas win is 41-3 in 1975 . . . the longest Baylor winning streak over the Hogs is three games on five different occasions . . . the longest UA streak over the Bruins is six games (1968-73) . . . Baylor has blanked Arkansas five times, meanwhile the Hogs have posted four shutouts versus Baylor.

Series Record (Arkansas leads 33-31-2)

1904	W	17-6	—Waco	1955	W	25-20	—Waco
1912	W	7-0	—Waco	1956	W	14-7	—Fayetteville
1913	L	0-34	—Fayetteville	1957	L	20-17	—Waco
1921	L	12-13	—Fayetteville	1958	W	12-7	—Little Rock
1922	W	60-13	—Waco	1959	L	23-7	—Waco
1923	W	14-0	—Fayetteville	1960	W	28-14	—Fayetteville
1924	W	13-0	—Waco	1961	L	23-13	—Waco
1927	L	6-13	—Fayetteville	1962	L	28-21	—Fayetteville
1928	L	0-14	—Texarkana	1963	W	14-10	—Waco
1929	W	31-20	—Waco	1964	L	17-6	—Little Rock
1930	W	22-7	—Fayetteville	1965	L	38-7	—Waco
1931	W	19-7	—Waco	1966	W	7-0	—Fayetteville
1932	L	6-20	—Little Rock	1967	T	10-10	—Waco
1933	L	7-19	—Little Rock	1968	L	35-19	—Fayetteville
1934	L	0-6	—Little Rock	1969	L	21-7	—Waco
1935	W	13-6	—Waco	1970	L	41-7	—Little Rock
1936	L	10-14	—Fayetteville	1971	L	35-7	—Waco
1937	W	20-14	—Waco	1972	L	31-20	—Fayetteville
1938	W	9-6	—Fayetteville	1973	L	13-7	—Waco
1939	W	19-7	—Waco	1974	W	21-17	—Fayetteville
1940	L	6-12	—Fayetteville	1975	L	41-3	—Waco
1941	W	20-7	—Waco	1976	T	7-7	—Waco
1942	W	20-7	—Fayetteville	1977	L	35-9	—Little Rock
1945	W	23-13	—Waco	1978	L	27-14	—Waco
1946	L	13-0	—Fayetteville	1979	L	29-20	—Fayetteville
1947	W	17-6	—Waco	1980	W	42-15	—Waco
1948	W	23-7	—Fayetteville	1981	L	41-39	—Little Rock
1949	W	35-13	—Waco	1982	W	24-17	—Waco
1950	L	27-6	—Fayetteville	1983	W	24-21	—Fayetteville
1951	W	9-7	—Waco	1984	L	14-9	—Waco
1952	L	20-17	—Little Rock	1985	L	20-14	—Little Rock
1953	W	14-7	—Waco	1986	W	29-14	—Waco
1954	L	21-20	—Fayetteville	1987	L	10-7	—Fayetteville

1988 Schedule

Sept.	3	PACIFIC (Little Rock)
Sept.	10	TULSA (Fayetteville)
Sept.	17	OLE MISS (Little Rock)
Oct.	1	TCU (Fayetteville)
Oct.	8	TEXAS TECH (Little Rock)
Oct.	15	at Texas
Oct.	22	at Houston
Oct.	29	RICE (Little Rock)
Nov.	5	at Baylor
Nov.	12	TEXAS A&M (Fayetteville)
Nov.	26	at Miami

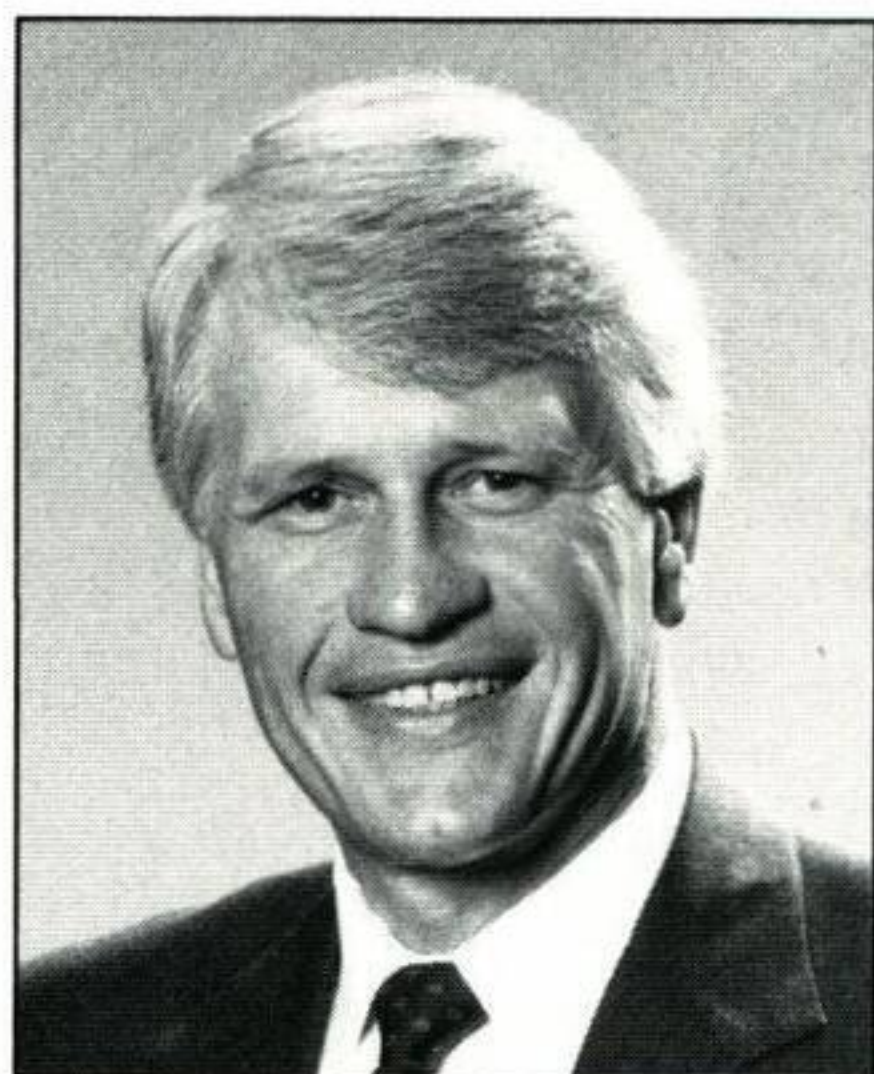
1987 Results (9-4)

W	31-10	at Ole Miss
W	30-16	TULSA
L	51-7	MIAMI
W	20-10	at TCU
W	31-0	at Texas Tech
L	16-14	TEXAS
W	21-17	HOUSTON
W	38-14	at Rice
W	10-7	BAYLOR
L	14-0	at Texas A&M
W	43-25	NEW MEXICO
W	38-20	at Hawaii
L	20-17	*Georgia
*Liberty Bowl		

RICE OWLS

GAME TEN

November 12, 1988
Rice Stadium
Houston, Texas
1 p.m.



JERRY BERNDT
Head Coach



BILL COUSINS
Sports Information Director



Location: Houston, Texas
Enrollment: 3,600
Founded: 1892
Nickname: Owls
Colors: Blue and Gray

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Rice Stadium (70,000)
Playing Surface: All-Pro Turf
President: Dr. George E. Rupp

Athletic Director: Jerry Berndt
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 3-4

Head Coach: Jerry Berndt, Bowling Green St. '62, begins his third season with the Rice Owls. During his nine year coaching career, Berndt has a 44-43-2 record. Berndt has a 6-16 two year record at Rice.

Last Year's Record: 2-9
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 43/20
Offensive Starters Back: 9
Defensive Starters Back: 6

SID: Bill Cousins
Phone: (O) 713-527-4034
(H) 713-363-1456
Assistant SID: TBA

Head Coach's Office: 713-526-3372
Pressbox Phone: 713-527-0250

Assistant Coaches: Ron Chismar (Defensive Coordinator); Don Dobes (Offensive Coordinator); Tyrone Willingham (Receivers); Dave Borbely (Offensive Line); Curt Cignetti (Quarterbacks); Rick Dykes (Running Backs); Dave Dunkelberger (Defensive Backs); Ted Gill (Defensive Line); Tom Spann (Linebackers).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 40, lost 26 and tied twice against the Owls . . . the largest Baylor win is a 46-13 victory in 1956 . . . the largest Rice win over the Bears is a 32-0 blanking back in the 1934 season . . . the longest Baylor winning streak vs. the Owls is six games (1982 to present) . . . while the Owls have won three straight over the Bears on three different occasions . . . Baylor has shut out RU in four games, and Rice has blanked the Bruins nine times over the years.

Series Record (Baylor leads 30-26-2)

1914	L	14-13—Waco	1954	L	20-14—Waco
1915	W	26-0 —Houston	1955	W	15-7 —Houston
1919	L	8-0 —Waco	1956	W	46-13—Waco
1920	L	28-0 —Houston	1957	L	20-0 —Houston
1921	W	17-14—Waco	1958	W	33-21—Waco
1922	W	31-0 —Houston	1959	W	23-21—Houston
1924	W	17-9 —Houston	1960	W	12-7 —Waco
1925	T	7-7 —Houston	1961	L	26-14—Houston
1926	W	9-7 —Waco	1962	W	28-15—Waco
1927	L	12-19—Houston	1963	W	21-12—Houston
1928	W	25-14—Houston	1964	W	27-20—Waco
1929	W	19-0 —Houston	1965	W	17-13—Houston
1930	W	7-4 —Houston	1966	W	21-14—Waco
1931	L	20-0 —Houston	1967	L	27-25—Houston
1932	L	12-0 —Houston	1968	W	16-7 —Waco
1933	W	7-6 —Waco	1969	L	34-6 —Houston
1934	L	32-0 —Waco	1970	L	28-23—Waco
1935	W	8-0 —Houston	1971	L	23-0 —Houston
1936	W	10-7 —Houston	1972	W	28-14—Waco
1937	L	13-7 —Houston	1973	L	27-0 —Houston
1938	W	21-6 —Houston	1974	W	24-3 —Waco
1939	W	10-7 —Houston	1975	W	25-7 —Houston
1940	L	21-12—Houston	1976	W	38-6 —Waco
1941	L	28-14—Houston	1977	W	24-14—Waco
1942	L	20-0 —Houston	1978	L	24-10—Houston
1945	W	17-14—Houston	1979	W	45-14—Waco
1946	L	38-6 —Houston	1980	W	16-6 —Houston
1947	L	34-6 —Houston	1981	L	17-14—Waco
1948	T	7-7 —Houston	1982	W	35-13—Houston
1949	L	21-7 —Houston	1983	W	48-14—Waco
1950	W	33-7 —Waco	1984	W	46-40—Houston
1951	W	34-13—Houston	1985	W	34-10—Waco
1952	L	20-14—Waco	1986	W	23-17—Houston
1953	L	41-19—Houston	1987	W	34-31—Waco

1988 Schedule

Sept.	10	INDIANA
Sept.	24	at SW Louisiana
Oct.	1	TEXAS
Oct.	8	at TCU
Oct.	15	TEXAS TECH
Oct.	22	at Texas A&M
Oct.	29	at Arkansas
Nov.	5	at Notre Dame
Nov.	12	BAYLOR
Nov.	19	NORTH TEXAS
Nov.	26	at Houston

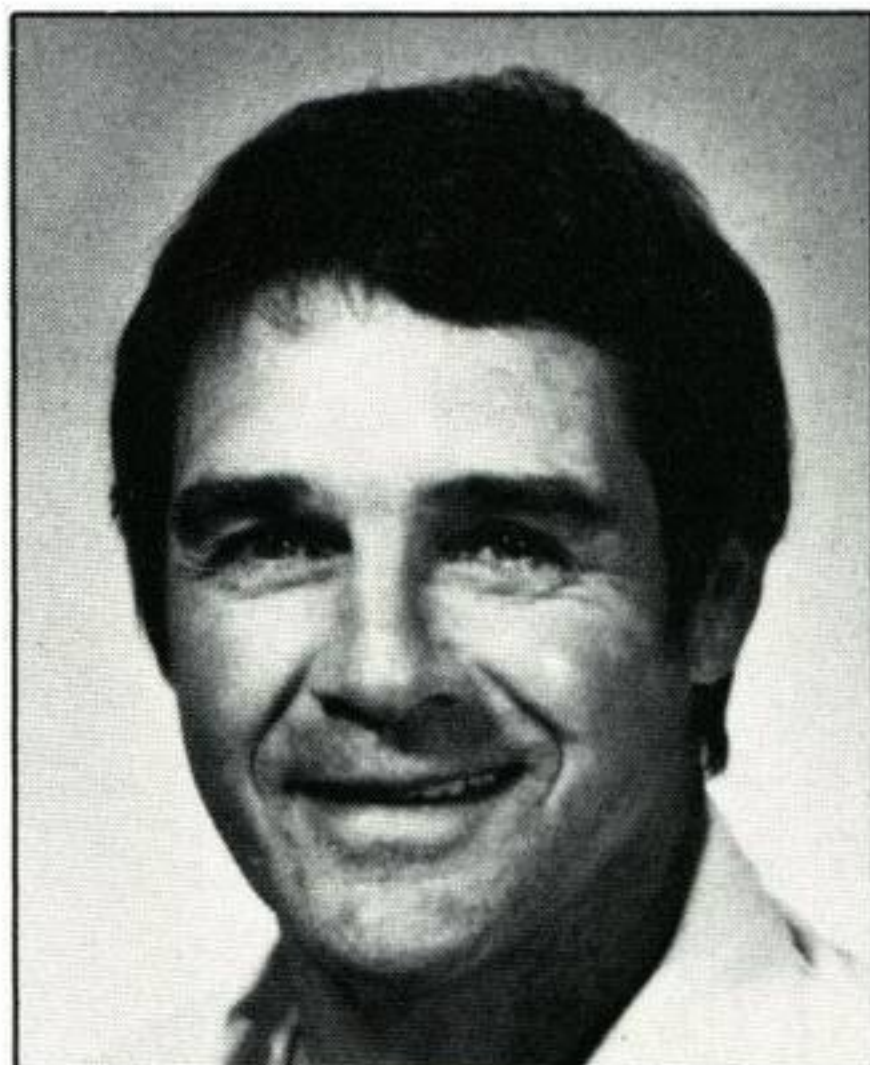
1987 Results (2-9)

W	34-30	LAMAR
L	35-13	at Indiana
L	49-16	at LSU
W	38-28	SW TEXAS ST.
L	45-26	at Texas
L	30-16	TCU
L	59-7	at Texas Tech
L	34-21	TEXAS A&M
L	38-14	ARKANSAS
L	34-31	at Baylor
L	45-21	HOUSTON

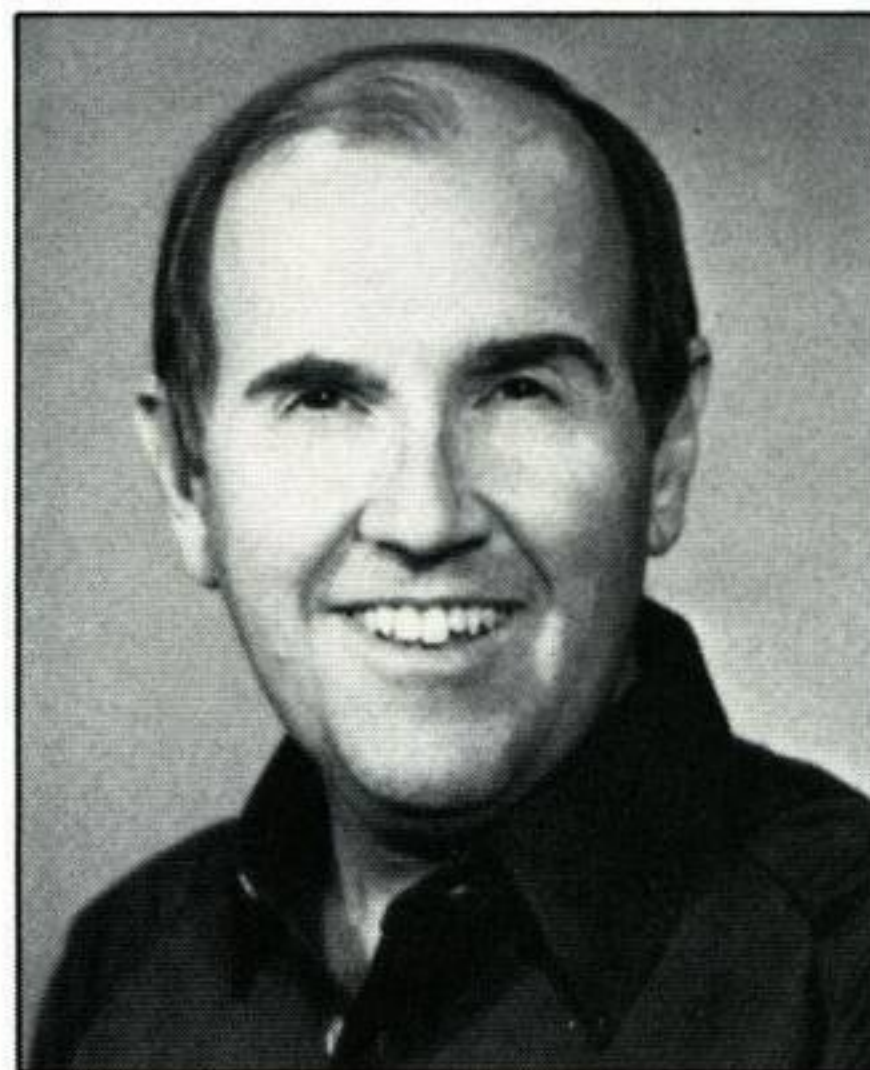
TEXAS LONGHORNS

GAME ELEVEN

November 19, 1988
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
1 p.m.



DAVID McWILLIAMS
Head Coach



BILL LITTLE
Sports Information Director



Location: Austin, Texas
Enrollment: 46,000
Founded: 1893
Nickname: Longhorns
Colors: Burnt Orange and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Memorial (80,000)
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. William Cunningham

Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: David McWilliams, Texas '64, begins his second season at his old Alma Mater after finishing his freshman year with a 7-5 overall record. McWilliams has a 14-9 overall coaching record in just two seasons. He previously served as the head man at Texas Tech.

Last Year's Record: 7-5
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 53/7
Offensive Starters Back: 8
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Bill Little
Phone: (O) 512-471-7437
(H) 512-335-9572
Assistant SIDs: Doug Smith, Steve Ross and Nancy Ebert
Secretary: Sheila Eveslage

Head Coach's Phone: 512-471-4030
Pressbox Phone: 512-471-1641

Assistant Coaches: John Mize (Offensive Coordinator); Paul Jette (Defensive Coordinator); Steve Brickey (Quarterbacks); Clovis Hale (Offensive Line); Clarence James (Receiver); Jack Kiser (Defensive Ends); Bill Hicks (Defensive Tackles); Bryant Pool (Tight Ends); Bobby Jack Wright (Linebackers).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 17, lost 56 and tied four times against the Longhorns over the years . . . the largest Baylor win in the series is a 38-14 victory in Waco back in the 1978 season . . . the largest Longhorn victory over the Bears is a 77-0 pasting in 1913 . . . the longest BU winning streak over UT is two games on three different occasions . . . the longest Horn streak over the Bruins is 16 straight games (1958-73) . . . Baylor has shut out Texas five times, while the Longhorns have blanked the Bears in 20 games.

Series Record (Texas leads 56-17-4)

1901	L	23-0	—Waco	1950	L	27-20	—Waco
1903	L	48-0	—San Antonio	1951	W	18-6	—Austin
1904	L	58-0	—Waco	1952	L	35-33	—Waco
1906	L	39-0	—Austin	1953	L	21-20	—Austin
1907	L	27-11	—Austin	1954	W	13-7	—Waco
1908	L	27-5	—Austin	1955	L	21-20	—Austin
1910	L	1-0	—Waco	1956	W	10-7	—Waco
1911	L	11-0	—Austin	1957	T	7-7	—Austin
1912	L	19-7	—Waco	1958	L	20-15	—Waco
1913	L	77-0	—Waco	1959	L	13-12	—Austin
1914	L	57-0	—Waco	1960	L	12-7	—Waco
1916	W	7-3	—Austin	1961	L	33-7	—Austin
1917	W	3-0	—Waco	1962	L	27-12	—Waco
1919	L	29-13	—Waco	1963	L	7-0	—Austin
1920	T	7-7	—Waco	1964	L	20-14	—Waco
1924	W	28-10	—Austin	1965	L	35-14	—Austin
1925	L	13-3	—Austin	1966	L	26-14	—Waco
1926	W	10-7	—Waco	1967	L	24-0	—Austin
1927	L	13-12	—Waco	1968	L	47-26	—Waco
1928	L	6-0	—Waco	1969	L	56-14	—Austin
1929	T	0-0	—Austin	1970	L	21-14	—Waco
1930	L	14-0	—Waco	1971	L	24-0	—Austin
1931	L	25-0	—Austin	1972	L	17-3	—Waco
1932	L	19-0	—Waco	1973	L	42-6	—Austin
1933	W	3-0	—Austin	1974	W	34-24	—Waco
1934	L	25-6	—Austin	1975	L	37-21	—Austin
1935	L	25-6	—Waco	1976	W	20-10	—Waco
1936	W	21-18	—Austin	1977	L	29-7	—Austin
1937	L	9-6	—Waco	1978	W	38-14	—Waco
1938	W	14-3	—Austin	1979	L	13-0	—Austin
1939	W	20-0	—Waco	1980	W	16-0	—Waco
1940	L	13-0	—Austin	1981	L	34-12	—Austin
1941	T	7-7	—Waco	1982	L	31-23	—Waco
1942	L	20-0	—Austin	1983	L	24-21	—Austin
1945	L	21-14	—Austin	1984	W	24-10	—Waco
1946	L	22-7	—Waco	1985	L	17-10	—Austin
1947	L	28-7	—Austin	1986	W	18-13	—Waco
1948	L	13-10	—Waco	1987	L	34-16	—Austin
1949	L	20-0	—Austin				

1988 Schedule

Sept.	8	at BYU
Sept.	17	NEW MEXICO
Sept.	24	NORTH TEXAS
Oct.	1	at Rice
Oct.	8	Oklahoma
Oct.	15	ARKANSAS
Oct.	29	at Texas Tech
Nov.	5	HOUSTON
Nov.	12	at TCU
Nov.	19	at Baylor
Nov.	24	TEXAS A&M

1987 Results (7-5)

L	31-3	at Auburn
L	22-17	BYU
W	61-16	OREGON ST.
W	45-26	RICE
L	44-9	Oklahoma
W	16-14	at Arkansas
W	41-27	TEXAS TECH
L	60-40	at Houston
W	24-21	TCU
W	34-16	BAYLOR
L	20-13	at Texas A&M

OFFICIAL CORPORATE SPONSORS

"We ask that you support these hotels/motels because they support us!"

Waco Hilton

Gordon Rostvold
113 University Parks Dr.
817-754-8484

Brazos Inn

Kathy Poteet
411 Austin Ave.
757-3003

Old Main Lodge

Emory Oney
I-35 at E. Fourth St.
753-0316

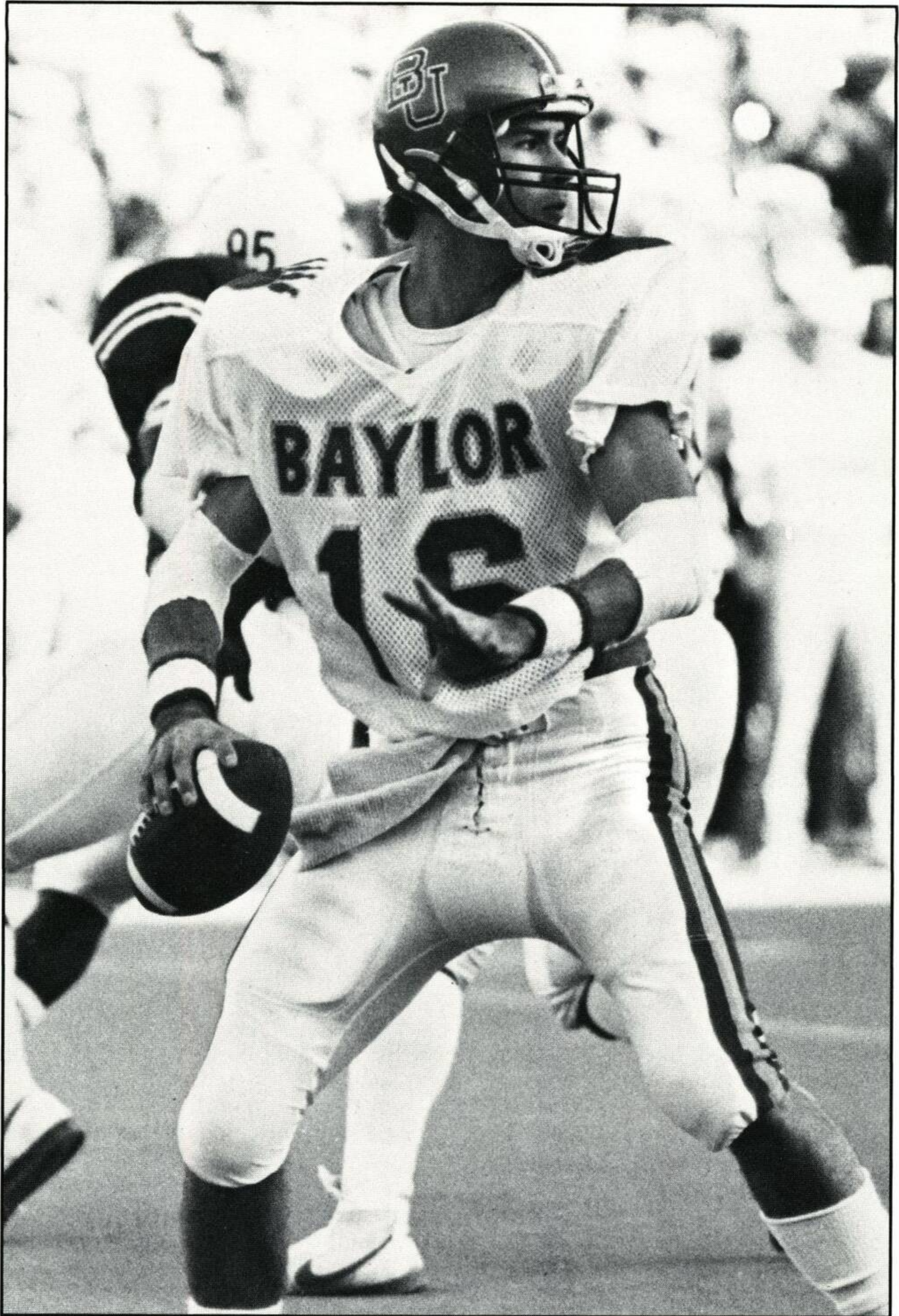
Sheraton Hotel Waco

Jacci Walker
801 S. Fourth St.
753-7361

Lexington Inn

Richard Hernandez
115 Jack Kultgen Frwy
754-1266

1987 IN REVIEW



QUARTERBACK BRAD GOEBEL

1987 GAME-BY-GAME

GAME ONE—September 5, 1987—at Waco

BAYLOR 13 Louisiana Tech 3

BAYLOR	0	3	3	7—13		
La. Tech	0	0	3	0—3	BU	LT
BU—Mahler 53-yard Field Goal, 7:41 Second Quarter					3	0
BU—Syler 25-yard Field Goal, 4:57 Third Quarter					6	0
LT—Stover 33-yard Field Goal, :13 Third Quarter					6	3
BU—Perry 10-yard pass from Goebel (Syler Kick), 11:35 Fourth Quarter					13	3

Freshman quarterback Brad Goebel came off the bench to fill in for the injured starter Ed Lovell and lead Baylor to a 13-3 win over Louisiana Tech in the 1987 season opener. Lovell went down with stretched knee ligaments early in the second quarter with the game scoreless. Goebel responded by completing 13 of 22 passes for 137 yards, one touchdown and no interceptions.

An extremely young Baylor defense passed its first test of the year, allowing 240 net yards, 104 rushing and 136 passing. One of the nation's youngest secondaries allowed 11 completions in 19 attempts.

Baylor's kicking game played a huge role in the win. Mark Mahler and Terry Syler had field goals of 53 and 25 yards, respectively and the coverage units allowed only 2.25 yards per punt return and 18.25 per kick return.

The Bears' lone TD came after Keith Rose blocked a field goal and Robert Blackmon returned the ball to the LT 25. It took four plays to score with Goebel hitting Charles Perry on a 10-yard toss for six points.

STATISTICS	BU	LT	Leading BU Rusher:
First Downs	17	12	Charles Perry, 15 for 21
Rushing Yards	48	104	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 13 of 22 for 137
Passing	15-25-0	11-29-1	Leading BU Receiver: Greg Anderson, 4 for 59
Passing Yards	162	136	Leading BU Tackler: James Francis, 9
Total offense	210	240	Weather: Clear, 83 degrees, 12 MPH south wind
Possession Time	29:47	30:13	Attendance: 22,535
			Time of Game: 2:50

GAME TWO—September 12, 1987—at Columbia

MISSOURI 23 Baylor 18

MISSOURI	3	0	14	6—23		
Baylor	0	3	3	12—18	BU	UM
UM—Whelihan 29-yard Field Goal, 3:41 First Quarter					0	3
BU—Syler 22-yard Field Goal, 13:02 Second Quarter					3	3
BU—Syler 37-yard Field Goal, 9:25 Third Quarter					6	3
UM—McMillan 13-yard interception return (Whelihan Kick), 4:56 Third Quarter					6	10
UM—Bruton 8-yard pass from Cameron (Whelihan Kick), :39 Third Quarter					6	17
BU—Stutsman 39-yard pass from Goebel (Pass Failed), 10:06 Fourth Quarter					12	17
UM—Cameron 56-yard run (Run Failed), 4:57 Fourth Quarter					12	23
BU—Goebel 2-yard run (Pass Failed), 2:01 Fourth Quarter					18	23

Baylor's comeback bid fell short as Missouri hung on to win 23-18 in Columbia. The Bears held a 6-3 lead in the third quarter, but the Tigers came back to get two quick scores. The first came on a 13-yard interception return and another capped an eight-play, 45-yard drive.

The Mizzou lead was 17-6 in the fourth quarter when BU safety Mike Welch, playing with a broken hand, intercepted a pass. The next play Brad Goebel hit fellow freshman Steve Stutsman on a 39-yard scoring toss, making it 17-12. Later in the fourth Tiger QB Ronnie Cameron appeared to be bottled up after dropping back to pass. But he scrambled free and sprinted down the sideline 56 yards to stretch the Tiger lead to 12.

Baylor then drove 74 yards in 10 plays to make it 23-18 with 2:01 remaining. After holding Mizzou, Baylor got the ball back on its own one yard line with 59 seconds to play. Goebel moved the Bears 38 yards before running out of downs after eight plays.

STATISTICS	BU	UM	Leading BU Rusher:
First Downs	21	15	Jeff Murray, 16 for 96
Rushing Yards	135	272	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 20 of 39 for 233
Passing	20-41-1	2-8-2	Leading BU Receiver: Ben Baker, 5 for 61
Passing Yards	233	17	Leading BU Tackler: Mike Welch, 16
Possession Time	31:51	28:09	Weather: Sunny, 70 degrees, 7 MPH west wind
			Time of Game: 2:58

GAME THREE—September 19—at Las Vegas
BAYLOR 21 UNLV 14

BAYLOR	7	6	0	8—21		
UNLV	0	7	7	0—14		
					BU	UNLV
BU—Gilstrap 3-yard pass from Goebel (Syler Kick), 10:11 First Quarter					7	0
UNLV—C. Davis 16-yard pass from Williams (Cook Kick), 11:52 Second Quarter					7	7
BU—Syler 32-yard Field Goal, 5:30 Second Quarter					10	7
BU—Syler 16-yard Field Goal, 2:02 Second Quarter					13	7
UNLV—C. Davis 5-yard pass from Sims (Cook Kick), 4:42 Third Quarter					13	14
BU—Perry 2-yard run (Clark pass from Goebel), 4:48 Fourth Quarter					21	14

Freshman backup quarterback Jay Mapps guided the Bears on a 12-play, 60-yard drive with 4:48 remaining to give Baylor a 21-14 win over Nevada Las Vegas on the road. Baylor trailed 13-14 before Charles Perry scored the winning points and starting QB Brad Goebel hit Matt Clark for a two point conversion.

It was a game of contrasts as Perry rushed for a career high of 134 yards on 23 carries, but many golden Bear opportunities came up empty. Three Bear drives stalled inside the UNLV 21 without points. The Bears rushed for a season high 223 yards, but were flagged for 120 yards on 14 penalties.

Goebel moved the Bears 68 yards in 12 plays on BU's opening possession to make it 7-0 early. UNLV tied it at seven in the second, but Terry Syler answered with a pair of field goals to make it 13-7 at the half. The rebels went ahead 14-13 in the third, setting the stage for Baylor's winning drive.

STATISTICS	BU	UNLV	Leading BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 23 for 134
First Downs	18	15	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 9 of 19 for 118
Rushing Yards	223	136	Leading BU Receiver: Eric Gilstrap, 4 for 62
Passing	9-19-1	12-27-0	Leading BU Tackler: James Francis, 7
Passing Yards	118	89	Weather: Clear, 96 degrees, 3 MPH east wind
Possession Time	36:56	23:04	Time of Game: 2:58

GAME FOUR—September 26, 1987—at Waco
BAYLOR 36 Texas Tech 22

BAYLOR	17	3	9	7—36		
Texas Tech	0	14	8	0—22		
					BU	TT
BU—Mapps 5-yard run (Syler Kick), 11:49 First Quarter					7	0
BU—Perry 2-yard run (Syler Kick), 8:59 First Quarter					14	0
BU—Syler 36-yard Field Goal, 5:38 First Quarter					17	0
TT—Winston 6-yard run (Segrist Kick), 11:10 Second Quarter					17	7
TT—Garnett 1-yard run (Segrist Kick), 1:29 Second Quarter					17	14
BU—Syler 34-yard Field Goal, :03 Second Quarter					20	14
BU—Clark 49-yard pass from Goebel (Pass Failed), 11:36 Third Quarter					26	14
BU—Syler 23-yard Field Goal, 1:20 Third Quarter					29	14
TT—Walker 37-yard pass from Tolliver (Young pass from Toman), :06 Third Quarter					29	22
BU—Clark 1-yard run (Syler Kick), :27 Fourth Quarter					32	22

Baylor opened Southwest Conference play with a wild 36-22 win over Texas Tech in Waco. It first appeared as if a rout was in the making as the Bears jumped to a 17-0 lead and had three more drives penetrate deep into Tech territory. But those drives ended in two missed field goals and a fumble while the Red Raiders came back to score successive touchdowns to keep it close. Baylor held a 20-14 advantage at the half.

Baylor's cause received a huge lift in the third quarter when Brad Goebel read a blitz, called an audible and hit Matt Clark for a 49-yard touchdown pass. That gave the Bears a 26-14 lead which went to 29-14 after a Terry Syler field goal.

Tech fought back and scored on a 37-yard TD pass catch by Wayne Walker, but the Bears were able to put it away with a touchdown with 27 seconds left to play. The Raiders fumbled five times and Baylor recovered each. Robert Blackmon intercepted two passes.

STATISTICS	BU	TT	Leading BU Rusher: Eric Gilstrap, 16 for 79
First Downs	27	20	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 13 of 23 for 250
Rushing Yards	197	190	Leading BU Receiver: Matt Clark, 2 for 85
Passing	13-23-0	14-27-2	Leading BU Tackler: Gary Hays, 11
Passing Yards	250	189	Weather: Partly Cloudy, 79 degrees, 7 MPH south wind
Total Offense	447	379	Attendance: 34,816
Possession Time	36:56	23:04	Time of Game: 3:10

GAME FIVE—October 3, 1987—at Houston
BAYLOR 30 Houston 18

	BAYLOR	10	7	6	7—30		
	Houston	10	6	0	2—18	BU	UH
UH—Browndyke 42-yard Field Goal, 9:12 First Quarter						0	3
BU—Syler 23-yard Field Goal, 5:19 First Quarter						3	3
BU—Blackmon 10-yard interception return, 4:12 First Quarter						10	3
UH—Phillips 74-yard pass from Ware (Browndyke Kick), 3:56 First Quarter						10	10
UH—Browndyke 42-yard Field Goal, 11:16 Second Quarter						10	13
UH—Browndyke 19-yard Field Goal, :16 Second Quarter						10	16
BU—Perry 30-yard pass from Goebel (Syler Kick), :16 Second Quarter						17	16
BU—Blackmon 10-yard interception return (Kick Failed), 8:12 Third Quarter						23	16
BU—Goforth 33-yard pass from Goebel (Syler Kick), 9:01 Fourth Quarter						30	16
UH—Intentional safety by Rutter, 2:05 Fourth Quarter						30	18

Baylor strong safety Robert Blackmon intercepted two passes and returned them both for touchdowns to spark a fine defensive effort in a 30-18 win over Houston in the Astrodome. Despite the fact the potent Cougars had 445 yards total offense (404 passing), three times UH had to settle for field goals. Their only touchdown came on a 74-yard scoring strike and they got two points when the Bears took an intentional safety to run time off the clock.

Both teams traded early field goals before Blackmon scored his first TD on a 10-yard interception return. The next play from scrimmage UH QB Andre Ware hit Jason Phillips on the long scoring toss, making it 10-10. In the second stanza the Coogs netted a pair of field goals to go up by six.

Baylor took the lead for good just before the half when Brad Goebel hit Charles Perry for a 30-yard TD reception. That capped a 67-yard, five-play drive. Blackmon got his second TD midway through the third on another 10-yard return. Goebel put the game away by hitting a streaking Bobby Jack Goforth on a 33-yard aerial which concluded an 81-yard, nine-play march.

STATISTICS	BU	UH	Leading BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 12 for 27
First Downs	20	17	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 25 of 41 for 301
Rushing Yards	27	41	Leading BU Receiver: Charles Perry, 9 for 91
Passing	26-42-2	31-62-3	Leading BU Tackler: Ray Crockett, 16
Passing Yards	295	404	Weather: Indoors, 78 degrees
Total Offense	322	445	Attendance: 22,751
Possession Time	29:06	30:54	Time of Game: 3:36

GAME SIX—October 10, 1987—at Waco
BAYLOR 36 Southwest Texas State 15

	BAYLOR	7	8	7	14—36		
	SWTSU	0	15	0	0—15	BU	SWT
BU—Goforth 29-yard run (Syler Kick), 1:17 First Quarter						7	0
SWTS—Gordy 11-yard run (Kick Blocked), 11:12 Second Quarter						7	6
SWTS—Matlock 35-yard Field Goal, 4:49 Second Quarter						7	9
BU—Perry 5-yard run (Goforth pass from Goebel), 3:08 Second Quarter						15	9
SWTS—Grant 17-yard pass from Rittiman (Kick Blocked), 0:00 Second Quarter						15	15
BU—Perry 1-yard run (Syler Kick), :53 Third Quarter						22	15
BU—Chase 19-yard pass from Goebel (Syler Kick), 6:27 Fourth Quarter						29	15
BU—Mapps 1-yard run (Syler Kick), 4:22 Fourth Quarter						36	15

Baylor awoke in the second half, breaking a 15-15 halftime deadlock, to win 36-15 over Southwest Texas State in a non-conference game in Waco. Baylor jumped to the early lead when Bobby Jack Goforth, a flanker, took an option pitch and raced around right end for a 29-yard TD. The score capped an 80-yard drive.

SWT came back to score a TD in the second, but Baylor blocked the PAT attempt. A quick Bobcat field goal gave the visitors a 9-7 lead before Baylor moved 79 yards to score with Charles Perry doing the honors from five yards out. The big play on the drive was a 54-yard toss to freshman tight end Steve Stutsman. A two-point conversion made it 15-9, Baylor.

The Bobcats went 77 yards and scored as time ran out to tie the game at 15 after the Bears blocked another PAT. The second half was all Baylor with quarterback Brad Goebel engineering drives of 82 and 87 yards to ensure the victory.

STATISTICS	BU	SWTS	Leading BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 19 for 80
First Downs	23	18	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 16 of 25 for 268
Rushing Yards	213	199	Leading BU Receiver: Greg Anderson, 3 for 41
Passing	16-27-1	11-31-0	Leading BU Tackler: Gary Hays, 15
Passing Yards	268	230	Weather: Clear, 84 degrees, 7 MPH southeast wind
Total Offense	481	429	Attendance: 21,739
Possession Time	29:08	30:52	Time of Game: 3:10

GAME SEVEN—October 17, 1987—at Waco
TEXAS A&M 34 Baylor 10

TEXAS A&M	6	6	15	7—34		
Baylor	3	7	0	0—10	BU	A&M
A&M—Lewis 8-yard run (Kick Failed), 10:57 First Quarter					0	6
BU—Syler 21-yard Field Goal, :59 First Quarter					3	6
A&M—Horton 4-yard run (Pass Failed), 8:32 Second Quarter					3	12
BU—Baker 28-yard pass from Goebel (Syler Kick), 5:43 Second Quarter					10	12
A&M—Lewis 8-yard run (Slater Kick), 10:39 Third Quarter					10	19
A&M—Gurley 2-yard run (Harris pass from Pavlas), 4:31 Third Quarter					10	27
A&M—Harris 17-yard pass from Richardson (Slater Kick), 14:53 Fourth Quarter					10	34

Baylor was able to keep it close in the first half, but A&M pulled away to control the second and come away with a 34-10 win before a near-capacity crowd of 46,812 in Waco.

The Aggies drew first blood on an 8-yard jaunt by Darren Lewis. The drive was sustained after Baylor recovered an A&M fumble at the Bear 35 but officials ruled the play void because of an “inadvertent whistle.” After the PAT failed Terry Syler cut the lead to three with a 21-yard field goal.

The two teams traded TDs in the second quarter, making it 12-10, A&M, at the half. The final two stanzas belonged to the Aggies, who scored the first three times they touched the ball after the intermission. With freshmen QBs Lance Pavlas and Bucky Richardson leading the way A&M employed a balanced attack and hard rushing defense. Five maroon clad runners gained 40 yards or more while only one Bear rushed for double figure yards.

STATISTICS	BU	A&M	Leading BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 12 for 36
First Downs	8	27	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 11 of 25 for 180
Rushing Yards	33	310	Leading BU Receiver: Ben Baker, 4 for 66
Passing	11-25-1	7-10-1	Leading BU Tackler: James Francis, 17
Passing Yards	180	80	Weather: Partly cloudy, 70 degrees, 13 MPH north wind
Total Offense	213	390	Attendance: 46,812
Possession Time	19:33	40:27	Time of Game: 3:09

GAME EIGHT—October 24, 1987—at Waco
TCU 24 Baylor 0

TCU	7	7	10	0—24		
Baylor	0	0	0	0— 0	BU	TCU
TCU—Rascoe 14-yard run (Newman Kick), 3:18 First Quarter					0	7
TCU—Jeffery 80-yard run (Newman Kick, 4:07 Second Quarter					0	14
TCU—Newman 32-yard Field Goal, 11:40 Third Quarter					0	17
TCU—Jeffery 2-yard run (Newman Kick), 2:34 Third Quarter					0	24

TCU spoiled Baylor's Homecoming with a 24-0 blanking of the Bears before 36,138 in Waco. The game was every bit as lopsided as the final score indicated as the Frogs took out years of frustration against the Bears.

Baylor had won 12 of the last 15 meetings, but TCU shut out Baylor for the first time since 1966. TCU rolled up 485 yards total offense. The visitors were led by Tony Jeffery's 174 rushing yards. The Bears were limited to 106 yards total offense and were shut out for the first time in 89 games.

TCU got its first score on a drive that covered 46 yards in three plays. QB David Rascoe hit paydirt on a 14-yard run around left end. Jeffery made it 14-0 with a brilliant 80-yard run late in the second half.

In the third quarter Lee Newman booted a 32-yard field goal and Jeffery added a final TD on a two-yard run that capped a 93-yard drive. Neither team could mount much of a threat in the final period, but more than enough damage had been done to the Bear hopes.

STATISTICS	BU	TCU	Leading BU Rusher: Jackie Ball, 6 for 29
First Downs	11	22	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 11 of 19 for 77
Rushing Yards	16	420	Leading BU Receiver: Greg Anderson, 4 for 40
Passing	12-22-2	7-10-0	Leading BU Tackler: Gary Joe Kinne, 11
Passing Yards	90	65	Weather: 71 degrees, 8 MPH south wind
Total Offense	106	485	Attendance: 36,138
Possession Time	26:53	33:07	Time of Game: 2:50

GAME NINE—November 7, 1987—at Fayetteville
ARKANSAS 10 Baylor 7

ARKANSAS	0	3	0	7—10	BU	UA
Baylor	0	7	0	0— 7	0	3
UA—Trainor 41-yard Field Goal, 8:22 Second Quarter					7	3
BU—Perry 1-yard run (Syler Kick), 3:22 Second Quarter					7	10
UA—Rouse 1-yard run (Trainor Kick), 0:47 Fourth Quarter						

The Arkansas Razorbacks punched in a touchdown with 47 seconds remaining to play, pulling out a 10-7 Homecoming win over Baylor before 51,496 in Fayetteville. In what turned out to be a classic defensive struggle, the Bears got their only points in the second quarter after Charles Perry bulled into the endzone, capping a 12-play, 80-yard drive.

The Pigs scored all their points after Bear turnovers. The field goal, a 41-yarder by Kendall Trainor, came after an interception, and the winning TD came after the Bears had the lead and the ball with 2:41 to play. A fumble dashed any hopes of the Bears running out the clock to preserve the win and set the Hogs up for their final drive of 39 yards.

Baylor's defense held Arkansas well under its season averages in rushing yards, total offense, yards per rush, points per game and third down conversions. But the BU offense could sustain only one scoring march against a stout Hog defense.

STATISTICS	BU	UA	Leading BU Rusher: Charles Perry, 12 for 32
First Downs	16	15	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 15 of 29 for 181
Rushing Yards	27	198	Leading BU Receiver: Matt Clark, 3 for 56
Passing	16-30-3	3-8-0	Leading BU Tackler: Eugene Hall, 10
Passing Yards	186	40	Weather: Overcast, 62 degrees, 17 MPH south wind
Total Offense	213	238	Attendance: 51,496
Possession Time	28:40	31:20	Time of Game: 2:47

GAME TEN—November 14, 1987—at Waco
BAYLOR 34 Rice 31

BAYLOR	10	17	0	7—34	BU	RU
Rice	0	7	17	7—31	7	0
BU—Gilstrap 5-yard run (Syler Kick), 11:43 First Quarter					10	0
BU—Mahler 55-yard Field Goal, 7:10 First Quarter					17	0
BU—Perry 1-yard run (Syler Kick), 5:38 Second Quarter					24	0
BU—Chase 10-yard pass from Goebel (Syler Kick), 3:28 Second Quarter					27	0
BU—Mahler 27-yard Field Goal, 1:19 Second Quarter					27	7
RU—Boudousquie 40-yard pass from Comalander (Hines Kick), 0:33 Second					27	10
RU—Hines 21-yard Field Goal, 10:12 Third Quarter					27	17
RU—Comalander 1-yard run (Hines Kick), 4:33 Third Quarter					27	24
RU—Jones 8-yard run (Hines Kick), 1:53 Third Quarter					34	24
BU—Mapps 1-yard run (Syler Kick), 12:44 Fourth Quarter					34	31
RU—Comalander 1-yard run (Hines Kick), 9:22 Fourth Quarter						

Baylor survived a furious Rice comeback bid to hold on for a wild 34-31 win in Waco before 20,075. Baylor jumped to a 27-0 lead and appeared to be on the verge of a big blowout before Rice began putting the outcome in doubt.

The Owls scored 24 unanswered points to pull within three late in the third quarter. Baylor scored what proved to be the winning points on a 93-yard, 12-play drive to go ahead 34-24 early in the fourth quarter. That score, however, did not fully take away Rice's momentum, as they bounced right back to score again on their next possession, pulling within three at 34-31 with 9:22 left to play.

Based on what had transpired before, it looked as if a shootout was in the making for the rest of the game, but oddly both defenses then took over. Baylor protected its slim lead by stopping the final three Rice drives.

The win assured the Bears of their third straight winning season. Mike Welch played brilliantly from his free safety spot, intercepting three passes and making 18 tackles.

STATISTICS	BU	RU	Leading BU Rusher: Jeffrey Murray, 14 for 77
First Downs	19	21	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 11 of 27 for 136
Rushing Yards	166	211	Leading BU Receiver: Darnell Chase, 2 for 31
Passing	11-28-1	18-42-3	Leading BU Tackler: Mike Welch, 18
Passing Yards	136	197	Weather: Cloudy, 66 degrees, 15 MPH south wind
Total Offense	302	408	Attendance: 20,075
Possession Time	31:39	28:21	Time of Game: 3:15

GAME ELEVEN—November 21, 1987—at Austin
TEXAS 34 Baylor 16

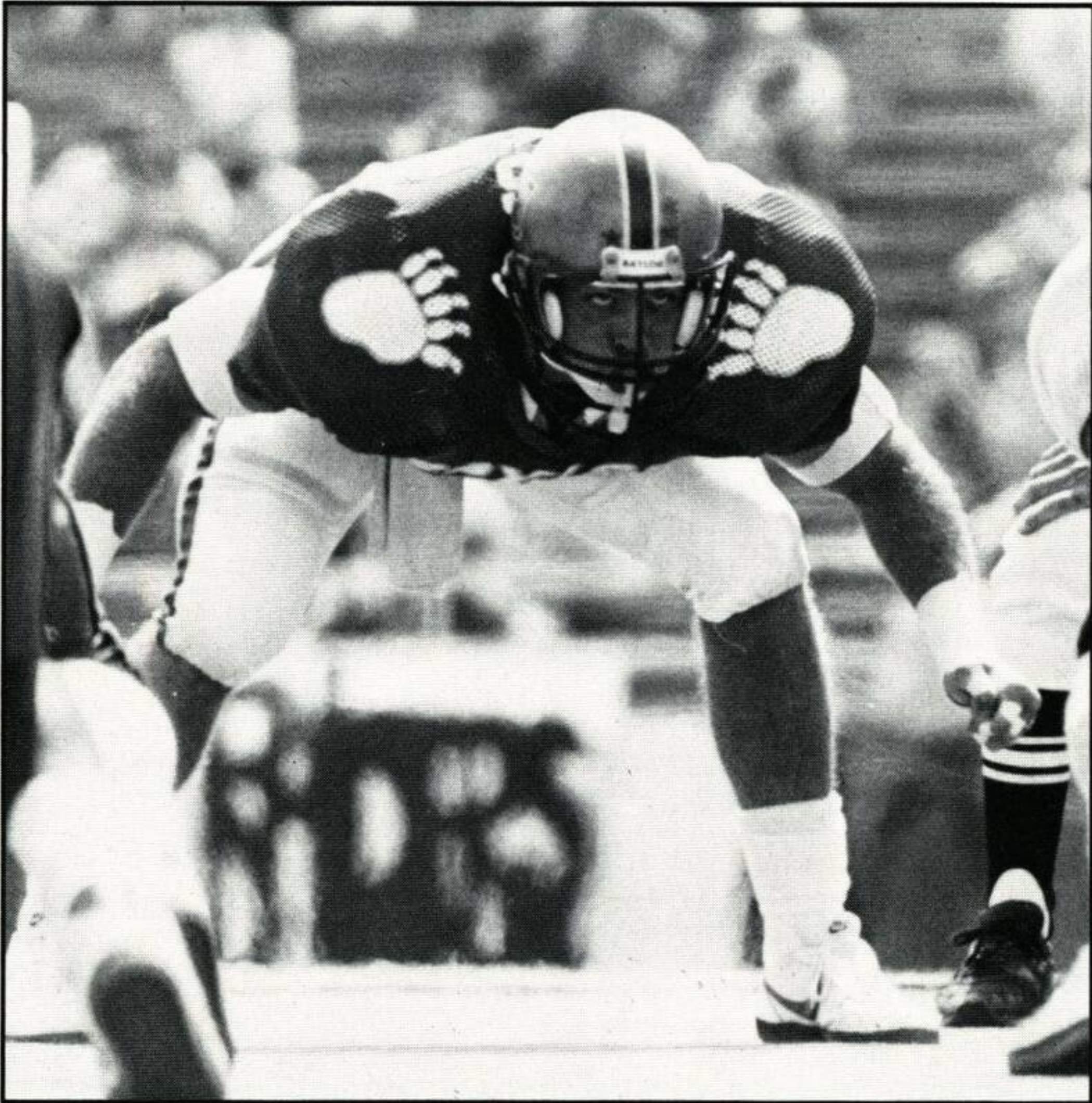
TEXAS	7	6	8	13—34		
Baylor	0	0	16	0—16		
UT—Metcalf 7-yard run (Clements Kick), 5:22 First Quarter					BU	UT
UT—Metcalf 59-yard punt return (Kick Blocked), 13:34 Second Quarter					0	7
UT—Stafford 2-yard run (Metcalf pass from Stafford), 10:35 Third Quarter					0	13
BU—Francis blocked punt and recovered in endzone (Syler Kick), 6:24 Third Quarter					0	21
BU—Mahler 44-yard Field Goal, 8:33 Third Quarter					7	21
BU—Gilstrap 3-yard run (Pass Failed), 3:12 Third Quarter					10	21
UT—Johnson 18-yard pass from Stafford (Clements Kick), 13:11 Fourth Quarter					16	21
UT—Metcalf 3-yard run (Kick Blocked), 8:49 Fourth Quarter					16	27
					16	34

Texas appeared to be off and running to a romp, but finally had to pull away in the fourth quarter to nail down a 34-16 win over the Bears in Austin. The Longhorns scored early on a 7-yard dash by Eric Metcalf. The speedster upped it to 14-0 in the second with a slippery 59-yard punt return for a TD.

The lead ballooned to 21-0 when Brett Stafford capped a drive with a 2-yard sneak in the third quarter. Baylor got on the board first with a Mark Mahler field goal. On the next Texas possession James Francis broke through the UT punt blocking unit to bat down a kick and recover it in the endzone.

The Bears closed the gap to 21-16 after an Eric Gilstrap run late in the third. Texas then pulled away to ensure the win. Metcalf did the final honors on a 3-yard run. The loss knocked the Bears out of a bowl game. It was BU's 18th straight loss in the State's capital.

STATISTICS	BU	UT	Leading BU Rusher: Darnell Chase, 1 for 22
First Downs	14	26	Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 14 of 36 for 287
Rushing Yards	30	225	Leading BU Receiver: Bobby Jack Goforth, 3 for 73
Passing	14-36-1	11-28-0	Leading BU Tackler: Vincent Carpenter, 11
Passing Yards	287	120	Weather: Clear, 72 degrees, 15-25 MPH south wind
Total Offense	317	345	Attendance: 61,331
Possession Time	25:05	34:55	Time of Game: 3:21



LINEBACKER GARY HAYS

FINAL 1987 BAYLOR FOOTBALL OFFENSIVE STATISTICS (6-5)

BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
194 First downs	208
79 First downs, rushing	115
95 First downs, passing	75
20 First downs, penalties	18
470 Rushing attempts	540
1115 Net yards rushing	2352
453 Yards lost rushing	282
163 Passes completed	127
318 Passes attempted	282
2215 Net yards passing	1567
51.3 Completion percentage	45.0
9 Touchdown passes	9
3330 Total yards	3873
12 Interceptions by	14
109 Yards returned, interceptions	94
67 Number of punts	66
2692 Punting yards	2711
40.2 Punting average	41.0
28 Punts returned	22
243 Yards returned, punts	179
31 Kickoffs returned	46
488 Yards returned, kickoffs	839
10 Kicks blocked by	1
20 Fumbles lost	22
25 Total fumbles	36
65 Times penalized	70
588 Yards penalized	640

PASSING						
	att	comp	int	yards	pct	td
GOEBEL	305	158	12	2178	51.8	9
LOVELL	3	2	0	25	66.6	0
MAPPS	9	2	1	7	22.2	0
UTTER	1	1	0	5	100.0	0
TOTALS	318	163	13	2215	51.3	9

RUSHING							
	att	yards	lt	net	avg	td	long
PERRY	156	533	39	494	3.2	6	49SWT
GILSTRAP	65	244	7	237	3.6	2	14(2)
MURRAY	54	250	18	232	4.3	0	34RU
Ball	37	130	17	113	3.0	0	18TT
RAPHEL	22	86	2	84	3.8	0	14SWT
GOFORTH	2	51	0	51	25.5	1	29SWT
MAPPS	34	79	28	51	1.5	3	7UA
CHASE	2	48	0	48	24.0	0	26TT
LOVELL	4	9	4	5	1.2	0	4LT
Clark	9	12	12	0	—	1	6TT
STUTSMAN	1	0	0	0	—	0	—
Martin	3	2	9	-7	—	0	2UNLV
UTTER	2	0	18	-18	—	0	—
GOEBEL	79	124	299	-175	—	1	22RU
TOTALS	470	1568	453	1115	2.4	14	40SWT

PASS INTERCEPTIONS				
	no	yards	td	long return
BLACKMON	5	81	2	26A&M
WELCH	5	28	0	21LT
HAYS	1	0	0	—
CROCKETT	1	0	0	—
TOTALS	12	109	2	26A&M

SCORE BY QUARTERS					
Opponents	33	71	82	42	228
BAYLOR	54	61	44	62	221

SYLER fgs made: 25, 22, 37, 32, 45, 36, 34, 23, 23 and 21 yards;
SYLER fgs missed: 35, 23, 39, 37 and 42 yards; MAHLER fgs
made: 53, 55, 34 and 44 yards; MAHLER fgs. missed: 49 yards

PASS RECEIVING					
	caught	yards	avg	td	lg. gain
PERRY	25	242	9.7	2	35UT
ANDERSON	21	294	14.0	0	39UT
Clark	19	348	18.3	1	49TT
GOFORTH	18	324	18.0	1	61A&M
GILSTRAP	16	190	11.9	1	51UNLV
Baker	15	203	13.5	1	28A&M
CHASE	10	175	17.5	2	45UT
Fornes	10	92	9.2	0	23SWT
Ball	9	82	9.1	0	15(2)
MURRAY	8	44	5.5	0	15MO
STUTSMAN	3	115	38.3	1	54SWT
SIMPSON	3	51	17.0	0	22LT
RAPHEL	3	18	6.0	0	8TCU
BELL	3	37	12.3	0	24MO
TOTALS	163	2215	13.6	9	61A&M

KICKOFF RETURNS					
	no	yards	avg	td	lg ret
Martin	11	196	17.8	0	30TCU
PERRY	5	59	11.8	0	24LT
Ball	5	72	14.4	0	20A&M
GILSTRAP	4	71	17.7	0	27UNLV
CHASE	3	51	17.0	0	26UT
GOFORTH	2	28	14.0	0	14(2)
Works	1	11	11.0	0	11TCU
TOTALS	31	488	15.7	0	30TCU

PUNT RETURNS					
	no	yards	avg	td	lg ret
GOFORTH	22	179	8.1	0	27UT
CROCKETT	5	30	6.0	0	9RU
FRANCIS	1	34	34.0	0	34UT
TOTALS	28	243	8.7	0	34UT

PUNTING					
	no	yards	avg	net	lg kick
UTTER	66	2672	40.5	37.7	60UNLV
Team	1	20	20.0	20.0	20TCU
TOTALS	67	2692	40.2	37.5	60UNLV

RESULTS		
13	LOUISIANA TECH	3 22,535
18	at Missouri	23 37,142
21	at Nevada-Las Vegas	14 27,128
36	TEXAS TECH	22 34,816
30	at Houston	18 22,751
36	SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE	15 21,739
10	TEXAS A&M	34 46,812
0	TCU	24 36,138
7	at Arkansas	10 51,496
34	RICE	31 20,075
16	at Texas	34 61,331

SCORING					
	td	fg	2-pat	pat	points
SYLER	0	10-15	0	19-20	49
PERRY	8	0	0	0	48
MAPPS	3	0	0	0	18
GILSTRAP	3	0	0	0	18
Clark	2	0	1	0	14
GOFORTH	2	0	1	0	14
BLACKMON	2	0	0	0	12
MAHLER	0	4-5	0	0	12
CHASE	2	0	0	0	12
Baker	1	0	0	0	6
STUTSMAN	1	0	0	0	6
GOEBEL	1	0	0	0	6
FRANCIS	1	0	0	0	6

(RETURNING PLAYERS IN ALL CAPS)

FINAL 1987 BAYLOR

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS (eleven games)

LINEMEN	UT	AT	Total	For loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kicks blocked
GREG OEFINGER	26	28	54	3 for 6	—	—	—	1
Russell Sheffield	26	19	45	3 for 5	—	—	—	—
EUGENE HALL	18	25	43	8 for 23	—	—	1	—
VINCENT CARPENTER	21	22	43	2 for 2	—	—	1	—
REGGIE HOWARD	20	21	41	3 for 10	—	—	1	—
Henry Green	22	19	41	2 for 8	—	1	—	—
Keith Rose	22	13	35	3 for 18	—	1	1	5
DARRIN FRANKLIN	11	8	19	3 for 20	—	1	1	—
Bivin Poole	10	7	17	2 for 6	—	—	—	—
SAM COLLINS	7	8	15	3 for 11	—	1	—	—
ROD DUFFIE	7	4	11	1 for 4	—	—	—	—
LINEBACKERS								
JAMES FRANCIS	59	43	102	7 for 40	—	3	2	3
GARY HAYS	37	35	72	4 for 35	1	—	—	—
GARY JOE KINNE	35	37	72	3 for 15	—	1	—	—
JOHN GODFREY	10	22	32	2 for 70	—	2	—	—
Scott Works	7	21	28	1 for 5	—	—	—	—
DARREN LIGON	14	14	28	—	—	—	1	—
James Smith	7	2	9	—	—	—	—	—
SHON NICHOLS	0	3	3	—	—	—	1	—
Greg Holmes	0	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
SECONDARY								
MIKE WELCH	82	49	131	3 for 27	—	9	2	—
ROBERT BLACKMON	64	17	81	3 for 8	5	15	3	1
RAY CROCKETT	46	16	62	2 for 6	1	13	1	—
NORRIS BLOUNT	40	15	55	—	—	9	2	—
DANIEL MORGAN	10	8	18	—	—	2	1	1
FRANKIE SMITH	10	4	14	—	—	1	1	—
FARIAS WALKER	3	2	5	—	—	—	—	—
BRIAN HAND	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
MALCOLM FRANK	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

(RETURNING PLAYERS IN ALL CAPS)

SINGLE GAME HIGHS AND LOWS

		HIGH		LOW
Yards Rushing By Opponent	420	by TCU	41	by Houston
Passes Attempted By Opponent	62	by Houston	8	by Missouri & Ark.
Passes Completed By Opponent	31	by Houston	2	by Missouri
Passing Yardage By Opponent	404	by Houston	17	by Missouri
Total Offense By Opponent	485	by TCU	225	by Nevada-Las Vegas
Pass Interceptions	3	vs. Houston & RICE	0	(5)
Tackles Behind The Line	10	vs. Arkansas	2	vs. TCU
First Downs By Opponent	27	by TEXAS A&M	12	by LA. TECH
Total Plays By Opponent	88	by Texas	56	Nevada-Las Vegas
Fumbles Caused	6	vs. Houston	0	vs. TCU
Fumbles Recovered	5	vs. TEXAS TECH	0	vs. TCU

ALL CAPS INDICATE BU HOME GAMES.

NOTE: Defensive statistics are compiled from game films and do not include special team play, except for kicks blocked.

FINAL 1987 BAYLOR OFFENSIVE STATISTICAL HIGHS (eleven games)

	BEST DAY	BEST RUSH
Jackie Ball	26 yards vs. TEXAS TECH	18 yards vs. TEXAS TECH
ERIC GILSTRAP	79 yards vs. TEXAS TECH	14 yards (2)
JAY MAPPS	25 yards vs. Nevada-Las Vegas	6 (2)
JEFFREY MURRAY	96 yards vs. Missouri	34 yards vs. RICE
CHARLES PERRY	134 yards vs. Nevada-Las Vegas	40 yards vs. S.W. TEXAS STATE
ELDWIN RAPHEL	35 yards vs. S.W. TEXAS STATE	14 yards vs. S.W. TEXAS STATE

INDIVIDUAL BESTS

LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE FOR TD: GOFORTH 29 yards vs. SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE

LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE, NO SCORE: PERRY 40 yards vs. SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE

LONGEST TD PASS: Clark 49-yard pass from GOEBEL vs. TEXAS TECH

LONGEST PASS RECEPTION, NO SCORE: GOFORTH 61-yards from GOEBEL vs. TEXAS A&M

LONGEST PUNT RETURN FOR TD:

LONGEST PUNT RETURN, NO SCORE: 27 yards by GOFORTH vs. Texas

LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN FOR TD: 10 yards by BLACKMON (2) vs. Houston

LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN, NO SCORE: 26 yards by BLACKMON vs. TEXAS A&M

MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME: 3 by WELCH vs. RICE

LONGEST PUNT: 60 yards by RUTTER vs. Nevada-Las Vegas

MOST TDs ONE GAME: 2 by three players

MOST PASSES COMPLETED: 25 by GOEBEL vs. Houston

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED: 41 by GOEBEL vs. Houston

MOST PASSES CAUGHT: 9 by PERRY vs. Houston

MOST YARDS RECEIVING: 91 yards by PERRY vs. Houston

MOST YARDS PASSING: 301 by GOEBEL vs. Houston

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS: 23 by PERRY vs. Nevada-Las Vegas

MOST YARDS RUSHING: 134 by PERRY vs. Nevada-Las Vegas

MOST TOTAL OFFENSIVE ATTEMPTS: 49 by GOEBEL vs. Missouri

MOST TOTAL YARDS: 284 by GOEBEL vs. Houston

MOST FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS: 5 by SYLER vs. TEXAS TECH

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE: 3 by SYLER vs. TEXAS TECH

TEAM BESTS

MOST RUSHING PLAYS: 60 vs. Nevada-Las Vegas and TEXAS TECH

MOST YARDS RUSHING: 223 vs. Nevada-Las Vegas

MOST PASSES COMPLETED: 26 vs. Houston

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED: 42 vs. Houston

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED: 3 vs. Arkansas

MOST YARDS PASSING: 295 vs. Houston

MOST FUMBLES: 6 vs. RICE

MOST FUMBLES LOST: 4 vs. RICE

LONGEST TD PLAY: 49-yard pass from GOEBEL to Clark vs. TEXAS TECH

MOST PLAYS: 87 vs. Missouri

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE: 481 yards vs. SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE

MOST FIRST DOWNS: 27 vs. TEXAS TECH

ALL CAPS INDICATES BU HOME GAMES AND RETURNING PLAYERS

TRADITIONS AND RECORDS



THE SWC's FIRST CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICAN, BOTCHEY KOCH

BAYLOR TRADITIONS

IMMORTAL TEN

January 22, 1927. Coach Ralph Wolf was taking his first Baylor basketball team to the University of Texas for a crucial Southwest Conference game. It was raining and debris from the highway had been sprayed on the windshield of the chartered bus.

Then, at Round Rock, Texas, one of America's first athletic tragedies occurred. A speeding train from the I&GA Railroad Company rammed the side of the bus at a crossing near the center of the city. Ten of the 21 persons in the Baylor party were killed.

And each year at the Baylor Homecoming, the freshmen men hear the tragic epic of the "Immortal Ten." The hero was James Clyde "Abe" Kelly, who was captain-elect of the 1927 football team. Kelly saw the train just before impact and pushed his roommate, Weir Washman, out of the bus window. He was credited with saving the life of his best friend at his own expense—death.

Others who died with Kelly were William Winchester, W. E. Murray, Merle Dudley, Sam Dillow, Jack Castellau, L. R. "Ivey" Foster, Bob Hailey, R. L. Hannah and James Walker.

Wesley Bradshaw, who remains in third place in Baylor football career scoring records, was seriously hurt. Gordon Barry, Joe Potter, Edgar Gooch, C. S. Bean, Keifer Stricklan (All-SWC), John Kane, Dave Cheavens (former Baylor journalism department chairman) and Coach Wolf were slightly injured. Washman and Louis Slade were unhurt.

As a result of this tragedy, the first highway overpass in Texas was constructed at Round Rock.

BOBBY JONES AWARD

Prior to each Homecoming game, the Bobby Jones Award is presented. The award is named for the former Bear quarterback from 1954-56 who helped Baylor defeat Tennessee 13-7 in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. Mrs. Rosemary Jones established the award after Jones was killed in an automobile-train wreck while a member of the Tennessee coaching staff.

The award is given to the senior player who provides the best leadership on and off the field in the week of preparation for the Homecoming game. The coaching staff votes on the award.

Past Jones winners and the year presented:

1966: Donnie Laurence	1973: Tommy Stewart	1981: Joe Campbell
1967: Richard Defee	1974: Charles Dancer	1982: Jay Jeffrey
1968: Ridley Gibson	1975: Joe Johnson	1983: Mike Brannan
1969: Pinkie Palmer	1976: Mike Hughes	1984: Mark Johnson
1970: Gene Rogers	1977: Flynn Bucy	1985: Kevin Hancock
1971: Derek Davis,	1978: Tommy Davidson	1986: Alan Jamison
Ed Marsh	1979: Jerry Harrison	1987: Cody Carlson
1972: Ron Evans	1980: Andrew Melontree	

BEAR NICKNAME

Baylor was founded in 1845, but it was not until 1914 that then president Samuel Palmer Brooks decided the time had come for the school to officially choose a nickname for intercollegiate athletic teams.

In December of 1914 a vote of the student body was held and "Bears" won out in a very close vote over "Buffaloes." Other nicknames nominated were "Antelopes," "Frogs" and "Ferrets."

MASCOT STORY

Back in the 1920s, Baylor received its first live mascot from troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division, which was stationed in Waco.

The bear, named Ted, made his first appearance at a Baylor-Texas A&M game, and when the unit got its order to move on, the bear was left in the hands of the Baylor Athletic Department. Since then, the use of bears at Baylor football games has become as much a fixture as the players, cheerleaders and bands.

Probably the best-known mascot was Joe College, who came to Baylor through the work of Bill Boyd, then a Baylor student. Boyd bought the bear from a zoo that went broke at the Cotton Palace in Waco. He then approached Baylor's president, Pat Neff, and offered to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition. Neff accepted the deal and the tradition of live bears as mascots has continued since.

The current bear mascots are Judge Burleson (Rufus) and Judge Charles II (Chuck). Rufus will accompany the 1988 Bears at home and on the road. He came to Baylor from Bear Country USA, a drive-thru wildlife park in South Dakota. Chuck, age five and one-half years old, will greet visitors to the Hudson Bear Plaza on campus.

Every two years the university gets a new bear, and most come from Bear Country USA. Most of the mascots are North American black bears, a species that seems to adapt well to humans.

All the bears are kept at the Hudson Plaza. They are sponsored by the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a service fraternity on campus.

"SIC 'EM BEARS" and the "BEAR CLAW"

It was in 1960 when yell leader Bobby Schrade, who is currently Baylor's Director of School Relations, first came up with the "Bear Claw" hand signal and "Sic 'Em Bears" yell.

Concerned that Baylor fans were simply doing yells similar to other schools, Schrade introduced the yell and coinciding hand signal which is made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a bear's claw.

The initial reaction by students and faculty was mixed to say the least. In fact, the issue was a topic of hot debate among students and faculty for a number of years. Their use through the late '60s was sporadic at best.

In 1972, when head coach Grant Teaff came to Baylor, the use of the "Bear Claw" and yell of "Sic 'Em Bears" gained newfound popularity. Since a new era of Baylor football was initiated at that time, it was only appropriate that the customs, whose use continues stronger than ever to this day, be renewed.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the playing of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

GOLDEN WAVE MARCHING BAND

A 28-piece regulation military band was organized in 1903 under the direction of Charles Parker. This band was a part of Baylor's ROTC unit until the end of World War I when the military division was dissolved and the organization became known as the Baylor Bear Band. In 1929, Everett McCracken was appointed director and he initiated a new era of development for the Bear Band. A highly successful ten-day tour of several Texas towns was made in new uniforms colored in gold. Critics spoke of the band as making "a golden wave through Texas." From that day, the band has been known as the Baylor University Golden Wave Marching Band.

Women were admitted into the concert band in 1937 and in this period, the band received wide recognition both in marching and in the concert season.

This year, the Golden Wave, under the direction for the seventh year of Mike Haithcock, is marching 275 members, which includes winds and percussion, flag corps, Golden Girls and a feature twirler.

“THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE”

The alma mater of Baylor has been the rallying call to the old school's thousands of students, ex-students and friends since shortly after the turn of the 20th century.

Its present form, however, is altogether different from the original one. In fact, its title is the only thing that has remained intact through three score and 10 years of usage.

The now famous title was conceived in 1907 when a group of Baylor men, led by William B. Todd, borrowed a tune from a Broadway musical hit of 1902, a sprightly waltz number called “In the Good Old Summertime.”

The text of that first pep-generating ditty embodies a dire threat to all gridiron foes, notably those of a sister institution of that time also located in Waco—the forerunner of Texas Christian University, then called Add-Ran College. Rivalry between the two student bodies was intense, hence, the Baylor mens' threat to send their opponents home “done up in turpentine” after an encounter with formidable Baylor “line.”

The words used in that first version have long been abandoned. New words were written in 1931 by Enid Eastland Markham, a 1923 Baylor graduate.

HOMECOMING PARADE

One of the highlights of the Baylor Homecoming celebration each year is the Homecoming Parade, believed to be the largest and oldest in the nation. The first parade was held in 1909.

About 35,000 people annually line the streets to view the parade, with another 115,000 watching on local television. Approximately 115-120 parade entries, including floats, cars carrying distinguished guests, and marching bands, participate in the parade which travels about two miles to the campus.

EX TEX PEP RALLY

The week prior to the Baylor-Texas game, the popular Ex Tex pep rally is held in Baylor Stadium. The pep rally was started under the name of Hex Tex in 1960. It was the brainchild of former head coach John Bridgers, who was looking for an emotional edge for his players prior to the big game with the Longhorns. The highlight of the pep rally, which was first held in Minglewood Bowl but has since been moved to Baylor Stadium, is the lighting of candles that are formed in the stands in the shape of an upside-down Longhorn. Current head coach Grant Teaff changed the name of the rally in 1986 because he felt the Bears no longer need to invoke the special powers of a hex to beat the Longhorns.

THE “NUGGS”

Under the motto of “The Few, The Proud, The Nuggs,” Baylor's all-important scout teamers have molded themselves into one of the more distinctive groups on campus.

The story of how the squad, whose job it is to imitate upcoming opponents' plays for the starting units, came to be called Nuggs, ranks as one of Baylor's legends.

It all started back in the mid-70s when scout teamers were outfitted in garish gold colored jerseys. The reason for the distinctive togs is hotly debated, but in all likelihood they were worn near the end of the season when normal practice jerseys were in short supply.

At any rate, the devoted group who seldom saw game action took pride in their uniforms and called themselves the “Golden Nuggets” to combat the many jokes they suffered. Later the title was shortened to “Nuggs.”

To be called a “Nugg” is a great source of pride. It means that you will probably never see the light of day in an actual game, but you are giving every ounce of your ability to help the team win by preparing the starting units.

“Nuggs” proudly wear their own T-shirts and have even printed their own media guide. Each season the top scout teamers receive the “Golden Nugget Awards.”

BAYLOR YELL LEADERS

Baylor athletic events had no organized spirit personnel until the first set of all male yell leaders was elected in 1920. A student vote to allow female yell leaders came up in 1962 but narrowly failed. Another vote failed in 1963. Finally, in 1967 students voted to allow coeds to join the team and they first appeared during the 1968 football season.

CONGRESSIONAL MEDALS OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes go on to win the Congressional Medal of Honor. Both men, Jack Lummus and John (Killer) Kane, won the nation's highest military honor for heroics in World War II.

Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for the Bears from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference center fielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football League.

After one year of pro football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting at Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, Lummus stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, a vital part of the U.S. victory.

Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

President Harry S. Truman cited Lummus by saying, "By his outstanding valor, skilled tactics and tenacious perseverance in the face of overwhelming odds, First Lieutenant Lummus had inspired his stouthearted Marines to continue the relentless drive northward, thereby contributing materially to the success of his company's mission."

Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and was a member of the ill-fated 1927 basketball team that lost ten of its members in a bus-train wreck. Kane was one of 12 survivors.

Kane joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions. It was said he was the best pilot and toughest commander in the Air Corps. It was often debated who feared him more—the Germans or his own men.

On August 1, 1943, Kane led what at the time was the deadliest air battle in history—a low-level, long-range raid on Hitler's oil-refining complex in Ploesti, Rumania. The site produced a major part of the Axis' fuel and was one the most heavily guarded locations in history.

The Air Corps' mission was to fly B-24 Liberator bombers 1,350 miles at treetop level, under the range of enemy radar. It was a suicide mission, despite some the most heroic flying ever done. It is remembered as the worst catastrophe in the history of the Army Air Corps.

Of the 166 planes that departed on the mission, 73 failed to return. Kane flew for over 14 hours before returning on two of four engines.

Five Medals of Honor were awarded to pilots, the most ever from a single military operation. Only Kane and one other were alive to receive theirs.

BAYLOR
BAYLOR · UNIVERSITY

BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH

First Concensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

The Southwest Conference is now regarded as the premier football league in the nation, but back in 1930 the idea of a player of All-American status coming from the SWC seemed preposterous—until Botchey Koch came along.

Koch played guard at a stocky 5-10 and 200 pounds and left an indelible impression on everybody who saw him play.

Since no game films exist from his day, testimony of those who witnessed him personally attest to his greatness.

"He was the greatest athlete I ever coached," said former Baylor coach and athletic director Bill Henderson, a veteran of over 40 years in college athletics.

The legendary D. X. Bible put Koch on the West squad of the East-West Shrine Game. After seeing Koch play against the best in the country, Bible said, "He's the best guard I ever saw."

The San Francisco Chronicle's report of the game said, "There were a lot of great linemen in the game, but Koch was easily the best. A steam roller could not get over him." Koch was voted the game's MVP.

Former SWC football referee Pete Cawthon called him, "An All-American all the way, both ways. Don't ever expect to see another one as good."

Amos Alonzo Stagg called Koch, "One of the great ones." "Football brilliance," said Knute Rockne. "He's far and away the best guard I ever saw play."

Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."

Koch is a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Baylor all-decade team of the 20s, the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year All-Star Team and the All-Time All-American team picked by Grantland Rice, perhaps the greatest sportswriter who ever lived, and Harry Stuhldreher, one of Notre Dame's famed four horsemen and former head coach at Wisconsin.

Former *Waco Tribune-Herald* sports editor Jinx Tucker wrote, "He (Koch) has been accorded more national honor than any player a college or university in the state of Texas has produced, and he is deserving of that honor for he is the greatest guard the Lone Star State has ever seen, and perhaps the greatest the nation has ever known."

THE MIKE SINGLETARY AWARD

The Mike Singletary Award is presented annually to the senior football player who has contributed the most to the team, and brought honor and recognition to the University through his actions on and off the field. The award is voted on by the student body.

Singletary Award winners:

1981: Walter Abercrombie
1982: Vic Vines
1983: Gerald McNeil

1984: Ervin Randle
1985: Tom Muecke

1986: Thomas Everett
1987: Matt Clark

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD WINNERS

The Southwest Conference Sportsmanship Award is voted on by the league's head football coaches and game officials and is sponsored by the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club.

1960—Herby Adkins
1964—Bobby Maples
1967—Greg Pipes
1972—Roger Goree

1974—Neal Jeffrey
1985—Tom Muecke
1986—Cody Carlson

AMERICAN SPIRIT AWARD WINNERS

The American Spirit Award, sponsored by American Airlines, is given to the Southwest Conference football player who best displays the traits of leadership, citizenship, academic success and football skill. It is voted upon by the media covering the SWC.

1985—Derek Turner
1986—Cody Carlson

1987—Matt Clark

“THE WORM STORY”

In 1978 the Baylor football team was suffering through a disappointing 2-8 campaign, having lost the first five games by a combined total of 21 points. The season was about to end against nationally ranked Texas, and Grant Teaff knew his team had to have a mental edge.

Thus was born the famous “Worm Story.” Just before the team returned to the field for the opening kickoff Teaff told the Bears a story about two Eskimo fishermen who were out icefishing. The old veteran fisherman caught fish right and left, but the younger newcomer caught none, even though they used the same equipment and techniques.

After several hours of shivering out on the ice with no fish to show for it the young angler asked the wiser pro what his secret was. The old man then opened his mouth revealing a wad of live worms and said, “You have to keep your worms warm!”

With that Teaff produced a live nightcrawler he had purchased at a bait store just before the game. As players’ eyes widened he held it up and said, “Today men, I’m going to keep the worms warm!” He then dropped the creepy crawler in his mouth, chewed a few times and swallowed.

The team went wild, almost tearing the locker room door off its hinges trying to get back onto the field.

Mickey Elam, a converted running back, playing quarterback, shocked the heavily favored Longhorns and the Bears won 38-14. That score was the largest margin of victory ever by Baylor over Texas. Teaff stressed later that using the worm was simply a psychological device to allow his players to relax and play up to their potential.

BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1921—Wesley Bradshaw, halfback
 1930—Barton (Botchey) Koch, guard*†
 1933—Joe Jack Pearce, back
 Jim Tom Petty, end
 Frank James, end
 1938—Sam Boyd, end
 Billy Patterson, quarterback
 1940—Jack Russell, end
 Bob Nelson, center
 Jack Wilson, halfback
 1949—J. D. Ison, end
 Adrian Burk, quarterback
 1951—Stanley Williams, end
 Ken Casner, defensive tackle
 Bill Athey, defensive guard
 Larry Isbell, quarterback
 1952—Jack Sisco, center
 Jerry Coody, halfback
 L. G. Dupre, halfback
 1953—James Ray Smith, tackle
 1954—James Ray Smith, tackle
 1956—Bill Glass, offensive guard†
 1960—Ronnie Bull, halfback
 1961—Ronnie Bull, halfback</p> | <p>1963—Don Trull, quarterback
 Lawrence Elkins, halfback†
 1964—Lawrence Elkins, halfback†
 1967—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle
 1972—Roger Goree, defensive end†
 1974—Aubrey Schulz, center
 Derrell Luce, linebacker
 1975—Mike Hughes, offensive tackle
 1976—Gary Green, defensive back†
 Gary Don Johnson, nose guard
 1978—Mike Singletary, linebacker
 1979—Mike Singletary, linebacker†
 1980—Mike Singletary, linebacker†
 Frank Ditta, offensive guard
 1981—Vann McElroy, defensive back
 1982—Charles Benson, defensive end
 1983—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver†
 Mark Adickes, offensive tackle
 1985—Thomas Everett, free safety†
 1986—Thomas Everett, free safety†
 *First Consensus All-American in Southwest
 Conference History
 †Consensus All-American</p> |
|---|--|
-

ALL-SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE BEARS

(Players listed were named to at least one All-SWC team.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1916—John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback;
 Theron Fouts, fullback.
 1917—Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.
 1921—Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
 1922—Russell Blailock, tackle; "Cop" Weathers, guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
 1923—Roy "Country" Williamson, tackle.
 1924—Jack Sisco, guard; "Bear" Walker, guard; Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback; Bill Coffey, quarterback.
 1925—Sam Coates, end.
 1926—Sam Coates, end.
 1928—Virgil Gilliland, halfback.
 1929—Jake Wilson, halfback.
 1930—Barton "Botchey" Koch, guard; Louis Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.
 1932—Frank James, end.
 1933—Jim Tom Petty, end; Harold Clem, guard; Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.
 1936—Owen "Ox" Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, halfback.
 1937—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.</p> | <p>1938—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
 1939—Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.
 1940—Jack Russell, end.
 1942—Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.
 1945—Richard Johnson, guard.
 1948—Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George "Gabby" Sims, halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.
 1949—Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end; Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.
 1950—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end; Bill Athey, defensive guard; Johnny Curtis, defensive halfback.
 1951—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end; Ken Casner, defensive tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.
 1952—Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.
 1953—Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.
 1954—Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith, tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.
 1955—Henry Gremminger, end.</p> |
|---|---|

- 1956**—Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end; Del Shofner, halfback.
- 1957**—Clyde Letbetter, guard.
- 1958**—Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, fullback.
- 1959**—Albert Witcher, end.
- 1960**—Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback; Ronnie Bull, halfback.
- 1961**—Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.
- 1962**—Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.
- 1963**—Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, halfback; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.
- 1964**—Lawrence Elkins, halfback.
- 1965**—Donnie Laurence, defensive end; Mike Bourland, offensive guard.
- 1966**—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1967**—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1968**—Richard Stevens, offensive tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.
- 1969**—Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1970**—Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1971**—Roger Goree, defensive end.
- 1972**—Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, defensive back.
- 1973**—Charles Dancer, split end.
- 1974**—Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseede, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.
- 1975**—Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.
- 1976**—Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, nose-guard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1977**—Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1978**—Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, offensive guard.
- 1979**—Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, offensive guard; Andrew Melontree, defensive end.
- 1980**—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1981**—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, tackle; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1982**—Charles Benson, defensive end; Randy Grimes, center; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver.
- 1983**—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Adickes, offensive tackle; Ervin Randle, defensive end; Aaron Grant, defensive back; Alfred Anderson, running back; Bruce Davis, wide receiver; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Tom Muecke, quarterback.
- 1984**—Ervin Randle, defensive end; Kevin Hancock, linebacker; Derek Turner, defensive end; Buzzy Sawyer, punter.
- 1985**—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; Mark Cochran, offensive tackle; Tom Muecke, quarterback; Ray Berry, linebacker; Matt Clark, split end; Derek Turner, defensive end; John Adickes, center; Mark Bates, offensive guard.
- 1986**—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ray Berry, linebacker; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; John Adickes, center; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Kevin Marsh, defensive end; Mark Bates, offensive guard.
- 1987**—Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Brad Goebel, quarterback; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Ray Crockett, defensive back.

BAYLOR ALL-DECADE TEAMS

Prior to 1921

Center: J. Johnson
Guard: J. J. Robertson
Guard: Slim Harrell
Tackle: E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle: Robert Leazor
Tackle: J. D. Issacs
Tackle: Jack Roach
End: Styles Leach
End: John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullback: Theron Fouts
Fullback: T. P. Robinson
Halfback: Roy Grissom
Halfback: Yank Wilson
Halfback: Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
Guard: Barton "Botchy" Koch
Guard: "Puny" Witcher
Tackle: Russell Blailock
Tackle: Roy Williamson
End: Sam Coates
End: Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfback: Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback: Virgil Gilleland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
Guard: Emmett Kriel
Guard: Leonard Aiken
Tackle: Bennett Edwards
Tackle: Jack Anderson
End: Jack Russell
End: Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfback: Jack Wilson
Halfback: Lloyd Russell
Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood
Guard: Bill Athey
Guard: Donald Mouser
Tackle: Buddy Tinsley
Tackle: Luke Welch
End: Gordon Hollon
End: J. D. Ison
Quarterback: Adrian Burk
Halfback: "Gabby" Sims
Halfback: Buddy Parker
Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-59

Center: Gale Galloway
Guard: Bill Glass
Guard: Clyde Letbetter
Tackle: James Ray Smith
Tackle: Kenneth Casner
End: Stanley Williams
End: Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfback: Jerry Coody
Halfback: Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-69

Offense

End: Lawrence Elkins
End: Ken Hodge
Tackle: Richard Stevens
Tackle: Buck McLeod
Tackle: Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Back: Don Trull
Back: Ronnie Bull
Back: Ronnie Goodwin
Back: Pinky Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

Defense

End: David Anderson

End: Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guard: Bobby Crenshaw
Guard: Herby Adkins
Guard: Tommy Reaux
Linebacker: Butch Maples
Linebacker: Bobby Maples
Back: Jacky Allen
Back: Ridley Gibson
Back: Joe Jones
Punter: Ed Marsh

1970-1979

Offense

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
End: Tommy Davidson
End: Phillip Kent
Tackle: Mike Hughes
Tackle: Ron Evans
Guard: David Sledge
Guard: Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Back: Steve Beaird
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

Defense

End: Roger Goree
End: Andrew Melontree
Tackle: Gary Don Johnson
Tackle: Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: Darrell Luce
Linebacker: Shane Nelson
Back: Gary Green
Back: Ron Burns
Back: Ken Quesenberry
Back: Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh

BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

1960—Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)

Teddy Lyons (BB, '19-'25)

1961—Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)

Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)

1962—Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)

Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)

Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)

Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)

Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)

1963—Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)

Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)

Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)

J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)

Robert Jackson "Jackie" Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)

- 1964**—C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)
Thomas Payne "Robbie" Robinson (FB, '07-'10)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)
- 1965**—W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)
- 1966**—Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)
R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)
- 1967**—Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)
- 1968**—Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'40-'41)
- 1969**—J. D. Stovall (Track, '25-'27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)
- 1970**—Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)
- 1971**—James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)
- 1972**—Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)
- 1973**—Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)
- 1974**—E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB, BB, '28-'30)
- 1975**—Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)
- Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)
- 1976**—Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)
Homer D. "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)
- 1977**—Judge Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)
- 1978**—Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)
- 1979**—Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)
- 1980**—Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62; Athletic Director, '71-'80)
- 1981**—Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)
- 1982**—Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)
- 1983**—Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)
- 1984**—Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)
J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB, '32-'34, TR, 33, FB, '33)
- 1985**—Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)
Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53)
Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)
- 1986**—Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)
Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)
- 1987**—Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)
Suzie Snider Eppers (W BKB, '74-'77; TR, '74-'77)
Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)

POST-SEASON ALL-STARS

BLUE-GRAY GAME

- 1942**—Buddy Gatewood, Center
1944—Jack Russell, Back
1945—Jack Russell, Back
1961—Tommy Minter, Back
1962—Burt Tate, Back
1965—Harlan Lane, End
Bill Ferguson, Guard

- Donnie Laurence, End
1966—Terry Southall, Quarterback
Tommy Smith, End
Paul Becton, Flanker
Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
1967—Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
Billy Hayes, Safety
1969—Calvin Hunt, Center
1972—Roger Goree, Defensive End

1973—Gary Lacy, Back
 Richard Mason, Off. Tackle
 Charles Dancer, Split End
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975—Ricky Thompson, End
 John Oliver, Defensive Lineman
 Ken Quesenberry, Safety
 Bubba Hicks, Kicker
 Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976—Tim Black, Linebacker
 Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle
1979—Billy Glass, Offensive Guard
1981—Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle
1982—Mark Kirchner, Offensive Guard
 Charles Benson, Defensive End
 Travis Selph, Defensive End
 Randy Grimes, Center
1983—Bruce Davis, Wide Receiver
 Allen Rice, Running Back
1984—Paul Mergenhagen, Defensive Tackle
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End

HULA BOWL

1954—Jerry Coody, Back
1959—Larry Hickman, Back
1960—Al Witcher, End
1963—Ronnie Goodwin, Back
1964—James Ingram, End
 Don Trull, Quarterback
1965—*Lawrence Elkins, End
1969—Richard Stevens, Tackle
1972—Roger Goree, Defensive End
1978—Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1980—Mike Singletary, Linebacker
 Doak Field, Linebacker
1981—**Walter Abercrombie, Running
 Back
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
1982—Charles Benson, Defensive End
1983—Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
1985—Mark Cochran, Offensive Tackle
1986—Cody Carlson, Quarterback
 Thomas Everett, Free Safety
 *Outstanding Lineman
 **Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950—J. D. Ison, End
 Rupert Wright, Tackle
1951—Frank Boydston, Back
 George Cook, End
1952—Stan Williams, End
 Ken Casner, Tackle
1953—Bill Athey, Guard
1955—L. G. Dupre, Back
 James Ray Smith, Tackle
1957—Bill Glass, Guard
 Del Shofner, Back

1958—Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1959—Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1961—Arnold Davis, End
1962—Ken Hays, Guard
 *Ronnie Bull, Back
1964—Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle
1967—Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
 **Terry Southall, Quarterback
1968—Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
1976—Gary Green, Back
1978—Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1981—Dennis Gentry, Running Back
1983—Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
1986—Cody Carlson, Quarterback
 Ray Berry, Linebacker
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back
 *Outstanding Player
 **Outstanding South Back

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

1930—Barton Koch, Guard
 Jake Wilson, End
1939—Sam Boyd, End
 William Patterson, Quarterback
1941—Robert Nelson, Center
1942—Jack Wilson, Back
1943—Bobo Barnett, Guard
1946—Richard Johnson, Guard
 Jack Price, Back
1951—Frank Boydston, Back
1954—Jerry Coody, Back
 Francis Davidson, Quarterback
1955—Henry Gremminger, End
 Welton Holley, Back
1958—Larry Cowart, Center
 Larry Hickman, Back
 Charles Horton, Guard
 Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1961—Ronnie Bull, Back
 Bobby Lane, End
1962—Robert Burk, Guard
 Ronnie Goodwin, Back
 James Maples, Center
1963—Robert Crenshaw, Tackle
 Dalton Hoffman, Back
 Don Trull, Quarterback
1964—Lawrence Elkins, End
1971—Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle
1976—Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 *Gary Green, Back
 Gary Gregory, Tackle
 Mark Jackson, Quarterback
1979—Gary Don Johnson, Defensive
 Tackle
 Arland Thompson, Offensive
 Tackle
1980—Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle
1983—Alfred Anderson, Running Back
1984—Kevin Hancock, Linebacker
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End
 Grant Teaff, Coach

1986—Ray Berry, Linebacker
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back
 Grant Teaff, Coach
1987—Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle
 *Outstanding Defensive Player

JAPAN BOWL

1979—Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
 Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
1980—Mike Singletary, Linebacker
 Doak Field, Linebacker
1981—Walter Abercrombie, Running Back
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
1982—Randy Grimes, Center
 Vic Vines, Defensive Back
1983—Alfred Anderson, Running Back
 Gerald McNeil, Wide Receiver
1985—Derek Turner, Defensive End
1986—John Adickes, Center
 Steve Grumbine, Defensive Tackle
1987—Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1939—Billy Patterson, Quarterback
1941—Robert Nelson, Center
1946—Jack Russell, Back
1949—George Sims, Back
1950—J. D. Ison, End
 Adrian Burk, Quarterback
1951—Frank Boydstun, Back
1953—Bill Athey, Guard
1954—Francis Davidson, Quarterback
1955—L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, Back
 James Ray Smith, Tackle
1956—Jim Taylor, Center

1957—Del Shofner, Back
1959—Larry Hickman, Back
 Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1962—Bobby Ply, Back
 Ronnie Bull, Back

AMERICAN BOWL GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1971—Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle
1976—Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1952—Bill Athey, Guard
1976—David Steven, End
 Mike Nelms, Back

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1978—Steve Howell, Back

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1962—Bobby Lane, End
 Bobby Ply, Back
1963—James Maples, Linebacker
1964—Don Trull, Quarterback
1965—Lawrence Elkins, End
1968—Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle
1973—Roger Goree, Defensive End
1975—Phillip Kent, End
 Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback
 Derrell Luce, Linebacker
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977—Tim Black, Linebacker

ALL-TIME PROFESSIONAL ROSTER (NFL Teams Only)

Active Players in Boldface

Walter Abercrombie, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-present
John Adickes, OL, Chicago Bears, 1987-present
Mark Adickes, OL, Kansas City Chiefs, 1985-present
 Len Akin, G, Chicago Bears 1942
 Jackie Allen, DB, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972
Alfred Anderson, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-present
 Solon Barnett, OT, Green Bay Packers 1945-46
Ray Berry, LB, Minnesota Vikings, 1987-present
 Charles Benson, DE, Miami Dolphins 1983-84
 Riley Biggs, C, New York Giants 1926-27

Keith Bishop, OG, Denver Broncos 1980-present
 Tim Black, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1977
 Sam Boyd, E, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40
 Charles Bradshaw, T, Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions 1967-68
 Thomas Brown, DE, Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-83
 Ronnie Bull, RB, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971
 Adrian Burk, QB, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56
Cody Carlson, QB, Houston Oilers, 1987-present
 Ken Casner, T, Los Angeles Rams 1952

Mark Cochran, OL, San Francisco 49ers, 1987
 Kirk Collins, DB, Los Angeles Rams 1980-83
 Cotton Davidson, QB, Baltimore Colts 1954-57;
 Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61; Oakland Raiders
 1962-69
 Bruce Davis, WR, Cleveland Browns 1984
 Preston Davis, DB, Indianapolis Colts 1984-86;
 Kansas City Chiefs 1987
 Sonny Davis, LB, Dallas Cowboys 1961
 Paul Dickson, T, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas
 Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70;
 St. Louis Cardinals 1971
 Steve Dowden, T, Green Bay Packers 1952
 Chuck Dupre, DB, Miami Dolphins 1970
 L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, RB, Baltimore Colts 1955-
 59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61
 Bill Edwards, G, New York Giants 1941-46
 Lawrence Elkins, SE, Houston Oilers 1965-68
**Thomas Everett, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1987-
 present**
 Doak Field, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1981
Ron Francis, DB, Dallas Cowboys, 1987-present
 Cleveland Franklin, RB, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78;
 Baltimore Colts 1979-83
 John Frongillo, C, Houston Oilers 1962-66
 Geff Gandy, LB, Washington Redskins 1983-84
 Lester Gatewood, RB, Green Bay Packers 1946-47
Dennis Gentry, RB, Chicago Bears 1982-present
 Bill Glass, DT, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland
 Browns 1962-68
 Bill Glass, OG, Cincinnati Bengals 1980
 Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, DB, Denver Broncos
 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967
 Gary Green, CB, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-83;
 Los Angeles Rams 1984-86
 Gary Gregory, OG, New York Jets 1977-79
 Hank Gremminger, B, Green Bay Packers 1956-65;
 Los Angeles Rams 1966
**Randy Grimes, OG, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1983-
 present**
**Kevin Hancock, LB, Detroit Lions, 1985-86;
 Indianapolis Colts, 1987-present**
 Howard Hartzog, T, New York Giants 1928
 Greg Hawthorne, WR, Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-84;
 New England Patriots 1984-87
 Larry Hickman, RB, Green Bay Packers 1960
 Dalton Hoffman, RB, Houston Oilers 1964
 Robert Holt, SE, Buffalo Bills 1981-83
 Steve Howell, RB, Miami Dolphins 1979-82
 Buddy Humphrey, QB, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60;
 Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-
 65; Houston Oilers 1966
 Calvin Hunt, C, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston
 Oilers 1972-73
 Neal Jeffrey, QB, San Diego Chargers 1976
 Gary Don Johnson, DT, Baltimore Colts 1980
 Harvey Jones, B, Washington Redskins 1947
 Mark Kirchner, OG, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983;
 Kansas City Chiefs 1983-84; Indianapolis Colts
 1986
 Emmett Kriel, G, Philadelphia Eagles 1939
 Bob Lane, LB, San Diego Chargers 1963-64
**Ronnie Lee, OG, Miami Dolphins 1979-1982 and
 1984-present; Atlanta Falcons 1983**
 Derrel Luce, LB, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota
 Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980
 Bill Lucky, T, Green Bay Packers 1955
 John Lummus, E, New York Giants 1941
Cedric Mack, DB, St. Louis Cardinals 1983-present
 David Mangrum, QB, Philadelphia Eagles 1983
 Bobby Maples, C, Houston Oilers 1965-70;
 Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos
 1972-78
 Butch Maples, C, Baltimore Colts 1962
 Bob Masters, B, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and
 1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears
 1943-44
**Derrick McAdoo, B, St. Louis Cardinals, 1987-
 present.**
 Len McCormick, C, Baltimore Colts 1948
**Vann McElroy, DB, Los Angeles Raiders 1982-
 present**
Gerald McNeil, WR, Cleveland Browns 1986-present
 Pat McNeil, RB, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77
 Andrew Melontree, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1980
 Bo Scott Metcalf, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983;
 Kansas City Chiefs 1984
 Tommy Minter, B, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo
 Bills 1963
 Mike Nelms, DB, Washington Redskins 1980-84
 Bob Nelson, C, Baltimore Colts 1950
 Robert Nelson, C, Detroit Lions 1941-45
 Shane Nelson, LB, Buffalo Bills 1977-82
 Pete Nicklas, T, Oakland Raiders 1962
 Owen Parry, T, New York Giants 1937-39
 Bill Patterson, QB, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh
 Steelers 1940
 Bobby Ply, QB, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo
 Bills 1967
Frank Pollard, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1980-present
 Luke Prestridge, P, Denver Broncos 1979-83; New
 England Patriots 1984; Seattle Seahawks 1985
**Ervin "Irv" Randle, DE, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1985-
 present**
Allen Rice, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-present
**Broderick Sargent, RB, St. Louis Cardinals 1986-
 present**
 Del Shofner, E, Los Angeles Rams 1957-60;
 New York Giants 1961-67
Mike Singletary, LB, Chicago Bears 1981-present
 Jim Ray Smith, G-T, Cleveland Browns 1956-62;
 Dallas Cowboys 1963-64
 Richard Stevens, OT, Philadelphia Eagles 1970-74
 Ralph Stockemer, RB, San Diego Chargers 1986
 Jim Taylor, LB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1956
**Johnny Thomas, DB, Washington Redskins, 1987-
 present**
 Arland Thompson, OG, Denver Broncos 1980;
 Green Bay Packers 1981-82
Reyna Thompson, DB, Miami Dolphins 1986-present
 Ricky Thompson, SE, Baltimore Colts 1976-77;
 Washington Redskins 1978-81
 Don Trull, QB, Houston Oilers 1964-69;
 New England Patriots 1967
 Derek Turner, DE, Houston Oilers 1986
 Vic Vines, DB, Washington Redskins 1983
**Robert Williams, RB, Washington Redskins 1986;
 Dallas Cowboys 1987-present**
 Stanley Williams, WR, Dallas Texans 1952
 Jack Wilson, B, Los Angeles Rams 1945-47
 Gary Wisener, E, Dallas Cowboys 1960; Houston
 Oilers 1961
 Albert Witcher, DB, Houston Oilers 1960

ALL-TIME LETTERMEN LIST

Corrections to this list should be brought to the attention of the Sports Information Office

A

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81
 Abney, Robert Earl 1962
 Adams, Donald G. 1961-62
 Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10
 Adams, J. K. 1921-22
 Adickes, John 1983-86
 Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981-83
 Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61
 Akin, Leonard R. 1937-39
 Alexander, Gary Bing 1967-68
 Alexander, Greg D. 1977
 Alford, Raymond 1930-31
 Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71
 Allen, Billy R. 1961-63
 Allen, Fred M. 1963-64
 Allen, Jackie 1966-68
 Allen, Jeff 1984
 Allen, Joel Max 1955
 Allen, Mike Franklin 1971
 Allison, Jay 1975-77
 Allison, Joel 1969
 Amyett, James 1953-54
 Anderson, Alfred 1980-83
 Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23
 Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67
 Anderson, Greg 1987
 Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40
 Anderson, William Emory 1955-57
 Andrie, George 1987
 Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69
 Armstrong, Robert E. 1972
 Arnold, David Gene 1976
 Arnold, James F. 1973-75
 Ates, Horace 1982, 1984-85
 Athey, Billy Joe 1950-52
 Attas, Michael 1945
 Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49
 Aylor, Don C. 1969

B

Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966
 Bahm, Sandy B. 1963-64
 Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946
 Bailey, James F. 1953
 Bain, William R. 1966
 Baker, Ben 1985-87
 Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955-56
 Ball, Jackie 1984-87
 Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71
 Bangham, Clifford F. 1974
 Barnard, William S. 1952-53
 Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79
 Barnes, Sherman 1937-39
 Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933
 Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54
 Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42
 Barrett, Joel 1980, 1982-84
 Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31
 Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36
 Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80 Tr.
 Bass, Mark 1987
 Bateman, Bill 1983-86
 Bates, Mark 1983-86
 Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51
 Battles, Kirk 1987 Tr.
 Baughman, Anderson D. 1948
 Beaird, Steve 1973-74
 Beall, Arthur Oren Jr. 1956-57
 Beall, Gilbert E. 1969-70
 Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71
 Bean, Ivy 1931
 Bean, Jim 1941

Beane, James Mike 1968-70
 Bearden, Jeff 1962
 Beavers, Harry J. 1962
 Beck, David W. 1940
 Becton, Paul Jr. 1965-66
 Beesley, Greg 1966-67
 Behringer, Randy 1965-68
 Belew, D. O. 1907-10
 Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61
 Bell, Charles 1986
 Bell, David 1985-87
 Benefield, Roger 1978
 Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957
 Bennett, Raymond P. 1931
 Benson, Charles 1979-82
 Benson, Leslie 1973-75
 Berry, Donnell 1956
 Berry, Joel 1984-85 Tr.
 Berry, Ray, 1983-86
 Bexley, Byron K. 1978
 Bickham, Sammy 1976-77
 Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24
 Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41
 Bishop, John L. 1921-22
 Bishop, Keith 1978-79
 Bivins, Durham 1938
 Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934
 Black, David Morris 1969
 Black, Jack 1937-38
 Black, Mike 1971-73
 Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53
 Black, Tim 1973-76
 Blackmon, Robert 1986-87
 Blackstock, James Allen 1968
 Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49
 Blailock, Russell 1920-22
 Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61
 Blair, Gary 1976-77
 Bledsoe, Robert R. 1977-80
 Blessing, David Brian 1967-69
 Block, Marty 1983-84
 Blount, Norris 1985-87
 Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37
 Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74
 Boecher, Donald L. 1961
 Boeker, Don 1983-84
 Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965
 Bomkamp, Gregg 1981-84
 Boozer, Harold Don 1962-63
 Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65
 Bouska, Danny 1973-76 Tr.
 Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66
 Bowder, James Allen 1963
 Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923
 Bowling, Larry 1971-72
 Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38
 Boydston, John Frank 1948-50
 Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57
 Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22
 Brannan, Mike 1979-82
 Brazell, Carl 1935-37
 Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78 Tr.
 Breedlove, Noel E. 1964
 Breit, John 1981-84
 Brenneman, William L. 1956
 Brigman, Boyd 1983
 Brisendine, John 1966
 Bristow, Charles Roy 1953
 Britton, Frederick G. 1955
 Brocato, C. O. 1951-52
 Brock, Randy 1983
 Brother, Stephen 1976-78
 Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66

Brown, Randy 1959
 Brown, Sam J. 1962-63
 Brown, Thomas 1976-79
 Broyles, Michael G. 1962
 Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35
 Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977
 Bucy, Flynn 1974-76
 Bull, Ronnie 1959-61
 Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28
 Bullock, Jay 1979
 Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72
 Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27
 Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22
 Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49
 Burk, Billy R. 1965-66
 Burk, Robert L. 1960-62
 Burke, Charlie M. 1936
 Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947
 Burns, Ronald 1974-77
 Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58
 Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957
 Butler, Hugh L. 1921
 Byerley, G. S. "Bricky" 1931
 Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

C

Cagle, Walter Buck 1958
 Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21
 Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77
 Calhoun, Richard 1949-51
 Calvert, Gene 1983
 Camp, Brian 1983-84
 Campbell, Joe 1977-80
 Cantu, Ruben "Chico" 1982-85 Tr.
 Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967
 Cariker, Jonathan Chris 1975
 Carlson, Cody 1983-86
 Carpenter, Robert G. 1946
 Carpenter, Vincent 1985-87
 Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52
 Caruthers, Norman N. 1956
 Casner, Ken 1949-51
 Cavender, Randy 1971-73
 Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966
 Chambers, Clint 1953
 Chancellor, James Kenneth 1959
 Chandler, David 1983-84 Tr.
 Chandler, Mike 1980 Tr.
 Chase, Darnell 1985-87
 Cheek, Albert Lafayette 1946
 Cheshire, George W. 1965-67
 Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71
 Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62
 Christian, Robert J. 1962-64
 Clark, Bennie O. 1932-33
 Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36
 Clark, Matt 1984-87
 Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58
 Clark, Rusty 1966
 Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33
 Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76
 Closs, J. Ross 1947-50
 Clotiaux, James 1945
 Cloyd, Jim 1933-35
 Coates, Sam 1924-26
 Cochran, Mark 1983-85
 Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950
 Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80
 Coffey, William H. 1923-24
 Coleman, Anthony 1983-86
 Coleman, C. Foster "Froggie" 1936-37
 Coleman, William W. "Bill" 1940-42
 Collier, Ralph 1923-24

Collingsworth, Ralph 1945
 Collins, Kirk 1978-79
 Collins, Sam 1985-87
 Collins, Tommy Glenn 1957-59
 Comalander, Gary 1985
 Comer, Ray 1945
 Connally, H. C. "Sniper" 1922-24
 Conner, Coye Jr. 1965-67
 Conner, Todd 1984, 1986
 Conrad, Bobby 1981-84
 Conradt, Mike 1970-72
 Coody, Jerry 1951-53
 Cook, Allan 1974-77
 Cook, Delaney B. 1969-70
 Cook, George H. 1948-50
 Cooper, Darrell L. 1957
 Cooper, L. L. 1911-12
 Cooper, Randy 1968-70
 Cooper, Robert L. 1946-47
 Copeland, James Mann 1945
 Corley, Benny F. 1961
 Corley, Gwinn E. 1962-64
 Corley, Larry D. 1959-60
 Cornelius, Bill Jr. 1972
 Corry, Marcia 1985-87 Tr.
 Coryatt, Pat 1980, 1982-84
 Cotten, Stonie Ray 1945
 Couser, Larry 1963
 Cowart, Larry Joe 1955-57
 Cox, Mills 1921
 Cozby, Terry William 1967-69
 Crain, Gaylen 1957-58
 Crain, Milton 1940-42
 Craven, William A. "Bill" 1946-47
 Crawford, Keith 1977-79
 Crenshaw, Bobby 1961-63
 Crews, Calloway S. 1947
 Crimm, B. B. 1912
 Crockett, Ray, 1985-87
 Crosby, R. M. "Hawk" 1921-22
 Crosslin, Guy J. 1913-16
 Crouch, John Samuel 1967, 1969
 Crouch, Trey 1983-86
 Crow, James H. "Jim" 1968
 Crump, Stephen H. Jr. 1945
 Cox, Troy 1987 Tr.
 Culvahouse, James Wayne 1952-54
 Cunningham, Milton "Squirrel" 1945-47
 Curtis, John E. 1949-50
 Cushman, Danny 1968

D

Dabney, W. Y. "Buck" 1917, 1919
 Dancer, Charlie 1972-73
 Daniel, Bill "Governor" 1935-36
 Dansby, Horace 1958-59
 Davenport, James Calvert 1952
 Davidson, Francis "Cotton" 1951-53
 Davidson, Tommy 1975-77
 Davies, Thomas E. 1962-64
 Davilla, John Raymond 1966
 Davis, Arnold Allen "Sonny" 1958-60
 Davis, Bruce 1981-83
 Davis, Carlos "Smiley" 1930
 Davis, David 1986
 Davis, Derek 1968-70
 Davis, John Edward 1951-52
 Davis, Preston 1981-83
 Davis, Richard "Moose" 1985-87 Tr.
 Davis, Rhonda 1984 Tr.
 Davis, Starkey D. 1952
 Dean, Ira Wayne 1970-72
 Deem, Harlan Ray 1971-72
 Defee, Richard Edward 1964-66
 DeGrazier, Anthony R. "Tony" 1954-56
 DeHay, Weaver Griggs 1971
 Delgado, Arturo C. 1962-64
 DeLoach, Dennis G. 1972-74
 Dennard, Richard 1967-68
 Dennis, Bill 1957
 Dennison, Gary F. 1960-61

Denton, Thomas D. "Tommy" 1967
 DeOrnellas, Kevin 1977-80
 Deutrich, Raymond Henry 1965
 Devereaux, Frank Taylor 1945
 Dewald, William "Bill" 1967-68
 Dewlen, Michael Lee 1965-66
 Dial, Lance 1987
 Dickerson, Henry H. Jr. 1947-50
 Dickinson, Phillip L. 1961
 Dickson, Paul S. 1956-58
 Dierking, Clarence E. 1952-54
 Ditta, Frank C. 1978-80
 Donaldson, Guayford O'Dell 1951-52
 Donovan, Neal 1982
 Dorman, Cary 1972-73
 Douglas, Damon 1958-59
 Douglas, Leland 1984-86
 Douglas, Lowell 1928
 Dowden, Sanford Roy 1958-59
 Dowden, Steve H. 1949-51
 Downs, Terry E. 1949-50
 Drake, Don 1972-73
 Driver, Charles N. 1951
 Duecker, Wesley 1945
 Duecy, J. M. "Mike" 1938
 Duff, Ricky Wren 1970-72
 Duncan, A. J. 1907-09
 Duncan, Davy 1977-79
 Dunlap, Ralph E. Jr. 1965
 Dupre, Charlie L. 1955-56
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" 1952-54
 Dyal, Robert A. 1950-51

E

Ealey, Lester 1972-73
 Easley, Robert 1979
 Ebow, Mike 1974-76
 Edmison, Bert 1942
 Edwards, John 1931-32
 Edwards, W. Bennett "Monk" 1937-39
 Eikenberg, Ron 1974-77
 Eikenburg, Chuck 1974-76
 Eiland, Craig 1984
 Eisenhart, John Hill 1964-66
 Elam, Mickey 1978-79
 Elkins, Lawrence C. 1962-64
 Elkins, Marshall A. 1929-30
 Ellisor, Donald Lee 1966-67
 Elmore, Ross 1984-86
 Emfinger, Raby Maxwell 1965
 Epperson, Alvin 1966
 Erben, Ralph "Pete" 1951-53
 Erickson, Ernest J. 1962-64
 Erwin, Gerald 1961
 Erwin, James L. 1942-46
 Etheredge, John 1962
 Evans, Jim F. 1958-60
 Evans, Milton 1937
 Evans, Ronald 1969-71
 Everett, Thomas 1983-86
 Everett, Willie 1987
 Ewing, Maurice 1931-32

F

Fairfield, Walter 1952
 Fall, George C. 1924-26
 Fanning, Charles A. 1914
 Ferguson, William Ray 1963-65
 Fertsch, Doug 1975
 Fest, Claude E. 1961
 Field, Doak 1977-80
 Fielder, R. M. "Bob" 1915-16
 Fields, Howard 1976-79
 Finch, Scott 1984 Tr.
 Finley, Harold 1935
 Firestone, Barry L. 1965-66
 Fisher, H. B. 1902
 Fisher, J. Farrell 1956-58
 Fisher, James "Jim" H. 1893-97
 Fisher, Mike 1978-80
 Flanakin, Jasper R. 1946-48

Flynn, Alvin 1967-69
 Fornes, Kobe 1984-87
 Forren, Roy Weldon 1949-50
 Foster, Wharton 1974-75
 Foster, William R. "Bill" 1937-38
 Fouts, Floyd F. 1911-13
 Fouts, John 1908-10
 Fouts, Theron J. 1914-17
 Francis, James 1986-87
 Francis, Ron 1982, 1984-86
 Franklin, Cleveland 1974-76
 Franklin, Darrin 1987
 Franks, Wayne 1945-46
 Frazier, Everett B. 1958-60
 Freels, Luther Murell 1933
 Freeman, Tommy 1963
 Frisby, Penny D. Jr. 1934
 Froebel, Wilfred 1954-57
 Frongillo, John R. 1960-61
 Fry, John Hayden 1947-50
 Fullingim, John R. 1923
 Fuquay, Merton Taylor 1958
 Furl, Oren A. 1929-30

G

Gajdosik, Louis 1949
 Galloway, Gale L. 1949-51
 Gandy, Geff 1979-82
 Gandy, Rex 1940-41
 Gandy, Wenzell A. 1941-42, 1946
 Gantt, Charles A. 1905-08
 Garnett, Kerry 1983
 Garrett, Steve 1968
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" 1940-42
 Gatewood, Woody 1945
 Gentry, Dennis 1979-81
 George, Jacque 1984-85
 George, Joseph E. 1965
 Gerald, Joe Lang 1962-64
 Gernand, C. J. "Bubba" 1935-37
 Gernand, Julie W. 1936
 Gibbs, Gene S. 1961
 Gibson, Greg 1980
 Gibson, Ridley Lahroy 1965-67
 Giles, A. H. "Ted" 1945
 Gill, Bobby Joe 1956
 Gilliland, Virgil 1928
 Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69
 Gilstrap, Eric 1987
 Glass, Billy 1977-79
 Glass, Bill 1954-56
 Glass, Bobby 1980-81
 Glass, Lynn 1982-84 Tr.
 Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967
 Godbold, W. B. 1940-42
 Godfrey, John 1987
 Goebel, Brad 1987
 Goforth, Bobby Jack 1986-87
 Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59
 Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22
 Goodwin, Benny 1975-78
 Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62
 Goolsby, O.B. 1968
 Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945
 Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72
 Gossett, Robert 1983, 1985
 Gowen, Richard E. 1960
 Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39
 Grant, Aaron 1983-86
 Grayless, Mark 1974-76
 Green, Tony 1975-78
 Green, Gary F. 1973-76
 Green, Henry 1984-87
 Green, Leonard M. 1928-29
 Green, Robert Earl 1965-67
 Green, William E. 1953-55
 Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80
 Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76
 Gremminger, Henry 1954-55
 Grevelle, Frank C. 1937-39

Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49
 Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945
 Griffin, Gayle 1927-28
 Griffin, George Odell 1940-41
 Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47
 Griffin, Ken 1977-79
 Grimes, Randy 1980-82
 Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69
 Grubessich, Louise 1985-86 Tr.
 Grumbine, Steve 1983-86
 Grumbles, W. J. 1939
 Guess, Ronnie Hugh 1954-57

H

Hackler, Jackie, 1965
 Hailey, Robert 1926
 Hale, Howard 1954-55
 Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927
 Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71
 Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40
 Hall, Ben F. 1946-48
 Hall, Blake 1980-81
 Hall, Eugene 1985-87
 Hall, Fred 1980
 Hall, Hulen 1932-34
 Hallum, Rob 1985
 Hammon, John 1985-87 Mgr.
 Hancock, Kevin 1981-84
 Hancock, John 1950-51
 Hancock, Terry 1986-87
 Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66
 Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61
 Hardin, Robert 1970-71
 Harlan, Herbert 1960-62
 Harper, Sam C. 1973-75
 Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12
 Harrington, Lee 1955-57
 Harris, Brad C. 1956
 Harris, Fred "Red" 1930-31
 Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962
 Harrison, Jerry 1976-78
 Harston, Jay 1922-23
 Hartje, Ingram 1971
 Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25
 Hatter, John 1918-20
 Hatter, Lou 1919
 Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78
 Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67
 Hays, Bruce 1983
 Hays, Gary 1986-87
 Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61
 Hazlewood, Andrew 1978
 Head, John "Rickey" 1965
 Hearn, Bob 1984
 Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49
 Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955
 Helzer, Gary 1977-79
 Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70
 Henderson, R. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946
 Henry, C. M. 1909-11
 Hensley, Mike 1985-87
 Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36
 Henson, Ronnie 1971
 Herring, Edwin K. 1912
 Hetherly, Mike 1981-83
 Heussner, Frank 1935-37
 Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41
 Hickman, Larry 1956-58
 Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75
 Hicks, Don A. 1918
 Hicks, Raymond L. 1949
 Hicks, Bill 1959-61
 Higginbotham, Joe 1907
 Higgins, Walter 1936
 Hightower, Jeff 1947-49
 Hightower, Keith 1949
 Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937
 Hinton, Jesse 1979
 Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64
 Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63

Hogan, Darrell 1945-46
 Hogg, Ross 1926
 Holland, L. B. 1915-17
 Holley, Weldon Wayne 1953-55
 Holliman, Gary Leslie 1966-67
 Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46
 Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966
 Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80
 Hood, Clark 1982-84
 Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66
 Hooks, Brian 1934
 Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53
 Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54
 Horn, Kenneth E. 1967
 Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-58
 Houston, Sam 1979-82
 Howard, Reggie 1987
 Howell, Gary Don 1965
 Howell, Steve 1975-78
 Howley, Scott 1982
 Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46
 Huckabay, Scott 1986-87
 Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49
 Huffman, Nelson 1984
 Huggins, Don 1968-70
 Hughes, George "Tubby" 1916-17
 Hull, J. B. 1925
 Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75
 Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58
 Hunt, Calvin 1967-69
 Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965
 Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70
 Hupp, David M. 1966-67
 Hurd, Jack 1982-85
 Hurst, Paul 1977-79
 Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

I

Ingram, James 1961-63
 Ingram, Robert 1978
 Irwin, Stanley 1960
 Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15
 Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51
 Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10
 Ison, John Darrell 1947-49
 Ives, Jerry W. 1964

J

Jack, Robert O. 1945-47
 Jackson, Alcy 1974-76
 Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76
 Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21
 Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70
 James, Arlis 1958
 James, Frank E. 1931-33
 Jamison, Alan 1981-83, 1985
 Jansen, Orville Henry 1969
 Jaynes, Clint 1987
 Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42
 Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50
 Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81
 Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74
 Jessup, John W. 1961-63
 Jimmerson, Marty 1981-84
 Jiral, Dennis 1977-78
 Johnson, Byron 1981, 1984-85
 Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79
 Johnson, Jerry 1980
 Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74
 Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76
 Johnson, Mark 1980-81, 1983
 Johnson, Mitford M. 1949
 Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47
 Johnson, Tom 1942-47
 Johnston, Hale 1946-47
 Joiner, Joe M. 1945
 Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28
 Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48
 Jones, Brent 1977-79
 Jones, Charles R. 1953
 Jones, David J. 1968-70

Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914
 Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52
 Jones, Jack 1924-25
 Jones, Joe David 1963-65
 Jones, Keith T. 1977-78
 Jones, R. D. 1903
 Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56
 Jones, William Allen 1952-54
 Jordan, Clark 1968
 Jumper, Mike 1975-76
 Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

K

Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30
 Kazanas, Nick 1950
 Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58
 Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26
 Kelly, Jay 1984-85
 Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69
 Kennedy, Michael L. 1964
 Kent, Phillip 1973-74
 Keyes, Edd B. "Ox" 1926-27
 Kiersky, Robert 1930
 Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74
 Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37
 Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48
 King, Bruce 1982-84 Tr.
 King, Eustice 1904-05
 King, Frank S. 1941
 Kinne, Gary Joe 1986-87
 Kirchner, Mark 1979-82
 Kirk, George A. 1919-22
 Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66
 Kitchen, Carr P. 1924
 Kitchen, Lloyd Ray Jr. 1974
 Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42
 Klein, John Wayne 1976
 Knowles, Robert 1951-53
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" 1928-30
 Koch, George T. 1944-47
 Koctar, Robert L. 1945
 Kopec, Joseph Francis 1969
 Korenek, Joe Edward 1971
 Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40
 Kralik, Martin O. 1961-62
 Kramer, Jon 1974-77
 Krieg, Timothy Wood 1977
 Kriel, Emmett 1935-37
 Kroney, Arch 1931-33

L

Lacy, Gary 1972-73
 Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70
 Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61
 Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65
 Lane, Kyle 1983-86
 Lane, Steve 1966-68
 Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31
 Laurence, Donnie 1962-65
 Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967
 Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965
 Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977
 Leach, J. Sayles 1914
 Leal, Louis 1945-46
 Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11
 Lechler, Dale 1972-73
 Lee, James 1985-86
 Lee, Paul 1987
 Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66
 Lee, Ronnie 1975-78
 Lefner, Mike 1987 Tr.
 Leggett, Curtis N. 1963
 Letbetter, Clyde 1953-57
 Lewellen, Ted 1937-38
 Lewis, Byron 1983
 Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69
 Lewter, Albert 1929-30
 Lider, Malcolm 1937-39
 Ligon, Darren 1987
 Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11
 Lively, Mike 1979-82

Lovell, Ed 1986
 Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29
 Lucas, Wilson 1939-40
 Luce, Derrell 1972-74
 Lucky, William H. 1952-53
 Lummus, Jack 1939-41
 Lunceford, David G. 1954-56
 Lyday, John Thomas 1948

M

McAdoo, Derrick 1984-86
 McCasland, J. J. 1903-05
 McClanahan, Charles 1973-74
 McClellan, Wendell 1931
 McClintock, Tommy 1983
 McCollum, Ted 1921
 McCool, Scott 1987
 McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69
 McDonald, Keavin 1973-76
 McDonald, Shufford 1935-36
 McElreath, Ernest 1928-30
 McElroy, Vann 1978-81
 McFarland, Richard 1967
 McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47
 McGeary, Max 1977-80
 McGlasson, Dan T. 1934
 McKay, Jerry F. 1964
 McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49
 McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957
 McLean, Raymond N. 1934
 McLeod, Terrence 1959-60
 McMillen, William A. 1958
 McNair, W. David 1955
 McNeil, Gerald 1980-83
 McNeil, Pat 1972-75
 Mack, Cedric 1979-82
 Mackey, Mike 1982
 Maddox, Dan 1985
 Mahler, Mark 1986-87
 Mahurin, Gene 1967-68
 Malpass, Steve 1980, 1982-83
 Managan, Ralph E. 1918
 Manasco, Bob 1960
 Mangrum, David 1979-82
 Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49
 Mankin, Robert 1961-62
 Mann, Ed 1918-19
 Manning, Mike 1986
 Mansell, Fred H. 1914
 Mansker, Clois 1935-36
 Maples, Bobby R. 1962-64
 Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62
 Mapps, Jay 1987
 Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57
 Markham, Jon 1959-61
 Marsh, Edward 1968-70
 Marsh, Kevin 1985-86
 Marshall, Eddie 1921-22
 Marshall, Ernest E. 1940
 Marshall, Gordon 1978-79
 Marshall, Frank H. 1925
 Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65
 Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66
 Marx, Frank 1937-39
 Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968
 Mason, Richard 1971-73
 Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48
 Massey, Phil 1984
 Masters, Bob 1934-36
 Mathis, Stacy E. 1963
 Matkins, Edmund 1982
 Matysek, John 1962
 Mavity, Jim 1959
 Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69
 Maxwell, George W. 1924-25
 May, Jim 1980-82
 May, William Henry 1966-67
 Mayfield, Ray V. 1949
 Meers, William 1924
 Meharg, Earl L. 1924
 Melontree, Andrew 1978-79

Mergenhagen, Paul 1980-84
 Merka, Milton S. 1938-40
 Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981-82
 Meyer, Gerald 1956
 Mickler, Pat 1939-41
 Mikkelsen, Marty 1977
 Miller, Bryan C. 1925
 Miller, Dan Curtis 1954
 Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57
 Miller, James Alan 1955
 Miller, James Milton 1964
 Miller, John Charles 1968-69
 Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18
 Mills, Tim 1972-73
 Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61
 Mitchell, Clint 1963-65
 Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929
 Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956
 Montgomery, Glen D. 1956
 Montgomery, Monty H. 1977
 Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918
 Moore, Bill 1974-75
 Moore, Buddy Fred 1969
 Moore, Charles Henry 1963
 Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60
 Moore, James Douglas 1961-62
 Moore, Joe 1969-70
 Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 1970-71
 Morgan, Bill "Skippy" 1969
 Morgan, Daniel 1987
 Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71
 Morris, Charles A. 1928-30
 Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr.
 Morris, George 1924-26
 Morris, Robert Charles 1956
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12
 Mosley, John D. 1969
 Mouser, Don 1947-49
 Mott, James C. 1948, 1950
 Muecke, Tom 1983-85
 Mueller, Jim 1983, 1986
 Mund, Jeff A. 1975
 Muniz, Ramsy 1964-65
 Murray, Jeff 1986-87
 Murray, Richard David 1953
 Murski, Albin J. 1942, 1946
 Murski, Matt N. 1977

N

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25
 Naylor, Johnny 1927
 Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr.
 Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr.
 Neely, Millard 1972-73
 Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr.
 Nelms, Mike, 1975-76
 Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76
 Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40
 Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80
 Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42
 Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49
 Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28
 Newman, Terry R. 1970
 Nichols, Shon 1987
 Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61
 Nigro, Harry 1914-15
 Noble, Charles A. 1927-28
 Norris, Billy Joe 1946
 Norris, Jack R. 1913-16
 Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33
 Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62
 Nunn, Greg 1983-85
 Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71
 Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

O

Oefinger, Greg 1987
 Oldham, Jim 1960
 Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57
 Oliver, John 1972-75
 Oliver, Lisa 1987 Tr.

Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67

P

Painter, Ray 1945, 1948-49
 Palmer, Jeff 1984-87
 Palmer, W. Fisher "Pinky" III 1966-68
 Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30
 Parker, Charles A. 1975-76
 Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49
 Parker, E. Richard 1964
 Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50
 Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945
 Parker, Rusty 1980
 Parks, Dwight 1940-41
 Parks, James M. 1931-33
 Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967
 Parma, Richard J. 1950-52
 Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 1975
 Parry, Owen 1935-36
 Parsley, William Harold 1954-56
 Pate, Jerry 1986 Mgr.
 Pate, Jim S. 1957
 Patterson, J. W. "Billy" Jr. 1936-38
 Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961
 Pavilska, Billy 1959
 Payne, Jimmy R. 1958
 Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr.
 Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56
 Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34
 Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr.
 Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62
 Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr.
 Peay, Austin L. 1933-34
 Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976
 Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955
 Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70
 Penny, Kent 1985-86 Mgr.
 Penny, Kyle 1987 Mgr.
 Perdue, John Randall 1971-72
 Perkins, Jeff 1985-86 Mgr.
 Perry, Ben 1982-84
 Perry, Charles 1985-87
 Peschel, Frank 1954
 Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57
 Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33
 Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73
 Phillips, William Barry 1967
 Pickett, Henry 1963-64
 Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31
 Pierce, Sam 1945-48
 Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr.
 Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965-67
 Pittard, George Knox 1965
 Pittman, Allen 1973
 Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22
 Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24
 Pitts, Preston 1970-71
 Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961
 Ply, Robert V. 1959-61
 Pollard, Frank 1977-79
 Poole, Bivin 1985-87
 Porter, Charles David 1965-67
 Porter, Joel 1984-87
 Porter, W. Maynard, 1923, 1925-26
 Potter, Joe G. 1927-29
 Powell, John 1959 Tr.
 Prescher, Erich Wayne 1971-72
 Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59
 Prestridge, Luke 1976-78
 Prewitt, Bob 1919
 Price, Carl 1932-33
 Price, Jack O. 1945-47
 Price, Lloyd 1942
 Price, Weldon, 1961, 1963
 Prigmore, Robert M. 1954
 Proctor, Cleo 1959
 Provine, H. Trueman 1921
 Pruitt, Glenn 1983-85
 Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28
 Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66
 Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

Q

Qualls, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 1947-48
 Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75
 Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953
 Ramirez, Roman 1987 Mgr.
 Rand, Ricky 1975-78
 Randle, Ervin 1981-84
 Randolph, Denny 1981-82
 Raphel, Eldwin 1987
 Ray, Karl 1974
 Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr.
 Reaux, Tommy 1967-69
 Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr.
 Reed, Joseph Butler 1967
 Reed, Scooter 1974-77
 Reeter, Jeff 1983
 Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32
 Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50
 Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81
 Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951
 Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924
 Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52
 Reid, John B. 1914-15, 1917
 Reynolds, John D. 1934-36
 Rice, Allen 1982-83
 Richardson, David 1987
 Riley, Albert L. 1925-27
 Riley, Gordon L. 1951
 Riley, Harold E. 1948-51
 Riley, Michael Dewey 1971
 Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80
 Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954
 Roach, Jack 1917
 Roach, Lucian 1914-16
 Roberds, Kyle Wayne 1968-69
 Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr.
 Roberts, Johnny 1962
 Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63
 Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49
 Robertson, A. T. 1945
 Robertson, J. K. 1913
 Robertson, Leroy 1942
 Robinson, Don 1985-86
 Robinson, Earl Joe 1954
 Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42
 Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39
 Robinson, R. H. 1952
 Robinson, T. P. 1907-10
 Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72
 Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69
 Rogers, Jamie 1979
 Rogers, Marcus P. 1973
 Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63
 Rogers, Whit C. 1913
 Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr.
 Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937
 Rose, Keith 1984-87
 Rose, Kyle 1982
 Rose, Neal H. 1933
 Rowell, James 1976-79
 Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27
 Royal, James 1981-83
 Royal, Jon H. 1975-76
 Runnels, Jack 1930-31
 Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 1944
 Russell, Charles Phillip 1967
 Russell, Jack M. 1940-41
 Russell, Lloyd O. 1935-36
 Rutherford, Henry 1954-55
 Rutledge, Randy 1985-86
 Rutter, Pete 1987
 Rust, James W. 1962-64

S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56
 Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19
 Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.

Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35
 Sargent, Broderick 1982-85
 Sartain, James T. 1969-70
 Savage, Paul L. 1971-72
 Sawyer, Buzzy 1983-85
 Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66
 Scales, Matt 1985
 Scheid, Emmett 1927
 Schleuning, C. Jack 1951
 Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33
 Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74
 Seaborn, David 1976-77
 Self, George Lewis 1940-41
 Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71
 Selph, Travis 1979-82
 Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69
 Sessums, Lewis E. 1962-63
 Shannon, Frank 1950
 Sheats, Ben Dean 1946
 Sheffield, Russell 1985-87
 Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53
 Sherman, Robert 1981
 Shirley, Ronnie Lee 1967
 Shofner, Delbert, 1954-56
 Short, Robert F. 1916
 Simpson, Billy W. 1963
 Simpson, John 1985-87
 Simpson, W. W. 1934
 Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr.
 Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48
 Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr.
 Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923
 Singletary, Mike 1977-80
 Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52
 Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-26
 Slade, Louis 1925-26
 Slaughter, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Sledge, David 1975-78
 Slicker, Russell 1977-78
 Smith, Charles E. 1952-54
 Smith, Dennis 1987
 Smith, Doyle 1929-31
 Smith, James 1985-87
 Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54
 Smith, James Ray II 1979-80
 Smith, James S. 1926-27
 Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70
 Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr.
 Smith, Lawrence T. 1945
 Smith, Orvis Vance 1965
 Smith, Porter O. 1956
 Smith, Robert Morris 1965
 Smith, Roy Buster 1962
 Smith, Scott E. 1977-81
 Smith, Steve 1978-79
 Smith, Tommy 1964-66
 Smythe, Roy 1980
 Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66
 Snell, Leslie 1931
 Sobotik, Victor 1974
 Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71
 Southall, Terry 1964-66
 Southern, Jack 1948-49
 Spain, Bobby 1958
 Speer, James 1952
 Spears, David Winfield 1959
 Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929
 Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61
 Starr, Kent Taylor 1969
 Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60
 Stephens, Bill 1946
 Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69
 Steven, David 1973-76
 Stevens, Richard 1967-69
 Stevens, Royal 1976
 Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72
 Stewart, William Mills 1969-71
 Still, Walter R. 1949-50
 Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67
 Stockemer, Ralph 1983-85
 Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78

Stogner, Grey 1982-83
 Stogner, Dan 1987
 Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr.
 Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49
 Stone, Keith 1971-73
 Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77
 Stout, Danny 1972-73
 Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-82
 Strickland, Bennie F. 1923-25
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22
 Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34
 Strong, Tim 1981
 Struppa, R. W. 1923
 Stuart, Paul 1985-87
 Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70
 Stutsman, Steve 1987
 Styles, John Henry 1957
 Subia, Johnny 1981, 1983-85
 Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53
 Sutton, Bobby 1962
 Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71
 Sweet, Arthur R. 1950
 Syler, Terry 1985-87

T

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81
 Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr.
 Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 1922
 Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62
 Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76
 Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64
 Taylor, Bo 1977-79
 Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39
 Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50
 Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27
 Taylor, Jack 1925
 Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54
 Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72
 Thomas, Johnny 1984-86
 Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66
 Thomas, Peyton F. 1915
 Thompson, A. J. 1915-16
 Thompson, Arland 1976-79
 Thompson, Tom 1985 Tr.
 Thompson, Reyna 1983-85
 Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74
 Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34
 Tinsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48
 Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17
 Tipton, James H. "Rell" Jr. 1973-76
 Toberry, Richard R. 1971
 Torge, Russell J. 1964
 Towle, James E. 1921
 Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73
 Townsend, Kent 1981-83
 Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72
 Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57
 Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69
 Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66
 Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr.
 Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51
 Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63
 Turner, Claude C. 1914-16
 Turner, Derek 1983-85
 Turner, Jeff N. 1975
 Turnipseede, Tommy 1972-74
 Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

U

Utgard, Gordon Duane 1967-69

V

VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66
 Vardaman, Greg 1970
 Vasbinder, Larry 1987
 Vines, Vic 1979-82

W

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr.
 Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71
 Walker, Homer D. 1923-25

Walker, W. H. "Bill" 1915, 1917-19
 Walker, Willie 1964-66
 Walter, Esco A. 1931
 Walters, Jerry David 1970-72
 Walters, Keith 1981-82
 Ward, Cary 1984-85
 Ward, Jim 1984
 Ward, Joe Larry 1967
 Ward, John 1978 Tr.
 Ward, Lester 1977-80
 Ward, Phillip 1979-80
 Ware, Errol 1986-87
 Washam, Weir 1926-28
 Washington, Randall Clark 1964
 Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59
 Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70
 Watson, James Rayford 1946
 Watson, Jay Don 1966
 Watters, Robert 1983-86
 Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33
 Weathers, Buy B. 1920-22
 Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34
 Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20
 Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27
 Welch, James Luke 1950-51
 Welch, Mike 1986-87
 Wells, Craig 1980-83 Tr.
 Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968
 Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932
 West, Royce Glen 1958-60
 Westbrook, John 1967-68
 Weygant, Robert 1973-74
 Whiddon, Edward L. 1963-65

White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62
 Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70
 Whitley, Robert A. 1948-49
 Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61
 Widmer, Rick 1982-83
 Wilder, Michail J. 1971-72
 Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35
 Willie, C. L. 1907
 Williams, Billy Wayne 1962
 Williams, David Scot 1964
 Williams, Everett B. 1963
 Williams, Glynn Elwin 1937-38
 Williams, Hoyt 1937-39
 Williams, John H. 1933-35
 Williams, Leslie D. 1912-13
 Williams, Matthew 1970-71
 Williams, Robert 1982, 1984-85
 Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51
 Williamson, Roy Carter 1921-23
 Williamson, Wayne M. 1962
 Willingham, James E. 1913-14
 Willis, Jack K. 1939-40
 Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73
 Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67
 Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69
 Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr.
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19
 Wilson, Jack William 1939-41
 Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72
 Wilson, Quincy 1985-86
 Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964
 Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30
 Wimpee, W J 1937-39

Winter, Mark 1982, 1985-86 Tr.
 Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30
 Wisener, Gary 1957-59
 Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59
 Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67
 Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30
 Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr.
 Witt, James R. 1938-40
 Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20
 Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963
 Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr.
 Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17
 Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78
 Wood, Norvin F. 1936
 Woods, Kyle 1979
 Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68
 Works, Scott 1984-87
 Wray, Earl 1934-35
 Wright, Rupert C. Jr. 1946-49
 Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

Y

Yates, A. Grady 1912
 Yates, Frank P. 1918
 Yeary, Wes 1986
 Young, Jessie 1969, 1970
 Young, Mike 1974
 Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

Z

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30
 Zimmerman, L. L. 1934
 Zunker, Coy 1972
 Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.



BAYLOR STADIUM

Baylor Stadium History

This fall marks the 38th anniversary of Baylor Stadium. Completed in the summer of 1950, continued renovations and improvements over the years have produced a facility that now ranks among the top in the conference. Funds are currently being raised to move the Baylor athletic offices into a new complex to be built in the north end zone.

Prior to 1950, the Bears played all home games at Waco Municipal Stadium on Dutton Street, a small stadium that could only seat 14,000 to 20,000 if end zone bleachers were set up.

In the late 1940s a group of Baylor supporters decided to help the Bears build their own stadium and formed the Baylor Stadium Corporation to achieve just that. The Corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million needed to build the new stadium. The last bonds were retired in 1980.

Over the years, the Bears have played at several different sites around Waco. Carroll Field, located on campus, was the home field for Baylor from 1902 to 1925 and again from 1930-35. Football was actually started at Baylor in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played in those first three seasons. Old newspapers and yearbooks only report that games were played on a extremely rough field close to the school.

The Bears moved briefly from Carroll Field to play at the old Cotton Palace from 1926-29. But after returning to Carroll for six years, Baylor left the campus site for good in 1936 and moved to the newly built Waco Stadium—which in 1942 was renamed Municipal Stadium.

Many improvements and additions have been made to Baylor Stadium throughout the years. Up until the 1972 season, the Bears played on a grass field. But with the acquisition of a new coach, Grant Teaff, also came Baylor's first AstroTurf surface. A second surface was laid down in the summer of 1979.

During the 1970s the beautiful and comfortable Bear Club and Lettermen's Lounge were built on the west side of the stadium. An upstairs locker room, extra meeting rooms and a new weight room were also added. An eight-year project to replace the old wooden seats with aluminum ones was completed in 1981.

The first game played in the 48,500-capacity stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then an independent team. The first conference game was Nov. 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. The largest crowd ever to see the Bears play at home was the '74 matchup with the Aggies when 51,200 fans stood in the aisles and sat near the end zones to watch A&M shut out Baylor, 20-0.

BAYLOR'S RECORD AT HOME

STADIUM	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	GAMES	PCT
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	10	3	1	14	.714
Carroll Field	1902-1925; 1930-1935	99	54	16	169	.586
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	18	8	1	27	.667
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949	33	14	4	51	.647
Baylor Stadium	1950-1987	109	73	6	189	.599
TOTALS	88 Years	269	152	28	449	.639

BAYLOR ATTENDANCE MARKS

TOP TEN HOME GAMES

Att.	Date	Score
51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M 20, Baylor 0
48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Baylor 20, Texas A&M 15
48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Baylor 17, Texas A&M 7
48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Baylor 16, Texas 0
48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas 17, Baylor 3
47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Baylor 7, Arkansas 7
47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas 41, Baylor 3
46,300	Sept. 20, 1975	Baylor 10, Auburn 10
46,000	Nov. 8, 1980	Baylor 41, Arkansas 15
45,000	Oct. 17, 1981	Baylor 19, Texas A&M 17
45,000	Nov. 11, 1978	Arkansas 27, Baylor 14

TOP TEN GAMES

Att.	Date	Site	Score
104,248	Sept. 27, 1975	Ann Arbor, Michigan	Baylor 14, Michigan 14
88,248	Sept. 11, 1982	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 21, Baylor 14
87,988	Sept. 30, 1978	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 34, Baylor 28
82,000	Jan. 1, 1957	New Orleans, Louisiana	Baylor 13, Tennessee 7
78,912	Nov. 23, 1985	Austin, Texas	Texas 17, Baylor 10
77,512	Sept. 22, 1979	Birmingham, Alabama	Alabama 45, Baylor 0
77,190	Sept. 14, 1985	Athens, Georgia	Georgia 17, Baylor 14
76,231	Sept. 24, 1977	Lincoln, Nebraska	Nebraska 31, Baylor 10
76,208	Nov. 19, 1983	Austin, Texas	Texas 24, Baylor 21
75,500	Nov. 8, 1975	Austin, Texas	Texas 37, Baylor 21

BESTS IN THE SWC

Opponent	Home (Year-Score)	Away (Year-Score)
Arkansas	47,900 (1976—BU 7, UA 7)	54,684 L.R. (1985—UA 20, BU 14) 51,496 Fay. (1987—UA 10, BU 7)
Houston	40,000 (1980—BU 24, UH 12)	37,421 (1977—UH 28, BU 24)
Rice	40,500 (1974—BU 24, RU 3)	68,000 (1953—RU 41, BU 19)
SMU	36,900 (1986—SMU 27, BU 21)	65,101 (1979—BU 24, SMU 21)
Texas	48,500 (1980—BU 16, UT 0)	78,912 (1985—UT 17, BU 10)
Texas A&M	51,200 (1974—A&M 20, BU 0)	74,739 (1986—A&M 31, BU 30)
TCU	42,500 (1985—BU 45, TCU 0)	35,000 (1960—TCU 14, BU 6)
Texas Tech	40,000 (1981—BU 28, TT 15)	48,895 (1978—TT 27, BU 9)

Individual Bests Rushing

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER

Player	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 (4 yrs.)	3,665
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 (4 yrs.)	2,424
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 (4 yrs.)	2,231
Larry Hickman, 1956-58 (3 yrs.)	1,713
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 (3 yrs.)	1,554
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (4 yrs.)	1,538
Jerry Coody, 1951-53 (3 yrs.)	1,536
Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (3 yrs.)	1,462
Steve Beaird, 1973-74 (2 yrs.)	1,449
L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 (3 yrs.)	1,423
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (3 yrs.)	1,354
Del Shofner, 1954-56 (3 yrs.)	1,346
Gary Lacy, 1972-73 (2 yrs.)	1,334

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE SEASON

Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104
Alfred Anderson, 1983	1,046
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	931
Walter Abercrombie, 1979	886
Dennis Gentry, 1980	883
Gary Blair, 1976	857
Alfred Anderson, 1982	837
Pinkie Palmer, 1968	818
Dennis Gentry, 1981	763
Gene Rogers, 1968	763
Pat McNeil, 1975	753
Matthew Williams, 1970	711
Greg Hawthorne, 1977	670
Larry Hickman, 1958	670
Gary Lacy, 1972	669
Gary Lacy, 1973	666
Walter Abercrombie, 1978	661
Larry Hickman, 1957	612
Allen Rice, 1982	599
L. G. Dupre, 1953	593
Jerry Coody, 1951	570
James Jeffrey, 1950	569
Ron Francis, 1984	558
Charles Wilson, 1967	553
Del Shofner, 1954	545
Sammy Pierce, 1945	537

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME

Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. Texas A&M	207
Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech	199
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. TCU	191
Steve Beaird, 1973 vs. SMU	176
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice	168
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. TCU	167
Alfred Anderson, 1983 v. Rice	167
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh	167
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas Tech	152
Allen Rice, 1982 vs. Texas A&M	150
Ralph Stockemer, 1983 vs. TCU	149
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs. Houston	148
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Arkansas	145
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice	145
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Brigham Young	144
Ron Francis, 1984 vs. Texas Tech	144
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas A&M	143
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Houston	142
Pat McNeil, 1975 vs. Mississippi	142
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Mississippi	140
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Texas Tech	139
Charles Wilson, 1967 vs. Arkansas	138
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Texas Tech	137
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Texas A&M	137
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan	135

Steve Howell, 1975 vs. Rice	135
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Rice	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Missouri	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Rice	134
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. South Carolina	134
Charles Perry, 1987 vs. UNLV	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. SMU	133
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. TCU	132
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Arkansas	131
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas	130
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Arkansas	128
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Texas A&M	128
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. TCU	127
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. Texas A&M	126
Gary Blair, 1976 vs. SMU	125
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army	124
Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Texas	123
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas A&M	122
Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs. TCU	122
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU	120
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas	120
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. TCU	119
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas Tech	119
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. SMU	116
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas	116
Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs. Rice	115
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Lamar	114
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. Texas Tech	114
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. South Carolina	114
Dick Parma, 1950 vs. Texas A&M	113
Ron Francis, 1984 vs. SMU	112
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Houston	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. West Texas State	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas	109
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. Texas Tech	109
Mickey Elam, 1979 vs. Texas Tech	109
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. SMU	109
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Rice	109
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Florida State	107
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. TCU	106
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. North Texas State	105
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Texas Tech	105
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. San Jose State	103
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. TCU	103
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Bowling Green	102
Ron Francis, 1984 vs. Houston	102
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Arkansas	100
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Arkansas	100
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. USC	100

LONGEST GAINS, RUSHING

Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs. Lamar	83*
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. TCU	80
Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Texas Tech	80
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice	79
Lloyd Russell, 1935 vs. Hardin-Simmons	77
Jackie Ball, 1985 vs. Wyoming	77
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas	76
Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs. Colorado	74
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice	74
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas	71
Steve Howell, 1977 vs. Texas A&M	67
Gary Blair, 1977 vs. TCU	66
*Longest scoring run in school history	

BEST RUSHING AVERAGE, SEASON

Del Shofner, 1954 (545 yards on 88 carries)	6.2
Dennis Gentry, 1980 (883 yards on 147 carries)	6.0
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 (661 yards on 114 carries)	5.8
Pat McNeil, 1975 (753 yards on 130 carries)	5.8
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 (1,112 yards on 200 carries)	5.5

David Seaborn, 1977 (558 yards on 104 carries)	5.4	Walter Abercrombie, 1980	229
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 (886 yards on 171 carries)	5.2	Gary Blair, 1976	225
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 (1,187 yards on 229 carries)	5.2	Pinkie Palmer, 1968	222
		Walter Abercrombie, 1981	218
		Matthew Williams, 1970	208
		Alfred Anderson, 1982	201
		Cleveland Franklin, 1975	200
MOST RUSHES, CAREER			
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	732		
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	554		
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68	444		
Dennis Gentry, 1977, 1979-81	414		
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	388		
Jerry Coody, 1951-53	345		
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	335		
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	311		
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76	303		
		MOST RUSHES, SINGLE GAME	
		Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh	39
		Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan	37
		Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Texas Tech	36
		Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Missouri	31
		Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas	31
		Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Rice	31
		Frank Pollard, 1978 vs. Houston	31
		Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army	31
		Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Rice	30
		Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech	30
MOST RUSHES, SEASON			
Steve Beaird, 1974	267		
Alfred Anderson, 1983	231		

1945-1987 Rushing Leaders

1987: Charles Perry	494	1965: Richard Defee	429
1986: Jeffrey Murray	459	1964: Tom Davies	401
1985: Derrick McAdoo	369	1963: Dalton Hoffman	458
1984: Ron Francis	558	1962: Tom Davies	230
1983: Alfred Anderson	1,046	1961: Ronnie Bull	441
1982: Alfred Anderson	837	1960: Ronnie Bull	454
1981: Walter Abercrombie	931	1959: Ronnie Bull	459
* 1980: Walter Abercrombie	1,187	* 1958: Larry Hickman	670
1979: Walter Abercrombie	886	1957: Larry Hickman	612
1978: Walter Abercrombie	661	1956: Del Shofner	449
1977: Greg Hawthorne	670	1955: Reuben Saage	380
1976: Gary Blair	857	1954: Del Shofner	545
1975: Cleveland Franklin	1,112	1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	593
* 1974: Steve Beaird	1,104	1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	453
1973: Gary Lacy	666	1951: Jerry Coody	570
1972: Gary Lacy	669	1950: James Jeffrey	569
1971: Matthew Williams	469	1949: Jerry Mangum	328
1970: Matthew Williams	711	1948: Ben Hall	251
1969: Randy Cooper	364	1947: Lyle Blackwood	378
1968: Pinky Palmer	818	1946: Jerry Mangum	320
1967: Charles Wilson	553	1945: Sammy Pierce	537
1966: Richard Defee	332	*Led Southwest Conference	

TOTAL OFFENSE

MOST OFFENSE YARDS, CAREER						
Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total	Don Trull, 1963	119	2,157
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	424	5,411	5,835	Brad Goebel, 1987	-175	2,178
Don Trull, 1961-63	358	4,143	4,501	Terry Southall, 1966	7	1,986
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094	Neal Jeffrey, 1973	11	1,897
Terry Southall, 1965-66	-31	4,100	4,069	Jay Jeffrey, 1981	228	1,643
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	364	3,688	4,052	Don Trull, 1962	136	1,627
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	3,665	0	3,665	Tom Muecke, 1985	273	1,448
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	681	2,739	3,420	Terry Southall, 1964	16	1,623
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	940	2,287	3,227	Mike Brannan, 1982	126	1,459
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	586	2,428	3,014	Cody Carlson, 1983	40	1,617
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	117	2,716	2,833	Mark Jackson, 1976	426	1,132
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	2,424	57	2,481	Larry Isbell, 1951	126	1,430
Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61	-39	2,402	2,363	Jay Jeffrey, 1980	453	1,096
Tom Muecke, 1982-84	91	2,240	2,331	Tom Muecke, 1984	95	1,402
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	2,231	0	2,231	Mark Jackson, 1975	385	1,021
				Steve Smith, 1978	10	1,387
				Buddy Humphrey, 1958	75	1,316
				Adrian Burk, 1949	-81	1,428
				Steve Stuart, 1968	-48	1,320
				Larry Isbell, 1950	3	1,220
				Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187	0
				Neal Jeffrey, 1974	-173	1,314
				Ron Stanley, 1960	-35	1,151
MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE SEASON						
Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total			
Cody Carlson, 1986	356	2,284	2,640			

Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112	0	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104	0	1,104
Neal Jeffrey, 1972	66	1,022	1,088
Cotton Davidson, 1953	-24	1,092	1,068

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE GAME

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	61	362	423
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	18	387	405
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	35	342	377
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs. Rice	51	306	357
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU	44	312	356
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	-15	351	336
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	-2	336	334
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. A&M	60	273	333
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	-24	350	326
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Wyoming	70	244	314
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	9	303	312

Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas	49	258	307
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	13	286	299
Ken Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	10	286	296
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Tech	-13	309	296
Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	21	273	294
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	-2	290	288
Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	40	246	286
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston	-17	301	284
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. SMU	35	245	280
Brad Goebel, 1987 vss. SWTSU	10	268	278
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	25	246	271
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	-1	262	261
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas	-1	261	260
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	18	241	259
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Arkansas	18	239	257
Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	-14	271	257
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	2	255	257
Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M	13	242	255
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU	120	134	254
Brad Goebel, 1987 v. Texas	-36	287	251

FORWARD PASSING

MOST YARDS PASSING, CAREER

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had		TD	Pct.
			Int.	Yds.		
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	705	366	34	5,411	32	.519
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	603	321	40	4,241	26	.532
Don Trull, 1961-63	593	325	28	4,143	27	.548
Terry Southall, 1964-66	629	328	45	4,100	29	.521
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	487	240	27	3,688	29	.493
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	360	183	25	2,739	17	.508
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	412	199	29	2,716	26	.483
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	417	164	19	2,555	27	.390
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	345	153	16	2,428	11	.443
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	363	202	25	2,402	13	.559
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	380	185	22	2,282	11	.489
Brad Goebel, 1987	305	158	12	2,178	9	.518
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	312	172	13	2,024	20	.505
Steve Stuart, 1968-70	347	147	35	1,892	8	.424
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	312	127	32	1,871	11	.400

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE SEASON

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had		TD	Pct.
			Int.	Yds.		
Cody Carlson, 1986	287	157	14	2,284	10	.547
Brad Goebel, 1987	305	158	12	2,178	9	.518
Don Trull, 1963	308	174	12	2,157	12	.565
Terry Southall, 1966	337	173	23	1,986	16	.513
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251	132	17	1,897	12	.520
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	198	111	12	1,643	9	.561
Don Trull, 1962	229	125	12	1,627	11	.546
Terry Southall, 1964	225	118	20	1,623	10	.524
Cody Carlson, 1983	180	98	8	1,617	12	.544
Mike Brannan, 1982	204	100	5	1,459	7	.490
Tom Muecke, 1985	156	86	10	1,448	11	.551
Larry Isbell, 1951	214	105	18	1,430	10	.490
Adrian Burk, 1949	191	110	6	1,428	14	.570
Tom Muecke, 1984	213	97	12	1,402	10	.455
Steve Smith, 1978	213	101	17	1,387	11	.474
Steve Stuart, 1968	216	95	17	1,320	7	.439
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	195	112	8	1,316	17	.574

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE GAME

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had		TD	Pct.
			Int.	Yds.		
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	37	22	4	387	2	.595
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	55	28	3	362	3	.509
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	31	20	1	351	2	.645
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	50	29	2	350	2	.580

Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	36	23	0	342	0	.638
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	34	20	0	336	3	.588
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU	25	16	1	312	3	.640
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Tech	26	12	2	309	2	.461
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs. Rice	27	18	3	306	3	.667
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	22	14	1	303	1	.636
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston	41	25	2	301	2	.610
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	39	22	0	290	2	.564
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Texas	36	14	1	287	0	.389
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	26	17	0	286	2	.653
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	27	20	0	286	2	.741
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. A&M	28	15	3	273	1	.536
Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	40	20	0	273	1	.500
Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	35	19	1	271	1	.543
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. SWTSU	25	16	1	268	1	.640
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	32	19	2	262	3	.594
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas	33	18	0	261	2	.545
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas	35	21	2	258	0	.600
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	39	26	1	255	2	.703
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Texas Tech	23	13	0	250	1	.565
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Kentucky	30	17	3	248	1	.567
Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	26	17	0	246	0	.654
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	28	16	1	246	1	.571
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. SMU	33	18	2	245	1	.545
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Wyoming	33	19	1	244	0	.575
Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M	31	16	2	242	3	.516
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	34	21	2	241	2	.618
Matthew Marshall, 1964 vs. Washington	28	13	1	240	2	.464

LONGEST GAINS, PASSING

Player	Yds.
Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU	89
Muecke to Clark, 1985 vs. Arkansas	88
Carlson to McAdoo, 1986 vs. TCU	86
Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs. Oklahoma State	84
Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs. Rice	84
Elam to Lively, 1979 vs. Army	83
Burk to Parker, 1949 vs. SMU	80
Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs. A&M	80
Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Houston	78
Smith to Holt, 1978 vs. A&M	78
Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs. Colorado	77
Wood to Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Texas	74
Southall to Davis, 1970 vs. Texas	73
Carlson to Simpson, 1986 vs. TCU	72
Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs. Rice	71
Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs. Lamar	71

Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs. Oregon State
 Carlson to Davis, 1986 vs. Tech

70
 69

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, CAREER

Cody Carlson, 1983-86
 Tom Muecke, 1982-85
 Terry Southall, 1964-66
 Billy Patterson, 1936-38
 Don Trull, 1961-63
 Larry Isbell, 1949-51
 Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74
 Adrian Burk, 1948-49
 Buddy Humphrey, 1957-58

32
 29
 29
 27
 27
 26
 26
 20
 18

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SEASON

Buddy Humphrey, 1958
 Terry Southall, 1966
 Adrian Burk, 1949
 Cody Carlson, 1983
 Don Trull, 1963
 Tom Muecke, 1985
 Steve Smith, 1978
 Don Trull, 1962
 Larry Isbell, 1951
 Tom Muecke, 1984
 Terry Southall, 1964
 Cody Carlson, 1986

17
 16
 14
 12
 12
 11
 11
 11
 10
 10
 10
 10

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SINGLE GAME

Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. Texas A&M
 Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Loyola of Los Angeles
 Terry Southall, 1966 vs. Syracuse

4
 4
 4

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, CAREER

Cody Carlson, 1983-86
 Terry Southall, 1964-66
 Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74
 Don Trull, 1961-63
 Tom Muecke, 1982-85
 Billy Patterson, 1936-38
 Larry Isbell, 1949-51
 Mark Jackson, 1974-76
 Ron Stanley, 1959-61
 Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81
 Steve Stuart, 1968-70
 Mike Brannan, 1979-82
 Adrian Burk, 1948-49
 Cotton Davidson, 1952-53
 Brad Goebel, 1987

705
 629
 603
 593
 487
 417
 412
 380
 363
 360
 347
 345
 312
 312
 305

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SEASON

Terry Southall, 1966
 Don Trull, 1963
 Brad Goebel, 1987
 Cody Carlson, 1986
 Neal Jeffrey, 1973
 Don Trull, 1962
 Terry Southall, 1964
 Steve Stuart, 1968
 Larry Isbell, 1951
 Tom Muecke, 1984
 Steve Smith, 1978
 Mike Brannan, 1982

337
 308
 305
 287
 251
 229
 225
 216
 214
 213
 213
 204

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SINGLE GAME

Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU
 Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU
 Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston
 Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU

55
 50
 41
 40

Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Texas Tech
 Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU
 Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Missouri
 Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice
 Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas
 Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Texas
 Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington
 Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas
 Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU
 Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas

39
 39
 39
 37
 36
 36
 35
 35
 34
 34

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, CAREER

Cody Carlson, 1983-86
 Terry Southall, 1964-66
 Don Trull, 1961-63
 Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74
 Tom Muecke, 1982-85
 Ron Stanley, 1959-61
 Larry Isbell, 1949-51
 Mark Jackson, 1974-76
 Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81
 Adrian Burk, 1948-49
 Billy Patterson, 1936-38
 Brad Goebel, 1987
 Mike Brannan, 1979-82

366
 328
 325
 321
 240
 202
 199
 185
 183
 172
 164
 158
 153

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SEASON

Don Trull, 1963
 Terry Southall, 1966
 Brad Goebel, 1987
 Cody Carlson, 1986
 Neal Jeffrey, 1973
 Don Trull, 1962
 Terry Southall, 1964
 Buddy Humphrey, 1958
 Jay Jeffrey, 1981
 Adrian Burk, 1949
 Larry Isbell, 1951
 Steve Smith, 1978
 Mike Brannan, 1982
 Cody Carlson, 1983
 Tom Muecke, 1984

174
 173
 158
 157
 132
 125
 118
 112
 111
 110
 105
 101
 100
 98
 97

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SINGLE GAME

Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU
 Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU
 Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU
 Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston
 Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas
 Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice
 Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Texas Tech
 Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas
 Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas
 Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU
 Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas
 Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. Texas A&M
 Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU
 Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Missouri

29
 28
 26
 25
 23
 22
 22
 21
 21
 20
 20
 20
 20
 20

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, CAREER

Ron Stanley, 1959-61 (202-363)
 Don Trull, 1961-63 (325-593)
 Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 (321-603)
 Terry Southall, 1964-66 (318-629)
 Cody Carlson, 1983-86 (366-705)
 Brad Goebel, 1987 (158-305)
 Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 (183-360)
 Adrian Burk, 1948-49 (172-312)

.559
 .548
 .532
 .521
 .519
 .518
 .508
 .505

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, SEASON

Buddy Humphrey, 1958 (112-195)	.574
Adrian Burk, 1949 (110-191)	.570
Don Trull, 1963 (174-308)	.565

Jay Jeffrey, 1981 (111-198)	.561
Tom Muecke, 1985 (86-156)	.551
Cody Carlson, 1986 (157-287)	.547
Don Trull, 1962 (125-229)	.546
Cody Carlson, 1983 (98-180)	.544

1947-1987 PASSING LEADERS

1987:	Brad Goebel	2,178
1986:	Cody Carlson	2,284
1985:	Tom Muecke	1,448
1984:	Tom Muecke	1,402
1983:	Cody Carlson	1,617
1982:	Mike Brannan	1,459
1981:	Jay Jeffrey	1,643
1980:	Jay Jeffrey	1,096
1979:	Mike Brannan	604
1978:	Steve Smith	1,387
1977:	Steve Smith	484
1976:	Mark Jackson	1,132
1975:	Mark Jackson	1,021
1974:	Neal Jeffrey	1,314
* 1973:	Neal Jeffrey	1,897
1972:	Neal Jeffrey	1,030
1971:	Si Southall	348
1970:	Si Southall	905
1969:	Steve Stuart	535
1968:	Steve Stuart	1,320
1967:	Alvin Flynn	924

* 1966:	Terry Southall	1,986
1965:	Kenny Stockdale	978
* 1964:	Terry Southall	1,623
* 1963:	Don Trull	2,157
* 1962:	Don Trull	1,627
1961:	Robert Ply	468
* 1960:	Ron Stanley	1,151
1959:	Ron Stanley	800
* 1958:	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1957:	Doyle Traylor	482
1956:	Doyle Traylor	209
1955:	Bobby Jones	439
1954:	Billy Hooper	818
1953:	Cotton Davidson	1,092
1952:	Cotton Davidson	779
1951:	Larry Isbell	1,430
1950:	Larry Isbell	1,220
* 1949:	Adrian Burk	1,428
1948:	Adrian Burk	596
1947:	Jack Price	569

*Led Southwest Conference

PASS RECEIVING

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, CAREER

Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	163	2,651	17
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	144	2,094	19
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	88	1,121	7
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	87	1,390	8
Harlan Lane, 1964-65	86	1,036	4
Matt Clark, 1984-87	81	1,480	5
George Cheshire, 1965-67	79	1,034	11
Harold Riley, 1948-51	77	1,102	9
Derek Davis, 1968-70	74	1,106	5
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	71	1,393	13
James Ingram, 1961-63	66	862	7
Gerry Moore, 1958-60	65	758	3
Stan Williams, 1949-51	65	1,029	11
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	64	1,009	

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON

Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983	62	1,034	8
Harlan Lane, 1965	56	643	3
Charles Dancer, 1973	53	927	7
Gerald McNeil, 1982	52	822	2
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	50	851	7
Derek Davis, 1970	48	750	4
Tommy Davidson, 1976	45	559	4
Gerald McNeil, 1981	44	744	6
Bruce Davis, 1983	42	755	8
J. D. Ison, 1949	42	457	6
Tommy Smith, 1966	41	483	4

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME

Player	Rec.	Yds.
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas	12	151
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU	12	141
James Ingram, 1963 vs. LSU	11	163

Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. A&M	10	156
Derek Davis, 1970 vs. A&M	10	163
Harlan Lane, 1965 vs. Washington	10	126
Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs. Arkansas	10	197
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Texas	10	139
Bob Trout, 1951 vs. Tech	10	119
James Ingram, 1963 vs. Kentucky	9	131
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Arkansas	9	151
Charles Perry, 1987 vs. Houston	9	91
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas	8	150
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Tech	8	129
Gerry Moore, 1958 vs. SMU	8	123
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs. New Mexico	8	153

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, CAREER

Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	2,651
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	2,094
Matt Clark, 1984-87	1,480
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	1,393
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	1,390
Matt Clark, 1983-86	1,132
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	1,121
Derek Davis, 1968-70	1,106
Harold Riley, 1948-51	1,102
Harlan Lane, 1964-65	1,036
George Cheshire, 1965-67	1,034
Stan Williams, 1949-51	1,029
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	1,009

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON

Gerald McNeil, 1983	1,034
Charles Dancer, 1973	927
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	873
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	851
Gerald McNeil, 1982	822
Bruce Davis, 1983	755
Derek Davis, 1970	750
Gerald McNeil, 1981	744

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE GAME

Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas	197
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. TCU	173
Derek Davis, 1970 vs. Texas A&M	163
James Ingram, 1963 vs. LSU	163
Alcy Jackson, 1974 vs. Texas	161
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. A&M	156
Matt Clark, 1985 vs. Arkansas	153
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs. New Mexico	153
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas	151
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Arkansas	151
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas	150
Harold Riley, 1950 vs. Texas A&M	145
Ricky Thompson, 1975 vs. SMU	144
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. SMU	144
Austin Gonsoulin, 1958 vs. Rice	142
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU	141
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Texas	139
Lawrence Elkins, 1964 vs. Texas Tech	138

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, CAREER

Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	19
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	17
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	13

George Cheshire, 1965-67	11
Stan Williams, 1949-51	11
Harold Riley, 1948-51	9
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	8
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	7
James Ingram, 1961-63	7

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE SEASON

Bruce Davis, 1983	8
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983	8
Charles Dancer, 1973	7
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	7
J.D. Ison, 1949	6
Gerald McNeil, 1981	6

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE GAME

Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas A&M	3
-------------------------------------	---

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER CATCH, ONE SEASON

Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches)	33.1
--	------

1947-1987 RECEIVING LEADERS

1987: Matt Clark	348	1966: Tommy Smith	483
1986: Matt Clark	418	1965: Harlan Lane	643
1985: Matt Clark	540	* 1964: Lawrence Elkins	851
1984: Glenn Pruitt	586	* 1963: Lawrence Elkins	873
* 1983: Gerald McNeil	1,034	1962: Ronnie Goodwin	414
* 1982: Gerald McNeil	822	1961: Claude Pearson	217
1981: Gerald McNeil	744	* 1960: Ronnie Goodwin	407
1980: Mike Fisher	494	1959: Austin Gonsoulin	235
1979: Robert Mitchell	192	1958: Gerry Moore	357
1978: Robert "Radar" Holt	393	1957: Earl Miller	249
1977: Tommy Davidson	419	1956: Del Shofner	249
1976: Tommy Davidson	559	1955: Henry Gremminger	181
1975: Ricky Thompson	425	1954: Henry Gremminger	323
1974: Alcy Jackson	436	1953: Wayne Hopkins	351
* 1973: Charles Dancer	927	1952: Charles Smith	370
1972: Charles Dancer	463	* 1951: Stanley Williams	598
1971: Ron Henson	186	* 1950: Harold Riley	539
1970: Derek Davis	780	1949: J. D. Ison	457
1969: Jerry Smith	373	1948: Jasper Flanakin	269
1968: Jerry Smith	509	1947: J. D. Ison	167
1967: George Cheshire	475	*Led Southwest Conference	

SCORING

MOST POINTS, CAREER

Player	TD	PAT	2-PT	FG	Pts.
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	36	0	2	0	220
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	0	111	0	31	204
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22	NR	NR	NR	NR	182
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	0	88	0	31	181
Terry Syler, 1985-87	0	79	0	33	178
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	26	0	0	0	156
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	22	0	1	0	134
Del Shofner, 1954-56	22	1	0	0	133
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	22	0	0	0	132
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20	0	5	0	130
Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85	20	0	1	0	122
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	0	61	0	20	121
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	18	0	0	0	108
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18	0	0	0	108

MOST POINTS, ONE SEASON

Player	TD	PAT	FG	Pts.
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14	17	6	119
Steve Beaird, 1974	16	0	0	96
Jake Wilson, 1929	14	1	0	85
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	0	23	15	68
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	0	26	13	65
Terry Syler, 1986	0	29	12	65
Terry Syler, 1985	0	31	11	64
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922	NR	NR	5	63
Alfred Anderson, 1983	10	1	0	62
Gary Lacy, 1973	10	2	0	62
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10	0	0	60
Del Shofner, 1965	10	0	0	60
Don Trull, 1963	10	0	0	60
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	0	24	11	57

Bubba Hicks, 1975	0	15	14	57	L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	22
Bruce Davis, 1983	9	1	0	56	Del Shofner, 1954-56	22
Alfred Anderson, 1980	9	0	0	54	Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85	20
Alfred Anderson, 1982	9	0	0	54	Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20
Ronnie Bull, 1960	9	0	0	54	Steve Beaird, 1973-74	18
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952	9	0	0	54	Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18
James Parker, 1952	9	0	0	54		
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	0	16	12	52		
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	0	33	6	51		
Alfred Anderson, 1981	8	2	0	50		
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953	8	2	0	50		
MOST POINTS, ONE GAME					MOST TOUCHDOWNS, ONE SEASON	
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas (4 TDs, 6 PATs)				30	Steve Beaird, 1974	16
Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois				24	Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14
					Jake Wilson, 1929	14
					Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10
					Alfred Anderson, 1983	10
					Gary Lacy, 1973	10
					Del Shofner, 1965	10
					Don Trull, 1963	10
MOST TOUCHDOWNS, CAREER					MOST TOUCHDOWNS, SINGLE GAME	
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83				36	Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas	4
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81				26	Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois	4
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61				22		

1947-1987 SCORING LEADERS

1987: Terry Syler	49	1965: Charles Purvis	36
1986: Terry Syler	65	* 1964: Lawrence Elkins	50
1985: Terry Syler	64	* 1963: Don Trull	60
1984: Marty Jimmerson	52	1962: Lawrence Elkins	30
1983: Alfred Anderson	62	1961: Ronnie Bull	48
1982: Alfred Anderson	54	* 1960: Ronnie Bull	54
1981: Marty Jimmerson	68	1959: Ronnie Bull	30
1980: Walter Abercrombie	60	1958: Larry Hickman	42
1979: Robert Bledsoe	65	1957: Larry Hickman	24
1978: Robert Bledsoe	31	* 1956: Del Shofner	60
1977: Robert Bledsoe	24	1955: Del Shofner	30
1976: Lester Belrose	49	1954: Del Shofner	43
1975: Bubba Hicks	57	1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	50
* 1974: Steve Beaird	96	1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	54
1973: Gary Lacy	62	1951: Don Carpenter	42
1972: Mike Conradt	44	1950: Buddy Parker	54
1971: Godfrey White	18	1949: Buddy Parker	24
Matthew Williams	18	Dudley Parker	24
1970: Mike Conradt	37	1948: Henry Dickerson	21
1969: Gordon Utgard	24	1947: Lyle Blackwood	18
1968: Gene Rogers	38	George Sims	18
1967: Terry Cozby	27	*Led Southwest Conference	
1966: Richard Defee	36		

PLACE KICKING

LONGEST FIELD GOALS		MOST FIELD GOALS, SEASON	
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice	60	Marty Jimmerson, 1981	15
Don Bockhorn, 1974 vs. SMU	59	Bubba Hicks, 1975	14
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Texas Tech	54	Robert Bledsoe, 1979	13
Mark Mahler, 1987 vs. Rice	55	Marty Jimmerson, 1984	12
Mark Mahler, 1987 vs. La. Tech	53	Terry Syler, 1986	12
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. SMU	53	Terry Syler, 1985	11
Ben Perry, 1982 vs. Texas	53	Robert Bledsoe, 1977	11
Terry Cosby, 1969 vs. SMU	52	Terry Syler, 1987	10
Ben Perry, 1983 vs. Texas A&M	52	Mike Conradt, 1972	9
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs. Texas A&M	50		
MOST FIELD GOALS, CAREER		MOST FIELD GOALS, ONE GAME	
Terry Syler, 1985-87	33	Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice	4
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	31	Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs. Texas A&M	4
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	31	Marty Jimmerson, 1984 vs. Rice	4
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	20		
Mike Conradt, 1970-72	19		

MOST PATs, CAREER

Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	111
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	88
Terry Syler, 1985-87	79
Hank Dickerson, 1947-50	67
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	61
Carl Choate, 1961-62	39

MOST PATs, SEASON

Robert Bledsoe, 1980	33
Terry Syler, 1985	31
Bubba Hicks, 1974	29
Terry Syler, 1986	29
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26
Hank Dickerson, 1949	26
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	24
Carl Choate, 1961	23
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	23
Marty Jimmerson, 1983	22

MOST PATs, ONE GAME

Ben Perry, 1983 vs. TCU	7
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army	6
Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU	6

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, CAREER

Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 (111-113)	.982
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 (61-63)	.968
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 (88-91)	.967
Terry Syler, 1985-87 (79-82)	.963
Carl Choate, 1961-62 (39-41)	.951
Mike Conradt, 1970-72 (36-39)	.923

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SEASON

Terry Syler, 1985 (31-31)	1.00
Lester Belrose, 1976 (22-22)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1977 (24-24)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1978 (28-28)	1.00
Carl Choate, 1961 (23-23)	1.00
Mike Conradt, 1970 (13-13)	1.00
Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29)	1.00
Marty Jimmerson, 1982 (27-27)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1980 (33-34)	.971
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (26-27)	.963
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (23-24)	.958
Marty Jimmerson, 1983 (22-23)	.957

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SINGLE GAME

Ben Perry, 1983 vs. TCU (7-7)	1.00
Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU (6-6)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army (6-6)	1.00

MOST POINTS KICKING, CAREER

	PAT	FG	PTS
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	111-113	31-63	204
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	88-91	31-43	181
Terry Syler, 1985-87	79-82	33-45	178
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	61-63	20-32	121
Mike Conradt, 1970-72	36-39	19-31	103

MOST POINTS KICKING, SEASON

	PAT	FG	PTS
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	23-24	15-21	68
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26-27	13-17	65
Terry Syler, 1986	29-31	12-17	65
Terry Syler, 1985	31-31	11-13	64
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	24-24	11-22	57
Bubba Hicks, 1975	15-16	14-20	57
Mike Conradt, 1972	17-18	9-19	54
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	16-17	12-14	52
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	33-34	6-18	51

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, CAREER

Player	No.
Vann McElroy, 1978-81	16
George Sims, 1946-48	15
Ron Francis, 1982-86	14
Robert Reid, 1950-51	13
Thomas Everett, 1983-86	12
Vic Vines, 1979-82	10
Howard Fields, 1976-79	10
Jack Allen, 1966-68	10
Bobby Griffin, 1947-49	8
Donnie Lawrence, 1963-65	8
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	8
Red Donaldson, 1950-52	8
Russell Serafin, 1967-69	8
Gary Green, 1973-76	7
Del Shofner, 1954-56	7
Ridley Gibson, 1965-67	7
Mike Welch, 1986-87	7

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE SEASON

Player	No.	Yds.
Robert Reid, 1951	11	128
George Sims, 1947	8	208

Vann McElroy, 1980	8	73
Ron Francis, 1986	8	25
George Sims, 1948	7	112
Red Donaldson, 1951	7	29
Ron Francis, 1985	6	77
Bobby Griffin, 1949	6	135
John Miller, 1969	6	6
Thomas Everett, 1986	6	77

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME

Mike Nelms, 1975 vs. Rice	3
Howard Fields, 1977 vs. Air Force	3
Kevin Hancock, 1984 vs. Rice	3
Ron Francis, 1986 vs. Texas	3
Mike Welch, 1987 vs. Rice	3

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

George Sims, 1945-48	324
----------------------	-----

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

George Sims, 1947 (11)	208
------------------------	-----

Bobby Griffin, 1949 (6)	135
Charles McClanahan, 1974 (2)	130
Robert Reid, 1951 (11)	128
George Sims, 1948 (7)	112

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE GAME

Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs. Missouri (2)	130
---	-----

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RUNS

Name	Yds.
Joe Joiner, 1945 vs. TCU	99
Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs. Missouri	96
Howard Fields, 1979 vs. TCU	95
Bobby Griffin, 1949 vs. Wyoming	88
Del Shofner, 1954 vs. SMU	88
Steve Laine, 1968 vs. SMU	85
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. St. Edwards	80
Mitford Johnson, 1949 vs. Texas A&M	75
Billy Pavliska, 1956 vs. Rice	65
Geff Gandy, 1982 vs. Texas Tech	61

PUNTING

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984	73	3,275	44.9
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985	52	2,332	44.8
Luke Prestridge, 1977	63	2,755	43.7
Ron Stowe, 1982	62	2,705	43.6
Ed Marsh, 1969	68	2,965	43.6
Luke Prestridge, 1978	58	2,479	42.7
Ron Stowe, 1979	74	3,044	41.1
Larry Isbell, 1950	56	2,306	41.1
Ron Stowe, 1981	46	1,888	41.0
Del Shofner, 1956	29	1,180	40.7
Ed Marsh, 1968	50	2,030	40.6
Ed Marsh, 1970	88	3,556	40.4
Terry Southall, 1966	48	1,934	40.3

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, CAREER

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85	170	7,385	43.4
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78	180	7,595	42.2
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	206	8,551	41.5
Ron Stowe, 1979-82	252	10,339	41.0
Larry Isbell, 1950-51	119	4,644	39.0
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	90	3,372	37.4
Bill Moore, 1974-75	106	3,946	37.1
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	87	3,182	36.6
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	113	4,025	35.6
Jack Price, 1945-47	145	5,150	35.5

LONGEST PUNTS

Ralph Pittman, 1923 vs. SMU	90
Jack Wilson, 1940 vs. Rice	89

Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. Arkansas	88
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs. BYU	86
Luke Prestridge, 1977 vs. Texas	79
Luke Prestridge, 1978 vs. Texas A&M	77
Ed Marsh, 1970 vs. Texas	77
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. Texas A&M	75
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. Miami	73
Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Rice	73
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas	71
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 vs. Texas A&M	70

MOST PUNTS, CAREER

Ron Stowe, 1979-82	252
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	206
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78	180
Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85	170

MOST PUNTS, SEASON

Ed Marsh, 1970	88
Ron Stowe, 1979	74
Ed Marsh, 1969	68
Pete Rutter, 1987	66

MOST PUNTS, ONE GAME

Jack Price, 1947 vs. SMU	13
--------------------------	----

PUNT RUNBACKS

MOST PUNT RETURNS, CAREER

Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	101
Howard Fields, 1977-79	96
Thomas Everett, 1983-86	80
Gary Green, 1973-76	69
Thomas Everett, 1984-85	56
George Sims, 1946-48	47

MOST PUNT RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Gerald McNeil, 1980	41
Howard Fields, 1979	37
Gary Green, 1976	37

George Sims, 1947	30
Howard Fields, 1978	30
Thomas Everett, 1985	29
Thomas Everett, 1984	27

BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON
(Min. of 10 returns)

Don Huggins, 1970 (266 yards on 10 returns)	26.6
George Sims, 1948 (375 yards on 15 returns)	25.0
Mitford Johnson, 1949 (319 yards on 20 returns)	15.9
Gerald McNeil, 1982 (204 yards on 16 returns)	12.7
Gary Green, 1973 (122 yards on 11 returns)	11.0
Thomas Everett, 1984 (286 yards on 27 returns)	10.6
Thomas Everett, 1985 (293 yards on 29 returns)	10.1

LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

Milton Evans, 1937 vs. Okla. City	95
Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs. TCU	92
Bill Coleman, 1942 vs. Texas Tech	91
Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Nebraska	91
John Curtis, 1950 vs. Rice	86
Jack Allen, 1968 vs. LSU	85

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	886
Howard Fields, 1977-79	794
George Sims, 1946-48	793

Thomas Everett, 1984-86	766
Gary Green, 1973-76	562
Lawrence Elkins, 1961-63	386

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

Gerald McNeil, 1980	395
George Sims, 1948	375
Mitford Johnson, 1949	319
Howard Fields, 1979	316
Thomas Everett, 1985	293
Thomas Everett, 1984	286
Gary Green, 1976	266
Don Huggins, 1970	266

KICKOFF RETURNS

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, CAREER

Gordon Utgard, 1968-69	52
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86	42
Bruce Davis, 1981-83	40
Matthew Williams, 1969-71	38
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	31
Godfrey White, 1971-74	28
Jack Allen, 1966-68	27
Richard Defee, 1964-66	27
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	25

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Gordon Utgard, 1969	37
Matthew Williams, 1970	23
Godfrey White, 1971	19
Jack Allen, 1967	18
Bruce Davis, 1981	18
Cleveland Franklin, 1973	17
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962	17
Bo Taylor, 1978	16
Derrick McAdoo, 1985	15
Derrick McAdoo, 1984	14

BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

Derrick McAdoo, 1986 (330 yards on 13 returns)	25.3
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 (350 yards on 14 returns)	25.0
Gordon Utgard, 1968 (370 yards on 15 returns)	24.7
Godfrey White, 1971 (465 yards on 19 returns)	24.5
Derrick McAdoo, 1984 (335 yards on 14 returns)	23.9
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 (354 yards on 17 returns)	23.8
Jack Wilson, 1941 (236 yards on 10 returns)	23.6
Derrick McAdoo, 1985 (346 yards on 15 returns)	23.1

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS

Bruce Davis, 1983 vs. SMU	99
Bob Masters, 1936 vs. Okla. City	94
Godfrey White, 1971 vs. Indiana	94
Gordon Utgard, 1968 vs. LSU	(No TD) 76
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. LSU	(No TD) 69

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

Gordon Utgard, 1968-69	1,039
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86	1,011
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	916
Matthew Williams, 1969-71	759
Godfrey White, 1972-74	676
Richard Defee, 1964-66	586
Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81	573
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	511
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-53	474

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

Gordon Utgard, 1969	669
Matthew Williams, 1970	471
Godfrey White, 1971	465
Bruce Davis, 1981	405
Cleveland Franklin, 1973	377
Gordon Utgard, 1968	370
Phillip Kent, 1974	358
Derrick McAdoo, 1984	335
Derrick McAdoo, 1985	346

DEFENSIVE TACKLES

MOST TACKLES, CAREER

Mike Singletary, 1977-80	662
Ray Berry, 1983-86	380

MOST TACKLES, ONE SEASON

Mike Singletary, 1978	232
Mike Singletary, 1979	188
Mike Singletary, 1980	145
Geff Gandy, 1982	137
Mike Welch, 1987	131

MOST TACKLES, ONE GAME

Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Arkansas	33
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Ohio State	31

1977-87 TACKLES LEADERS

1987: Mike Welch, FS	131
1986: Ray Berry, LB	99
1985: Ray Berry, LB	113
1984: Ray Berry, LB	107
1983: Kevin Hancock, LB	105
1982: Geff Gandy, LB	137
1981: Geff Gandy, LB	115
1980: Mike Singletary, LB	145
1979: Mike Singletary, LB	188
1978: Mike Singletary, LB	232
1977: Jerry Harrison, LB	144



MIKE SINGLETARY

TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

Most Attempts, Game
80, 1956 vs. SMU
Most Attempts, Season
687, 1980
Fewest Attempts, Game
17, 1983 vs. Arkansas
Fewest Attempts, Season
329, 1969
Most Net Yards, Game
432, 1979 vs. Rice
Most Net Yards, Season
3,266, 1980
Fewest Net Yards, Game
9, 1959 vs. SMU
Highest Rushing Average, Season
296.7 yards per game, 1980

PASSING

Most Passes Attempted, Game
56, 1984 vs. TCU
Most Passes Attempted, Season
363, 1966
Most Passes Completed, Game
29, 1966 vs. SMU; 1984 vs. TCU
Most Passes Completed, Season
177, 1963, 1986
Most Yards Passing, Game
388, 1984 vs. TCU
Most Yards Passing, Season
2,577, 1986
Fewest Yards Passing, Game
5, 1971 vs. Texas Tech, 1970 vs. Army
Most Interceptions Thrown, Game
7, 1968 vs. TCU
Most Interceptions Thrown, Season
30, 1968, 1969

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Offensive Plays, Season
901, 1980
Most Total Yards, Game
656, 1980 vs. Lamar
Most Total Yards, Season
4,848, 1980; 4,827, 1986

FIRST DOWNS

Most First Downs, Game
34, 1983 vs. Arkansas
Most First Downs, Season
254, 1986

SCORING

Most Points, Game
103, 1917 vs. Hardin-Simmons
Most Points, SWC Game
60, 1922 vs. Arkansas
Most Points, Season (10 Games)
314, 1916
Most Points, Season (11 Games)
325, 1983
Highest Scoring Average Per Game
31.4 points per game, 1916
Most TDs, Season
45, 1983 (most on record)
Best Conversion Record, Game
7-7, 1979 vs. Army; 1983 vs. TCU

Most Conversions in Succession, Season

31-31, 1985
Most Conversions, Season
34, 1983
Most Field Goals, Game
4, 1975 vs. Rice; 1981 vs. Texas A&M; 1984 vs. Rice
Most Field Goals, Season
17, 1986

PUNTING

Most Punts, Game
13, 1947 vs. SMU
Most Punts, Season
88, 1970
Highest Average, Season
44.4, 1984

PUNT RETURNS

Most Returns, Game
8, 1965 vs. Texas A&M; 1967 vs. Texas A&M
Most Returns, Season
44, 1980
Most Return Yards, Game
153, 1962 vs. TCU (3 returns)
Most Return Yards, Season
408, 1980

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Returns, Season
53, 1969
Most Return Yards, Season
1,009, 1968

FUMBLES

Most Fumbles, Game
15, 1972 vs. Oklahoma State
Most Fumbles, Season
65, 1975
Most Fumbles Lost, Game
8, 1975 vs. Arkansas
Most Fumbles Lost, Season
39, 1975

PENALTIES

Most Penalties, Season
94, 1984
Most Yards Penalized, Game
157, 1976 vs. Rice
Most Yards Penalized, Season
816, 1984

WINS AND LOSSES

Most Wins, Season
10, 1980
Most Losses, Season
10, 1969
Most Consecutive Wins
10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)
Most Consecutive Losses
11 (all 10 games in 1969 and first game in 1970)
Most Games Without Shutout
88 (11th game of 1979 to 8th game of 1988)

Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents
 5 (first five games of 1917)
Most Consecutive Winning Seasons
 5, 1935-39
Most Consecutive Non-Losing Seasons
 10, 1947-56
Most Consecutive Losing Seasons
 7, 1967-1973
Most Consecutive Non-Winning Seasons
 10, 1964-1973

TEAM DEFENSE

Fewest Points Allowed, Season
 22, 1915 (8 games)
Fewest Points Allowed, Season
 64, 1937 (10 games)
Fewest Points Allowed, Season
 129, 1980 (11 games)
Fewest TDs Allowed, Season
 2, 1915 (8 games)
Fewest TDs Allowed, Season
 13, 1980 (11 games)
Fewest First Downs Allowed, Game
 7, 1986 vs. La. Tech
Fewest First Downs Allowed, Season
 156, 1972
Most Shutouts, Season
 5, 1917
Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Season
 2,284, 1959
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Game
 14, 1976 vs. Rice
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Season
 401, 1986
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Game
 -36, 1980 vs. Texas Tech
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Season
 979 in 1986 (89 per game)
Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Game
 121, 1980 vs. Texas Tech
Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Season
 519, 1980
Fewest Passing Yards Allowed, Season
 709, 1969
Most Interceptions, Season
 29, 1980
Most Interception Return Yards, Season
 290, 1954
Most Passes Deflected By Linemen, Season
 24, 1980
Most Safeties Scored, Season
 5, 1980
Most Fumbles Forced, Game
 11, 1956 vs. Arkansas
Most Fumbles Forced, Season
 45, 1974
Most Kicks Blocked, Season
 13, 1980

BESTS AGAINST BAYLOR

INDIVIDUAL—ONE GAME

Most Points
 30, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas
Most TDs
 5, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas
Most Total Yards
 455, Steve Young, 1983, Brigham Young
Most Rushing Attempts
 39, Stahle Vincent, 1971, Rice
Most Net Yards, Rushing
 245, Chris Gilbert, 1966, Texas
Longest Scoring Run
 86, Ralph LaForge, 1932, Arkansas
Most Passes Attempted
 53, Matt Dunnigan, 1981, La. Tech
 53, Steve Stamp, 1980, TCU
Most Passes Completed
 32, Mike Ford, 1978, SMU
Most Yards Passing
 408, Steve Stamp, 1980, TCU
Most TD Passes
 6, Robbie Bosco, 1984, Brigham Young
Most Passes Caught
 13, Wear Schoonover, 1929, Arkansas
 13, Emmanuel Tolbert, 1978, SMU
Most Yards Receiving
 174, Phillip Epps, 1980, TCU
Longest Kickoff Return
 100, James Collier, 1979, SMU
 100, Jerry LeVias, 1966, SMU
Longest Punt Return
 93, Cy Leland, 1929, TCU
Longest Punt
 82, Alan Lowry, 1972, Texas

TEAM—ONE GAME

Most Points
 89, LSU, 1908
Most First Downs
 38, Texas, 1968
Most Total Yards
 657, Texas, 1968
Most Rushing Attempts
 82, Texas, 1968
Most Net Yards Rushing
 557, Texas, 1968
Most Passes Attempted
 53, La. Tech, 1981
 53, TCU, 1980
Most Passes Completed
 32, SMU, 1978
Most Yards Passing
 408, TCU, 1980
Most Yards Penalized
 153, SMU, 1966

Bears' SWC Ranking Through the Years

X-1915	1T	Y-1933	2T	1951	2	1969	8
Y-1916	2	Z-1934	7	1952	5	1970	7
1917	2	1935	3T	1953	3	1971	8
Y-1918	6T	1936	3T	1954	3T	1972	4T
1919	6T	1937	4T	1955	5T	1973	8
1920	5	1938	3	1956	3	1974	1
1921	4T	1939	2T	1957	7	1975	5T
1922	1	1940	7	1958	7	1976	4
1923	4T	1941	6	1959	5	1977	6
1924	1	1942	4	1960	2T	1978	6T
1925	6	1943	—	1961	6T	1979	4
1926	2	1944	—	1962	4T	1980	1
1927	7	1945	6	1963	2	1981	6
1928	3T	1946	7	1964	3	1982	5
1929	5	1947	7	1965	4T	1983	3T
1930	2	1948	3T	1966	5	1984	6
1931	6	1949	2	1967	8	1985	2T
1932	5T	1950	2	1968	5	1986	2T
						1987	5T

X — Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player
Y — No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage
Z — First year of round-robin play

Record of Coaches Complete Records

Coach	Tenure	OVERALL			SWC		
		W	L	Tied	W	L	Tied
R. L. Hamilton	1899-1900	5	1	1	—	—	—
W. J. Ritchie	1901	5	3	0	—	—	—
J. C. Ewing	1902	3	4	2	—	—	—
R. N. Watts	1903	4	3	1	—	—	—
Sol Metzger	1904	2	5	1	—	—	—
Archie Webb	1905	1	6	0	—	—	—
No Team	1906	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luther Burleson	1907	4	3	1	—	—	—
E. J. Mills	1908-1909	8	8	0	—	—	—
Ralph Glaze	1910-1912	12	10	3	—	—	—
Norman Paine	1913	4	4	2	—	—	—
G. P. Mosley	1914-1919	30	16	4	8	7	1
Frank Bridges	1920-1925	35	18	6	14	8	6
Morley Jennings	1926-1940	83	60	6	34	45	5
Frank Kimbrough	1941-1946	15	23	3	6	16	2
No Teams	1943-1944	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bob Woodruff	1947-1949	19	10	2	8	9	1
George Sauer	1950-1955	38	21	3	19	14	3
Sam Boyd	1956-1958	15	15	1	5	12	1
John Bridgers	1959-1968	49	53	1	31	37	1
Bill Beall	1969-1971	3	28	0	1	20	0
Grant Teaff	1972-1987	96	81	5	63	57	3

THE LAST TIME . . .

- BU SCORED OVER 50 POINTS:** Oct. 22, 1983 vs. TCU in Waco; Score—Baylor 56-21.
- FOE SCORED OVER 50 POINTS:** Nov. 17, 1973 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock; Score—Texas Tech 55-24.
- BU SCORED OVER 40 POINTS:** Sept. 27, 1986 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock; Score—Baylor 45-14.
- FOE SCORED OVER 40 POINTS:** Nov. 17, 1984 vs. Rice in Houston; Score—Baylor 46-40.
- BU SHUT OUT FOE:** Oct. 26, 1985 v. TCU in Waco; Score—Baylor 45-0.
- FOE SHUT OUT BU:** Oct. 24, 1987 vs. TCU in Waco; Score—TCU 21-0.
- BU HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE:** Sept. 27, 1986 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock (191 yards rushing and 377 yards passing for 568 total yards); Score—Baylor 45-14.
- FOE HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE:** Nov. 4, 1978 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock; (383 yards rushing and 147 yards passing for 506 total yards); Score—Texas Tech 27-9.
- BU RUSHED FOR OVER 400 YARDS:** Nov. 17, 1979 vs. Rice in Waco; (432 yards rushing); Score—Baylor 45-14
- FOE RUSHED FOR OVER 400 YARDS:** Nov. 21, 1981 vs. Texas in Austin (424 yards rushing); Score—Texas 34-12
- BU PASSED FOR OVER 300 YARDS:** Oct. 25, 1986 vs. TCU in Fort Worth (16 of 25 completions for 312 yards); Score—Baylor 28-17.
- FOE PASSED FOR OVER 300 YARDS:** Oct. 3, 1987 vs. Houston in Houston (31 of 62 completions for 404 yards); Score—Baylor 30-18.
- BU DID NOT RUSH FOR 100 YARDS:** Nov. 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (31 carries for 30 yards); Score—Texas 34-16.
- FOE DID NOT RUSH FOR 100 YARDS:** Oct. 3, 1987 vs. Houston in Houston (25 carries for 41 yards); Score—Baylor 30-18.
- BU DID NOT PASS FOR 100 YARDS:** Oct. 24, 1987 vs. TCU in Waco (12 of 22 completions for 90 yards); Score—TCU 24-0.
- FOE DID NOT PASS FOR 100 YARDS:** Nov. 7, 1987 vs. Arkansas in Fayetteville (3 of 8 completions for 40 yards); Score—Arkansas 10-7.
- BU DID NOT GAIN 200 TOTAL YARDS:** Oct. 24, 1987 vs. TCU in Waco (16 yards rushing and 90 yards passing for 106 total yards); Score—TCU 24-0.
- FOE DID NOT GAIN 200 TOTAL YARDS:** Dec. 31, 1986 vs. Colorado in the Bluebonnet Bowl (83 yards rushing and 111 yards passing for 194 total yards); Score—Baylor 21-9.
- BU HAD OVER 30 FIRST DOWNS:** Oct. 11, 1986 vs. SMU in Waco; (31 first downs); Score—SMU 27-21.
- FOE HAD OVER 30 FIRST DOWNS:** Oct. 3, 1981 vs. Houston in Houston: (30 first downs); Score—Houston 24-3.
- BU HAD UNDER 10 FIRST DOWNS:** Oct. 17, 1987 vs. Texas A&M in Waco (3 rushing and five passing first downs for eight total); Score—Texas A&M 34-10.
- FOE HAD UNDER 10 FIRST DOWNS:** Oct. 4, 1986 vs. Houston in Waco (Seven first downs); Score—Baylor 27-13.
- BU RETURNED KICKOFF FOR TOUCHDOWN:** Oct. 8, 1983 vs. SMU in Irving (Bruce Davis 99 yards for a touchdown); Score—SMU 42-26.
- FOE RETURNED KICKOFF FOR TOUCHDOWN:** Oct. 11, 1986 vs. SMU in Waco (Mitchell Price 100 yards for a touchdown); Score—SMU 27-21.
- BU RETURNED A PUNT FOR TOUCHDOWN:** Sept. 7, 1985 vs. Wyoming in Waco (Thomas Everett 75 yards for a touchdown); Score—Baylor 39-18.
- FOE RETURNED A PUNT FOR TOUCHDOWN:** Nov. 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (Eric Metcalf 59 yards); Score—Texas 34-16.
- BU SCORED ON BLOCKED PUNT:** Nov. 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (James Francis); Score—Texas 34-16.
- FOE SCORED ON BLOCKED PUNT:** Oct. 5, 1985 vs. Houston in Houston (David Bearden); Score—Baylor 24-21.
- BU BLOCKED PUNT:** Nov. 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (James Francis); Score—Texas 34-16.
- FOE BLOCKED PUNT:** Oct. 24, 1987 vs. TCU in Waco (Roscoe Tatum); Score—TCU 24-0.
- BU RETURNED INTERCEPTION FOR TOUCHDOWN:** Oct. 3, 1987 vs. Houston in Houston (Robert Blackmon two 10-yard interception returns for touchdowns); Score—Baylor 30-18.
- FOE RETURNED INTERCEPTION FOR TOUCHDOWN:** Sept. 12, 1987 vs. Missouri (Erik McMillan 13-yard return for touchdown); Score—Missouri 23-18.
- BAYLOR SCORED A SAFETY:** Jan. 1, 1981 vs. Alabama in Cotton Bowl; Score—Alabama 30-2.

FOE SCORED A SAFETY: Oct. 3, 1987 vs. Houston in Houston (Intentional safety); Score—Baylor 30-18.

BU PLAYER RUSHED FOR 100 YARDS: Sept. 19, 1987 vs. UNLV (Charles Perry 23 carries for 134 yards); Score—Baylor 21-14.

FOE RUSHED FOR 100 YARDS: Nov. 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (Eric Metcalf 27 carries for 131 yards); Score—Texas 34-16.

BU PLAYER RUSHED FOR 200 YARDS: Oct. 21, 1978 vs. Texas A&M in College Station (Walter Abercrombie 19 carries for 207 yards); Score—Baylor 24-6.

FOE RUSHED FOR OVER 200 YARDS: Nov. 4, 1978 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock (James Hadnot 36 carries for 212 yards); Score—Texas Tech 27-9.

BU WAS RANKED IN THE TOP 20: Final poll of 1986 season, finished 12th in Associated Press.

BAYLOR VS. ALL OPPONENTS

Won 431 Lost 367 Tied 42 Pct: .540

Atlantic Coast

Clemson.....	1-0
Duke.....	0-1
Georgia Tech.....	0-2
Maryland.....	0-0
North Carolina.....	0-0
North Carolina State.....	0-0
Virginia.....	0-0
Wake Forest.....	4-0
TOTALS	5-3

Gulf Star

Nicholls State.....	0-0
Northwestern State.....	0-0
Sam Houston State.....	0-0
Southwest Texas State.....	4-3
Stephen F. Austin.....	3-0
TOTALS	7-3

Pacific Coast Ath. Assoc.

Fresno State.....	0-0
Fullerton State.....	0-0
Long Beach State.....	0-0
Nevada-Las Vegas.....	1-0
New Mexico State.....	0-0
Pacific.....	0-0
San Jose State.....	0-1
Utah State.....	1-0
TOTALS	2-1

Southwest

Arkansas.....	31- 33- 2
Houston.....	10- 9- 1
Rice.....	40- 26- 2
SMU.....	26- 37- 7
TCU.....	42- 46- 7
Texas.....	17- 56- 4
Texas A&M.....	29- 47- 8
Texas Tech.....	28- 17- 1

TOTALS 223-270-32

Big Eight

Colorado.....	3- 3
Iowa State.....	0- 0
Kansas.....	0- 1
Kansas State.....	0- 1
Missouri.....	1- 3
Nebraska.....	1- 2
Oklahoma.....	0- 4
Oklahoma State.....	9- 3

TOTALS 14-17

Mid-American

Ball State.....	0-0
Bowling Green.....	1-0
Central Michigan.....	0-0
Eastern Michigan.....	0-0

Kent State.....	0-0
Miami of Ohio.....	0-0
Ohio.....	0-0
Toledo.....	0-0
Western Michigan.....	0-0
TOTALS	1-0

Southeastern

Alabama.....	0- 2
Auburn.....	2- 1-1
Florida.....	0- 2
Georgia.....	0- 3
Kentucky.....	2- 2
Louisiana State.....	4- 8
Mississippi.....	1- 0
Mississippi State.....	2- 0
Tennessee.....	1- 0
Vanderbilt.....	2- 0

TOTALS 14-17-2

Western Athletic

Air Force.....	3-0
Brigham Young.....	1-1
Colorado State.....	0-0
Hawaii.....	0-0
New Mexico.....	1-0
San Diego State.....	0-0
Texas-El Paso.....	1-0
Utah.....	0-0
Wyoming.....	3-1

TOTALS 9-2

Big Ten

Illinois.....	1-0
Indiana.....	1-1
Iowa.....	0-0
Michigan.....	0-0-1
Michigan State.....	0-1
Minnesota.....	0-0
Northwestern.....	0-0
Ohio State.....	0-2
Purdue.....	0-1
Wisconsin.....	0-0

TOTALS 2-5-1

Pacific 10

Arizona.....	0-0
Arizona State.....	0-0
California.....	2-0
Oregon.....	0-0
Oregon State.....	0-2
Southern Cal.....	2-2
Stanford.....	0-0
UCLA.....	0-0
Washington.....	3-1
Washington State.....	3-0

TOTALS 10-5

Southland

Arkansas State.....	0-0
Lamar.....	2-1
Louisiana Tech.....	3-0
McNeese State.....	0-0
Northeast Louisiana.....	0-0
North Texas State.....	9-0

TOTALS 14-1

Major Independents

Army.....	2- 0
Boston College.....	0- 2
Florida State.....	2- 1
Miami of Florida.....	3- 4
Notre Dame.....	0- 1
Penn State.....	0- 1
Pittsburgh.....	2- 2
South Carolina.....	2- 1
Syracuse.....	1- 1
Tulane.....	3- 3
Tulsa.....	3- 4

TOTALS 18-20

Others

Austin College.....	6- 3-1
Blackland AFB.....	2- 0
Centenary.....	5- 7
Central Oklahoma State.....	0- 1
Daniel Baker.....	3- 0-1
Deaf School.....	2- 0-1
Denver University.....	2- 0
Fort Worth Poly.....	2- 0-2
Fort Worth University.....	2- 0
Hardin-Simmons.....	13- 1
Haskell Institute.....	2- 1
Howard Payne.....	9- 0
Loyola of Los Angeles.....	2- 0
Loyola of Louisiana.....	1- 1
Mississippi College.....	2- 0
Oklahoma Baptist.....	1- 0
Oklahoma City University....	3- 0
Ouachita Baptist.....	1- 0
Phillips University.....	1- 1
Rusk.....	1- 0
San Marcos.....	3- 3
Sewanee.....	1- 0
Southwestern University.....	13- 6-1
St. Edward's.....	11- 1
Tarleton State.....	1- 0
Texas A&I.....	1- 0
Toby's Business School.....	2- 0
Trinity University.....	15- 6-1
Villanova.....	3- 1
Weatherford College.....	1- 0
West Texas State.....	2- 0
Winchester.....	1- 0

TOTALS 114-32-7

Bears in Season Openers

1899—Toby's	W	20- 0	1948—Tulsa	W	42-19
1900—at Austin College	W	11- 6	1949—South Carolina	W	20- 6
1901—St. Edward's	W	23- 0	1950—at Wyoming	L	0- 7
1902—Trinity	L	5-17	1951—at Houston	W	19- 0
1903—TCU	W	12- 0	1952—Wake Forest	W	17-14
1904—TCU	T	0- 0	1953—at California	W	25- 0
1905—TCU	L	0-16	1954—Houston	W	53-13
1906—No Team			1955—Hardin-Simmons	W	35- 7
1907—TCU	T	6- 6	1956—at California	W	7- 6
1908—TCU	W	0-15	1957—Villanova	W	7- 0
1909—San Marcos	W	55- 0	1958—Arkansas-Little Rock	W	12- 0
1910—at Daniel Baker	T	0- 0	1959—at Colorado	W	15- 7
1911—Polytechnic	T	0- 0	1960—Colorado	W	26- 0
1912—Austin College	L	6- 8	1961—Wake Forest	W	31- 0
1913—Howard Payne	W	15- 6	1962—at Houston	L	0-19
1914—Austin College	T	0- 0	1963—Houston	W	27- 0
1915—Howard Payne	W	3- 0	1964—at Washington	L	14-35
1916—San Marcos	W	76- 0	1965—at Auburn	W	14- 8
1917—Howard Payne	W	17- 0	1966—Syracuse	W	35-12
1918—Texas A&M	L	0-19	1967—at Colorado	L	7-27
1919—Rusk	W	61- 0	1968—at Indiana	L	36-40
1920—Austin College	W	9- 0	1969—Kansas State	L	15-45
1921—Tarleton	W	35- 0	1970—at Missouri	L	0-38
1922—North Texas St.	W	55- 0	1971—at Kansas	L	0-22
1923—Simmons	W	14- 0	1972—at Georgia	L	14-24
1924—at Hardin Simmons	W	10- 6	1973—Oklahoma	L	14-42
1925—at Notre Dame	L	0-41	1974—at Oklahoma	L	11-28
1926—Southwestern	W	7- 0	1975—Mississippi	W	20-10
1927—Southwestern	L	6-14	1976—Houston	L	5-23
1928—Stephen F. Austin	W	31- 0	1977—Texas Tech	L	7-17
1929—Stephen F. Austin	W	88- 0	1978—at Georgia	L	14-16
1930—North Texas St.	W	33- 0	1979—Lamar	W	20- 7
1931—St. Edward's	W	23- 0	1980—at Lamar	W	42- 7
1932—St. Edward's	W	32- 0	1981—Lamar	L	17-18
1933—St. Edward's	W	20- 6	1982—North Texas State	W	21-17
1934—St. Edward's	W	33- 0	1983—Brigham Young	W	40-36
1935—Southwestern	W	39- 0	1984—at Brigham Young	L	47-13
1936—Simmons	W	13- 0	1985—Wyoming	W	39-18
1937—Southwestern	W	39- 2	1986—Wyoming	W	31-28
1938—Southwestern	W	33- 0	1987—La. Tech	W	13- 3
1939—Southwestern	W	34- 0			
1940—North Texas St.	W	27-20			
1941—Hardin-Simmons	W	20- 0			
1942—Blackland AFB	W	68- 0			
1945—Blackland AFB	W	40- 0			
1946—Southwestern	W	21- 7			
1947—Stephen F. Austin	W	34- 0			

TOTALS

Won: 58 (Most Consecutive 20)

Lost: 23 (Most Consecutive 8)

Tie: 5

Pct.: .716

Baylor Football Since 1899

Baylor	Opp.
1899—R. L. Hamilton	
20 Toby's Business College	0
0 Texas A&M	33
6 Toby's Business College	0
0 TCU	0
—	—
26 W2 L1 T1	33
1900	
11 at Austin College	6
17 Trinity	0
16 Weatherford College	0
—	—
44 W3 L0 T0	6
1901—W. J. Ritchie	
23 St. Edwards	0
17 at Texas A&M (Dallas)	6
6 Oklahoma	17
0 Texas	23
0 at Texas A&M	6
39 TCU	0
47 Texas A&M	0
42 TCU	0*
—	—
174 W5 L3 T0	52
*Records of whether or not game was played conflict.	
1902—J. C. Ewing	
5 Trinity (Dallas)	17
6 Texas A&M (Dallas)	11
0 at Texas A&M	22
6 Deaf School	6
0 Trinity (Waxahachie)	33
0 TCU	0
6 TCU	0
28 St. Edwards	0
20 TCU	0
—	—
51 W3 L4 T2	89
1903—R. N. Watts	
12 TCU	0
23 Fort Worth U.	0
0 Texas U. (San Antonio)	48
0 Texas A&M	16
5 TCU	0
6 Deaf School	0
0 at Texas A&M	5
0 Texas A&M	0
—	—
46 W4 L3 T1	69
1904—Sol Metzger (Penn.)	
0 TCU	0
0 Trinity	22
17 Arkansas	6
0 Texas A&M	10
17 TCU	0
0 Texas	58
0 TCU	5
0 Texas A&M	5
—	—
34 W2 L5 T1	106
1905—Archie Webb	
0 TCU	16
5 Trinity (Waxahachie)	22
0 Texas U.	39
0 Texas A&M	42
10 TCU	6
5 at Texas A&M	17

0 TCU	17
—	—
20 W1 L6 T0	159
1906—NO TEAM	
1907—Luther Burleson (Baylor)	
6 TCU	6
13 Deaf Mutes	0
11 Fort Worth U. at Dallas	5
10 TCU	11
11 at Texas	27
4 Trinity	0
16 TCU	8
0 at LSU	48
—	—
91 W4 L3 T1	105
1908—E. J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	
0 TCU	15
6 at Texas A&M	5
5 at Texas U.	27
6 TCU	10
2 at Tulane	10
0 at LSU	89
6 Tulane	0
23 TCU	8
—	—
48 W3 L5 T0	164
1909	
55 San Marcos Academy	0
17 Trinity	6
0 TCU	9
12 Haskell Institute	0
6 Texas A&M	9
0 TCU	11
16 at Hardin-Simmons	3
6 TCU	3
—	—
112 W5 L3 T0	41
1910—Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	
0 Daniel Baker (Brownwood)	0
31 Austin College	0
52 Haskell Institute	3
52 TCU	0
39 Polytechnic	0
0 Texas U.	1
10 at TCU	3
27 Southwestern	5
—	—
211 W6 L1 T1	12
1911	
0 Polytechnic	0
0 Austin College	9
0 at Texas U.	11
0 LSU	6
12 TCU	0
63 Winchester	0
5 at Southwestern	5
11 at Texas A&M	22
12 Trinity	0
—	—
103 W3 L4 T2	53
1912	
6 Austin College	8
12 Polytechnic	8
0 at TCU	22
6 Arkansas	0
7 Texas U.	19
6 Southwestern	13
41 Trinity	0
0 Texas A&M (Dallas)	53

6 Arkansas	0
—	—
78 W3 L5 T0	123
1913—Normal C. Payne (Chicago)	
15 Howard Payne	6
9 San Marcos	7
0 Polytechnic	0
0 Texas U.	77
0 at LSU	50
0 at Arkansas (Fay.)	34
16 Trinity (Waxahachie)	6
6 Daniel Baker	0
14 at Texas A&M	14
7 Southwestern	14
—	—
67 W4 L4 T2	90
1914—G. P. "Bubs" Mosley	
0 Austin College	0
9 Howard Payne	0
0 Texas U.	57
0 Trinity	7
0 Trinity	0
28 TCU	14
14 Daniel Baker	0
13 Rice	14
6 Southwestern	7
0 Oklahoma A&M	60
—	—
70 W3 L5 T2	159
1915	
3 Howard Payne	0
26 at Rice	0
49 Trinity (Dallas)	0
10 at Southwestern	0
3 Sewanee	16
12 Oklahoma A&M	6
34 Daniel Baker	0
51 TCU	0
—	—
188 W7 L1 T0	22
1916	
76 San Marcos	0
62 at SMU	0
37 Trinity	0
47 at Howard Payne	0
7 at Texas U.	3
20 Southwestern	0
0 Texas A&M	3
10 at Oklahoma A&M	7
26 Austin College	0
32 at TCU	14
—	—
317 W9 L1 T0	27
1917	
17 Howard Payne	0
55 Trinity (Dallas)	0
17 Oklahoma A&M	0
103 Simmons	0
3 Texas U.	0
0 Texas A&M	7
0 at SMU	0
26 at Southwestern	0
0 at TCU	34
—	—
221 W6 L2 T1	41
1918	
0 Texas A&M	19
0 at SMU	14
6 Southwestern	14

Baylor	Opp.
7 TCU	12
13 W0 L4 T0	59
1919	
61 Rusk	0
0 Rice	8
17 Austin College	12
13 Texas U.	29
20 Southwestern	0
0 Texas A&M	10
21 Sewanee	7
7 SMU	7
7 TCU	0
146 W5 L3 T1	73
1920—Frank Bridges (Harvard)	
9 Austin College	0
0 at Rice	28
20 Trinity	6
7 at Oklahoma A&M	0
0 Southwestern	7
0 Texas A&M	24
9 TCU	21
20 Howard Payne	3
0 at SMU	0
65 W4 L4 T1	89
1921	
35 John Tarleton	0
17 at Austin College	13
17 Rice	14
7 Boston College (Dallas)	23
34 Phillips	6
16 Southwestern	0
3 Texas A&M	14
21 Hardin-Simmons	0
12 Arkansas (Fay.)	13
28 SMU	0
24 Mississippi College (Dallas)	0
214 W8 L3 T0	83
1922	
55 North Texas State	0
42 Simmons	0
31 at Rice	0
60 Arkansas	13
40 Mississippi College	7
13 Texas A&M	7
0 at Boston College	33
10 at Oklahoma A&M	0
24 at SMU	0
20 *Haskell Inst. (1st Game)	21
0 *Phillips (2nd Game)	47
— *Same Date	—
295 W8 L3 T0	128
1923	
14 Hardin-Simmons	0
33 North Texas State	7
20 Howard Payne	6
14 at Arkansas (Fay.)	0
16 Quachita	3
0 Texas A&M	0
7 Texas U.	7
0 SMU	16
94 W5 L1 T2	39
1924	
10 Hardin-Simmons	6
30 North Texas State	0
6 Central Oklahoma Teachers (Dallas)	13
13 Arkansas	0
3 Austin College	7

15 Texas A&M	7
28 at Texas U.	10
7 at SMU	7
30 St. Edwards	7
17 at Rice	9
149 W7 L2 T1	66
1925	
0 at Notre Dame	41
20 North Texas State	6
7 TCU (Dallas)	7
3 Trinity	10
20 Howard Payne	4
0 Texas A&M	13
3 at Texas U.	13
6 at SMU	7
13 St. Edwards	7
7 at Rice	7
79 W3 L5 T2	115
1926—Morley Jennings (Miss. State)	
7 Southwestern	0
10 Loyola (N.O.)	13
7 TCU	7
14 Trinity	0
23 Howard Payne	7
20 Texas A&M	9
10 Texas U.	7
3 SMU	31
0 St. Edwards	12
9 Rice	7
103 W6 L3 T1	93
1927	
6 Southwestern	19
20 Trinity at Waxahachie	12
6 at Arkansas (Fay.)	13
12 St. Edwards	6
6 Centenary	9
0 TCU	14
12 Texas U.	13
0 at SMU	34
12 at Rice	19
74 W2 L7 T0	139
1928	
31 Stephen F. Austin	0
45 North Texas State	0
33 Trinity	0
0 Arkansas at Texarkana	14
28 at Centenary	7
48 St. Edwards	7
7 at TCU	6
0 Texas U.	6
2 SMU	0
25 at Rice	14
219 W8 L2 T0	54
1929	
88 Stephen F. Austin	0
32 North Texas State	0
43 Trinity	0
19 St. Edwards	0
31 Arkansas	20
12 at Centenary	27
34 Texas Tech	0
0 at Texas U.	0
6 at SMU	25
7 TCU	34
19 at Rice	0
291 W7 L3 T1	106
1930	
33 North Texas State	0
7 at Purdue	20

54 Trinity	0
14 SMU	14
2 at Centenary	7
31 at Oklahoma Baptist	0
0 Texas U.	14
22 at Arkansas (Fay.)	7
35 at TCU	14
7 at Rice	4
205 W6 L3 T1	80
1931	
23 St. Edwards	0
13 at Centenary	24
19 Arkansas	7
7 at Texas A&M	33
32 Texas Tech	0
0 at Texas U.	25
0 at SMU	6
6 TCU	19
0 at Rice	20
100 W3 L6 T0	134
1932	
32 St. Edwards	0
18 at Loyola (N.O.)	0
6 at Arkansas (L. R.)	20
0 Texas A&M	0
0 at TCU	27
0 Texas U.	19
2 at Texas Tech	14
19 SMU	0
0 at Rice	12
77 W3 L5 T1	92
1933	
20 St. Edwards	6
0 at Centenary	19
7 at Arkansas (L. R.)	19
21 Hardin-Simmons	0
7 at Texas A&M	14
7 TCU	0
3 at Texas U.	0
0 at Texas Tech	13
13 at SMU	7
7 Rice	6
85 W6 L4 T0	84
1934	
33 St. Edwards	0
7 at Texas Tech	14
0 at Arkansas (L. R.)	6
13 at Hardin-Simmons	6
7 Texas A&M	10
12 at TCU	34
6 at Texas U.	25
0 at Centenary	7
13 SMU	6
0 Rice	32
91 W3 L7 T0	140
1935	
39 Southwestern	0
14 Hardin-Simmons	0
6 Texas A&I	0
13 Arkansas	6
2 at Oklahoma City U.	0
14 at Texas A&M	6
0 TCU	28
6 Texas U.	25
20 at Centenary	0
0 at SMU	10
8 at Rice	0
122 W8 L3 T0	75

Baylor	Opp.
1936	
13 Hardin-Simmons.....	0
0 Centenary (Tyler).....	10
10 at Arkansas (Fay.).....	14
21 at Texas U.....	18
0 Texas A&M.....	0
0 at TCU.....	28
48 Oklahoma City U.....	6
13 at Oklahoma A&M.....	0
13 SMU.....	7
10 at Rice.....	7
—	—
128 W6 L3 T1	90
1937	
39 Southwestern.....	2
33 at Oklahoma City U.....	0
20 Arkansas.....	14
20 at Centenary.....	0
13 at Texas A&M.....	0
6 TCU.....	0
6 Texas U.....	9
7 at SMU.....	13
27 Loyola (L.A.) (Beaumont).....	13
7 at Rice.....	13
—	—
178 W7 L3 T0	64
1938	
33 Southwestern.....	0
20 Oklahoma A&M (Wichita F.).....	6
9 at Arkansas (Fay.).....	6
14 Centenary.....	0
6 Texas A&M.....	6
7 at TCU.....	39
14 at Texas U.....	3
35 at Loyola (L.A.).....	2
6 SMU.....	21
21 at Rice.....	6
—	—
165 W7 L2 T1	89
1939	
34 Southwestern.....	0
13 at Oklahoma A&M.....	0
19 Arkansas.....	7
0 at Nebraska.....	20
0 at Texas A&M.....	20
27 TCU.....	0
20 Texas U.....	0
13 at Centenary.....	6
0 at SMU.....	21
10 at Rice.....	7
—	—
136 W7 L3 T0	81
1940	
27 North Texas State.....	20
14 at Denver U.....	7
6 at Arkansas (Fay.).....	12
7 Villanova (San Antonio).....	0
7 Texas A&M.....	14
12 at TCU.....	14
0 at Texas U.....	13
20 Tulsa U.....	6
4 SMU.....	7
12 at Rice.....	21
—	—
109 W4 L6 T0	114
1941—Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	
20 Hardin-Simmons.....	0
14 at Denver U.....	0
20 Arkansas.....	7
6 at Villanova.....	14
0 at Texas A&M.....	48
12 TCU.....	23
13 at Tulsa U.....	20

7 Texas U.....	7
0 at SMU.....	14
14 at Rice.....	28
—	—
106 W3 L6 T1	161
1942	
68 Blackland AAF.....	0
6 Hardin-Simmons.....	13
18 Oklahoma A&M.....	12
20 at Arkansas.....	7
14 at Texas Tech.....	7
6 Texas A&M.....	0
10 at TCU.....	7
0 at Texas U.....	20
0 at Tulsa U.....	24
6 SMU.....	6
0 at Rice.....	20
—	—
148 W6 L4 T1	116
1943 and 1944—No Team	
1945	
40 Blackland AAF.....	0
32 West Texas State.....	0
6 TCU.....	7
23 Arkansas.....	13
7 at Texas Tech.....	7
13 at Texas A&M.....	19
19 Southwestern.....	0
14 at Texas U.....	21
7 Tulsa U.....	26
0 at SMU.....	34
17 at Rice.....	14
—	—
178 W5 L5 T1	141
1946	
21 Southwestern.....	7
0 at Texas Tech.....	13
0 at Arkansas.....	13
16 at TCU.....	19
7 Texas U.....	22
0 Texas A&M.....	17
0 at Tulsa.....	17
0 SMU.....	35
6 at Rice.....	38
—	—
50 W1 L8 T0	181
1947—Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	
34 Stephen F. Austin.....	0
18 at Miami U.....	7
17 Arkansas.....	9
32 at Texas Tech.....	6
0 at Texas A&M.....	24
7 TCU.....	14
7 at Texas U.....	28
7 at Tulsa U.....	6
0 SMU.....	10
6 at Rice.....	34
—	—
128 W5 L5 T0	138
1948	
42 Tulsa U.....	19
7 Miss. State (Memphis).....	7
23 at Arkansas.....	7
13 Texas Tech.....	0
20 Texas A&M.....	14
6 at TCU.....	3
10 Texas U.....	13
13 at Tulane.....	35
6 at SMU.....	13
7 at Rice.....	7
20 Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl).....	7
—	—
167 W6 L3 T2	125

1949	
20 South Carolina.....	6
14 at Mississippi State.....	6
35 Arkansas.....	13
28 at Texas Tech.....	7
21 at Texas A&M.....	0
40 TCU.....	14
0 at Texas.....	20
32 Wyoming.....	13
35 at SMU.....	26
7 at Rice.....	21
—	—
232 W8 L2 T0	126
1950—George Sauer (Nebraska)	
0 at Wyoming.....	7
14 Miss. State (Shreveport).....	7
34 Houston U.....	7
26 Texas Tech.....	12
6 at Arkansas.....	27
27 Texas A&M.....	20
20 at TCU.....	14
20 Texas U.....	27
3 at SMU.....	0
33 Rice.....	7
—	—
183 W7 L3 T0	128
1951	
19 at Houston.....	0
27 at Tulane.....	14
9 Arkansas.....	7
40 Texas Tech.....	20
21 at Texas A&M.....	21
7 TCU.....	20
18 at Texas U.....	6
42 Wake Forest.....	0
14 SMU.....	13
34 at Rice.....	13
14 Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl).....	17
—	—
245 W8 L2 T1	131
1952	
17 Wake Forest.....	14
31 Washington State.....	7
17 at Arkansas.....	20
21 at Texas Tech.....	10
21 Texas A&M.....	20
20 TCU.....	20
33 Texas U.....	35
6 at Houston U.....	28
7 at SMU.....	7
14 Rice.....	20
—	—
187 W4 L4 T2	181
1953	
25 at California.....	0
21 at Miami U.....	13
14 Arkansas.....	7
47 Vanderbilt.....	6
14 at Texas A&M.....	13
25 TCU.....	7
20 at Texas U.....	21
7 Houston U.....	37
27 SMU.....	21
19 at Rice.....	41
—	—
219 W7 L3 T0	166
1954	
53 Houston U.....	13
25 at Vanderbilt.....	19
13 at Miami U.....	19
20 at Arkansas.....	21
34 Washington.....	7
20 Texas A&M.....	7
12 at TCU.....	7
13 Texas U.....	7
33 at SMU.....	21

Baylor	Opp.
14 Rice	20
13 Auburn (Gator Bowl)	33
—	—
250 W7 L4 T0	174
1955	
35 Hardin-Simmons	7
19 at Villanova	2
6 Maryland	20
25 Arkansas	20
13 at Washington	7
7 at Texas A&M	19
6 TCU	28
20 at Texas U.	21
0 SMU	12
15 at Rice	7
—	—
146 W5 L5 T0	143
1956—Sam Boyd (Baylor)	
7 at California	6
27 Texas Tech	0
14 at Maryland	0
14 at Arkansas	7
13 Texas A&M	19
6 at TCU	7
10 Texas U.	7
26 at Nebraska	7
26 at SMU	0
46 Rice	13
13 Tennessee (Sugar Bowl)	7
—	—
202 W9 L2 T0	73
1957	
7 Villanova	0
14 Houston	6
7 at Miami	13
17 Arkansas	20
15 at Texas Tech	12
0 at Texas A&M	14
6 TCU	19
7 at Texas	7
7 SMU	14
0 at Rice	20
—	—
80 W3 L6 T1	125
1958	
12 Arkansas (Little Rock)	0
14 Hardin-Simmons	7
8 Miami	14
7 at Duke	12
26 at Texas Tech	7
27 Texas A&M	33
0 at TCU	22
15 Texas	20
29 at SMU	33
21 Rice	33
—	—
159 W3 L7 T0	181
1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	
15 at Colorado	7
0 LSU (Shreveport)	22
7 Arkansas	23
14 Texas Tech	7
13 at Texas A&M	0
0 TCU	14
12 at Texas	13
8 at Southern California	17
14 SMU	30
23 at Rice	21
—	—
106 W4 L6 T0	154
—	—
1960	
26 Colorado	0

7 at LSU	3
28 at Arkansas	14
14 at Texas Tech	7
14 Texas A&M	0
6 at TCU	14
7 Texas	12
35 Southern California	14
20 at SMU	7
12 Rice	7
12 Florida (Gator Bowl)	13
—	—
181 W8 L3 T0	91
1961	
31 Wake Forest	0
16 at Pittsburgh	13
13 Arkansas	23
17 at Texas Tech	19
0 at Texas A&M	23
28 TCU	14
7 at Texas	33
31 Air Force	7
31 SMU	6
14 at Rice	26
24 Utah State (Gotham Bowl)	9
—	—
212 W6 L5 T0	173
1962	
0 at Houston	19
14 Pittsburgh	24
21 at Arkansas	28
28 Texas Tech	6
3 Texas A&M	6
26 at TCU	28
12 Texas	27
10 at Air Force	3
17 at SMU	13
28 Rice	15
—	—
159 W4 L6 T0	169
1963	
27 Houston	0
15 Oregon State (Portland)	22
14 Arkansas	10
21 at Texas Tech	17
34 at Texas A&M	7
32 TCU	13
0 at Texas	7
7 Kentucky	19
21 at Rice	12
20 SMU	6
14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl)	7
—	—
205 W8 L3 T0	120
1964	
14 at Washington	35
6 Oregon State	13
6 at Arkansas (Little Rock)	17
28 Texas Tech	10
20 Texas A&M	16
14 at TCU	17
14 Texas	20
17 at Kentucky	15
16 at SMU	13
27 Rice	20
—	—
162 W5 L5 T0	176
1965	
14 at Auburn	8
17 Washington	14
7 at Florida State	9
7 Arkansas	38
31 at Texas A&M	0
7 TCU	10
14 at Texas	35
22 at Texas Tech	34
20 SMU	10

17 at Rice	13
—	—
156 W5 L5 T0	171
1966	
35 Syracuse	12
7 Colorado	13
20 at Washington State (Spokane)	14
7 at Arkansas	0
13 Texas A&M	17
0 at TCU	16
14 Texas	26
29 at Texas Tech	14
22 at SMU	24
21 Rice	14
—	—
168 W5 L5 T0	140
1967	
7 at Colorado	27
0 at Syracuse	7
10 Washington State	7
10 Arkansas	10
3 at Texas A&M	21
7 TCU	29
0 at Texas	24
29 at Texas Tech	31
10 SMU	16
25 at Rice	27
—	—
101 W1 L8 T1	199
1968	
36 at Indiana	40
10 at Michigan State	28
16 at LSU	48
19 at Arkansas	35
10 Texas A&M	9
14 at TCU	47
26 Texas	47
42 Texas Tech	28
17 at SMU	33
16 Rice	7
—	—
206 W3 L7 T0	322
1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State)	
15 Kansas State	45
10 at Georgia Tech	17
8 at LSU	63
7 at Arkansas	21
0 at Texas A&M	24
14 TCU	31
14 at Texas	56
7 at Texas Tech	41
6 SMU	12
6 at Rice	34
—	—
87 W0 L10 T0	344
1970	
0 at Missouri	38
10 at Army	7
10 Pittsburgh	15
10 at LSU	31
7 at Arkansas	41
29 Texas A&M	24
17 at TCU	24
14 Texas	21
3 Texas Tech	7
10 at SMU	23
23 Rice	28
—	—
133 W2 L9 T0	259
1971	
0 at Kansas	22
10 Indiana	0
15 at Miami (Florida)	41
7 at Arkansas	35
9 at Texas A&M	10

Baylor	Opp.
27 TCU	34
0 at Texas	24
0 at Texas Tech	27
6 SMU	20
0 at Rice	23
—	—
74 W1 L9 T0	236

1972—Grant Teaff (McMurry)

14 at Georgia	24
27 at Missouri	0
10 Miami (Florida)	3
20 at Arkansas	31
7 at Oklahoma State	20
15 Texas A&M	13
42 at TCU	9
3 Texas	17
7 Texas Tech	13
7 at SMU	12
28 Rice	14
—	—
180 W5 L6 T0	156

1973

14 Oklahoma	42
20 at Pittsburgh	14
28 at Colorado	52
21 Florida State	14
7 Arkansas	13
22 at Texas A&M	28
28 TCU	34
6 at Texas	42
24 at Texas Tech (TV)	55
22 SMU	38
0 at Rice	27
—	—
192 W2 L9 T0	359

1974

11 at Oklahoma	28
21 at Missouri	28
31 Oklahoma State	14
21 at Florida State	17
21 at Arkansas	17
0 Texas A&M	20
21 at TCU	7
34 Texas	24
17 Texas Tech	10
31 at SMU	14
24 Rice	3
20 Penn State (Cotton Bowl)	41
—	—
252 W8 L4 T0	223

1975

20 Ole Miss	10
10 Auburn	10
14 at Michigan	14
13 at South Carolina	24
3 Arkansas	41
10 at Texas A&M	19
24 TCU	6
21 at Texas	37
10 at Texas Tech	33
31 SMU	34
25 at Rice	7
—	—
181 W3 L6 T2	235

1976

5 Houston	23
15 at Auburn	14
34 at Illinois	19
18 South Carolina	17

27 SMU	20
0 at Texas A&M	24
7 Arkansas	7
38 at Rice	6
20 Texas	10
24 at TCU	19
21 at Texas Tech	24
—	—
209 W7 L3 T1	183

1977

7 Texas Tech	17
21 Kentucky	6
10 at Nebraska	31
24 at Houston	28
9 SMU	6
31 Texas A&M	38
38 Air Force	7
9 at Arkansas	35
24 Rice	14
7 at Texas	29
48 TCU	9
—	—
228 W5 L6 T0	220

1978

14 at Georgia	16
21 at Kentucky	25
28 at Ohio State	34
18 Houston	20
21 SMU	28
24 at Texas A&M	6
28 at TCU	21
9 at Texas Tech	27
14 Arkansas	27
10 at Rice	24
38 Texas	14
—	—
225 W3 L8 T0	242

1979

20 Lamar	7
17 Texas A&M	7
0 at Alabama	45
27 Texas Tech	17
10 at Houston	13
24 at SMU	21
55 at Army	0
16 TCU	3
20 at Arkansas	29
45 Rice	14
0 at Texas	13
24 Clemson (Peach Bowl)	18
—	—
258 W8 L4 T0	187

1980

42 at Lamar	7
43 West Texas State	15
11 at Texas Tech	3
24 Houston	12
32 SMU	28
46 at Texas A&M	7
21 at TCU	6
22 San Jose State	30
42 Arkansas	15
16 at Rice	6
16 Texas	0
2 Alabama (Cotton Bowl)	30
—	—
317 W10 L2 T0	159

1981

17 Lamar	18
38 Bowling Green	0
28 at Louisiana Tech	21
28 Texas Tech	15
3 at Houston	24
20 at SMU	37
19 Texas A&M	17
34 TCU	21
39 at Arkansas	41
14 Rice	17
12 at Texas	34
—	—
252 W5 L6 T0	245

1982

21 North Texas State	17
14 at Ohio State	21
24 at Texas Tech	23
21 Houston	21
19 SMU	22
23 at Texas A&M	28
14 at TCU	38
15 at Tulane	30
24 Arkansas	17
35 at Rice	13
23 Texas	31
—	—
233 W4 L6 T1	261

1983

40 Brigham Young	36
20 at UTEP	6
11 Texas Tech	26
42 at Houston	21
26 at SMU	42
13 Texas A&M	13
56 TCU	21
24 Tulane	18
24 at Arkansas	21
48 Rice	14
21 at Texas	24
14 Oklahoma State (Bluebonnet Bowl)	24
—	—
339 W7 L4 T1	266

1984

13 at Brigham Young	47
15 at Oklahoma	34
18 at Texas Tech	9
17 Houston	27
20 SMU	24
20 at Texas A&M	16
28 at TCU	38
38 New Mexico	2
9 Arkansas	14
46 at Rice	40
24 Texas	10
—	—
248 W5 L6 T0	261

1985

39 Wyoming	18
14 at Georgia	17
20 at Southern Cal	13
31 Texas Tech	0
24 at Houston	21
21 at SMU	14
20 Texas A&M	15
45 TCU	0

Baylor	Opp.	27 Houston	13	18 at Missouri	23
14 at Arkansas	20	21 SMU	27	21 at Nevada-Las Vegas.....	14
34 Rice	10	30 at Texas A&M	31	36 Texas Tech	22
10 at Texas	17	28 at TCU.....	17	30 at Houston	18
21 LSU (Liberty Bowl).....	7	29 Arkansas	14	36 Southwest Texas State	15
—	—	23 at Rice	17	10 Texas A&M	34
293 W9 L3 T0	152	18 Texas	13	0 TCU	24
		21 Colorado (Bluebonnet Bowl).....	9	7 at Arkansas.....	10
1986		—	—	34 Rice	31
31 at Wyoming	28	304 W9 L3 T0	198	16 at Texas	34
38 Louisiana Tech	7			—	—
14 Southern California	17	1987		221 W6 L5 T0	228
45 at Texas Tech	14	13 Louisiana Tech	3		

Scores of Homecoming Games Since 1930

1987—Baylor 0	TCU 24	1954—Baylor 20	Texas A&M 7
1986—Baylor 29	Arkansas 14	1953—Baylor 25	TCU 7
1985—Baylor 45	TCU 0	1952—Baylor 21	Texas A&M 20
1984—Baylor 9	Arkansas 14	1951—Baylor 7	TCU 20
1983—Baylor 56	TCU 21	1950—Baylor 27	Texas A&M 20
1982—Baylor 24	Arkansas 17	1949—Baylor 40	TCU 14
1981—Baylor 34	TCU 21	1948—Baylor 20	Texas A&M 14
1980—Baylor 42	Arkansas 15	1947—Baylor 7	TCU 14
1979—Baylor 16	TCU 3	1946—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 14
1978—Baylor 14	Arkansas 27	1945—Baylor 6	TCU 7
1977—Baylor 38	Air Force 7	1944—No game	
1976—Baylor 7	Arkansas 7	1943—No game	
1975—Baylor 24	TCU 6	1942—No game	
1974—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 20	1941—Baylor 12	TCU 23
1973—Baylor 28	TCU 34	1940—Baylor 7	Texas A&M 14
1972—Baylor 15	Texas A&M 13	1939—Baylor 27	TCU 0
1971—Baylor 27	TCU 34	1938—Baylor 6	Texas A&M 6
1970—Baylor 29	Texas A&M 24	1937—Baylor 6	TCU 0
1969—Baylor 14	TCU 31	1936—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 10
1968—Baylor 10	Texas A&M 9	1935—Baylor 0	TCU 28
1967—Baylor 7	TCU 29	1934—Baylor 7	Texas A&M 10
1966—Baylor 13	Texas A&M 17	1933—Baylor 7	TCU 0
1965—Baylor 7	TCU 10	1932—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 0
1964—Baylor 20	Texas A&M 16	1931—Baylor 6	TCU 19
1963—Baylor 32	TCU 13	1930—Baylor 0	Texas 14
1962—Baylor 3	Texas A&M 6		
1961—Baylor 28	TCU 14		
1960—Baylor 14	Texas A&M 0		
1959—Baylor 0	TCU 14		
1958—Baylor 27	Texas A&M 33		
1957—Baylor 6	TCU 19		
1956—Baylor 13	Texas A&M 19		
1955—Baylor 6	TCU 28		

All Games: Baylor won 24, lost 27, tied 3
 Vs. Arkansas 3-2-1
 Vs. Air Force 1-0
 Vs. Texas 0-1
 Vs. TCU 12-15
 Vs. Texas A&M 9-9-2
 Pct.: .470

THE SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

Organized in 1914, the Southwest Athletic Conference arose out of special needs of the larger colleges of the section to create an organization which would further the best interests of intercollegiate athletics.

Need of higher academic standards for student athletes and ethical standards and practices was a guideline for the representatives of seven institutions who convened in Dallas on May 6, 1914, for the purpose of founding an organization that would "enlarge and more closely relate the athletic activities of the larger institutions of the states represented." The meeting was held at the Oriental Hotel, site of the Baker Hotel today.

It was at the invitation of L. Theo Bellmont, then athletic director of The University of Texas, that the representatives from seven institutions convened in Dallas for the founding. Present for the drafting of the constitution and bylaws were C. A. Gantt and S. R. Spencer, Baylor University; J. C. Snipes, Southwestern University; John Corbett, Oklahoma A&M College; Robert J. Potts, Texas A&M College; T. W. Atkinson and J. F. Broussard, Louisiana State University; D. K. Sadler and R. J. Nelson, University of Arkansas; Dr. W. T. Mather and Bellmont, The University of Texas.

The founding fathers met for a second time at the Rice Hotel in Houston on December 8, 1914, and completed the organization. Representatives from the University of Oklahoma (Ben Owen) and Rice Institute (W. W. Watkin) were present for this meeting and their institutions became charter members along with Arkansas, Baylor, Southwestern, Oklahoma A&M, Texas A&M, and Texas. Rice was accepted provisionally.

Thus came into existence the Southwest Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, which two years later (May, 1916) was to be shortened to Southwest Athletic Conference. The league encompassed representatives of only three of the five states that were included in the original planning. LSU withdrew at the organizational meeting, while the University of Mississippi failed to follow through on early indications of interest.

Composed of eight members at the outset, the Conference functioned with as few as six (1916 and 1917), had eight members in 1920, and then had seven members for 30 years (1926-55). The admission of Texas Tech in 1956 brought the membership to eight again and the admission of the University of Houston in May, 1971 set it at the all-time high of nine.

Southwestern, Oklahoma and Phillips withdrew after brief periods and Oklahoma A&M took leave after a decade of membership. SMU joined in 1918 and TCU in 1923, last additions before Texas Tech's and Houston's admission.



ROBERT M. SWEAZY (Texas Tech), President

BOB GENNARELLI, Asst. Information Director
(Home: 214-826-6707)

FRED JACOBY, Commissioner
(Home: 214-991-1016)

MIKE JUSTICE, Administrative Assistant
(Home: 214-386-8633)

RICK BAKER, Assistant Commissioner
(Home: 214-739-1685)

JIM BROCK, Executive Vice-President, Cotton Bowl
(Home: 214-256-2273)

DENNIS ROBINSON, Assistant Commissioner
(Home: 214-869-4076)

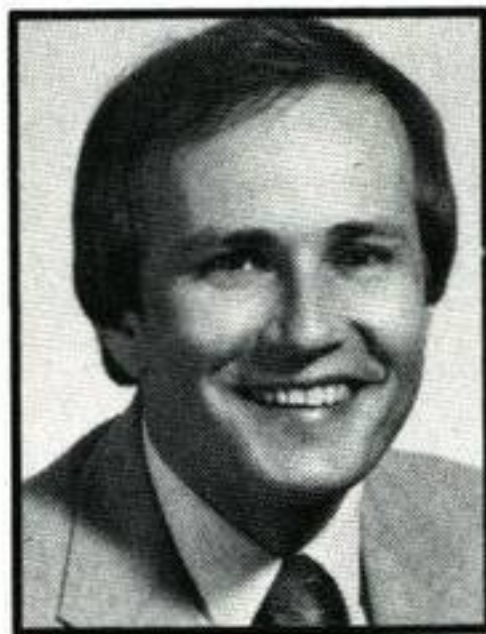
BO CARTER, Information Director
(Home: 214-401-2108)

SOUTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE
1300 West Mockingbird Lane, Suite 444
Dallas, TX 75356-9420
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 569420
Phone: (214) 634-7353

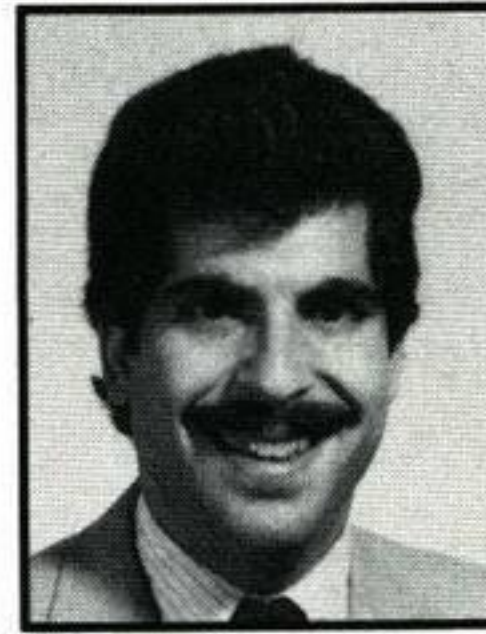
CHARLIE FISS, Asst. Information Director
(Home: 214-869-2202)



BO CARTER

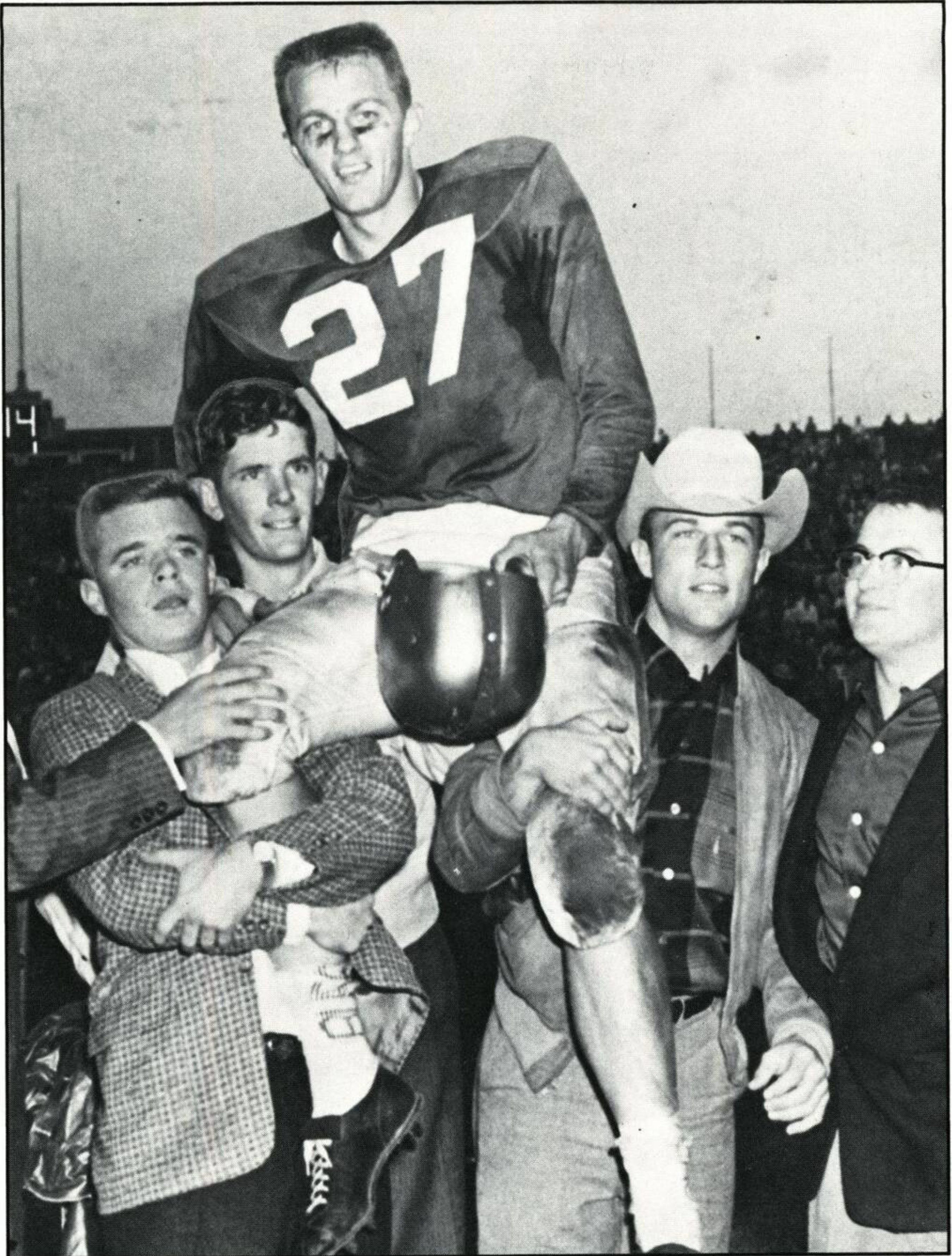


CHARLIE FISS



BOB GENNARELLI

BOWL HISTORY



Del Shofner (27) accepts a ride on the back of well wishers after being named the game's Most Outstanding Player in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. The Bears defeated previously undefeated Tennessee 13-7 as Shofner gained 88 yards.

BAYLOR'S BOWL APPEARANCES

RECORD: 7-6

SEASON	BOWL	SCORE	CITY & DATE
1948	DIXIE	Baylor 20 Wake Forest 7	Birmingham, AL January 1, 1949
1951	ORANGE	Georgia Tech 17 Baylor 14	Miami, FL January 1, 1952
1954	GATOR	Auburn 33 Baylor 13	Jacksonville, FL December 31, 1954
1956	SUGAR	Baylor 13 Tennessee 7	New Orleans, LA January 1, 1957
1960	GATOR	Florida 13 Baylor 12	Jacksonville, FL December 31, 1960
1961	GOTHAM	Baylor 24 Utah State 9	New York, NY December 9, 1961
1963	BLUEBONNET	Baylor 14 LSU 7	Houston, TX December 31, 1963
1974	COTTON	Penn State 41 Baylor 20	Dallas, TX January 1, 1975
1979	PEACH	Baylor 24 Clemson 18	Atlanta, GA December 31, 1979
1980	COTTON	Alabama 30 Baylor 2	Dallas, TX January 1, 1981
1983	BLUEBONNET	Oklahoma State 24 Baylor 14	Houston, TX December 31, 1983
1985	LIBERTY	Baylor 21 LSU 7	Memphis, TN December 27, 1985
1986	BLUEBONNET	Baylor 21 Colorado 9	Houston, TX December 31, 1986

BAYLOR BOWL RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

Most Points—24 against Utah State 1961 and Clemson 1979
Most First Downs—27 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Net Yards Rushing—275 against Tennessee 1957
Most Net Yards Passing—274 against Louisiana State 1985
Most Passes Attempted—37 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Passes Completed—26 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Total Yardage—489 against Louisiana State 1985
Most Intercepted Passes—4 against Tennessee 1957
Most Yards Returned Interceptions—52 against Wake Forest 1949
Most Punts—9 against Clemson 1979
Most Yards Returned Punts—35 against Wake Forest 1949
Most Kickoff Returns—6 against Penn State 1975 and Alabama 1981
Most Yards Returned Kickoffs—122 against Auburn 1955
Most Fumbles Lost—5 against Utah State 1961
Most Penalties—10 against Wake Forest 1949
Most Yards Penalties—85 against Georgia Tech 1952

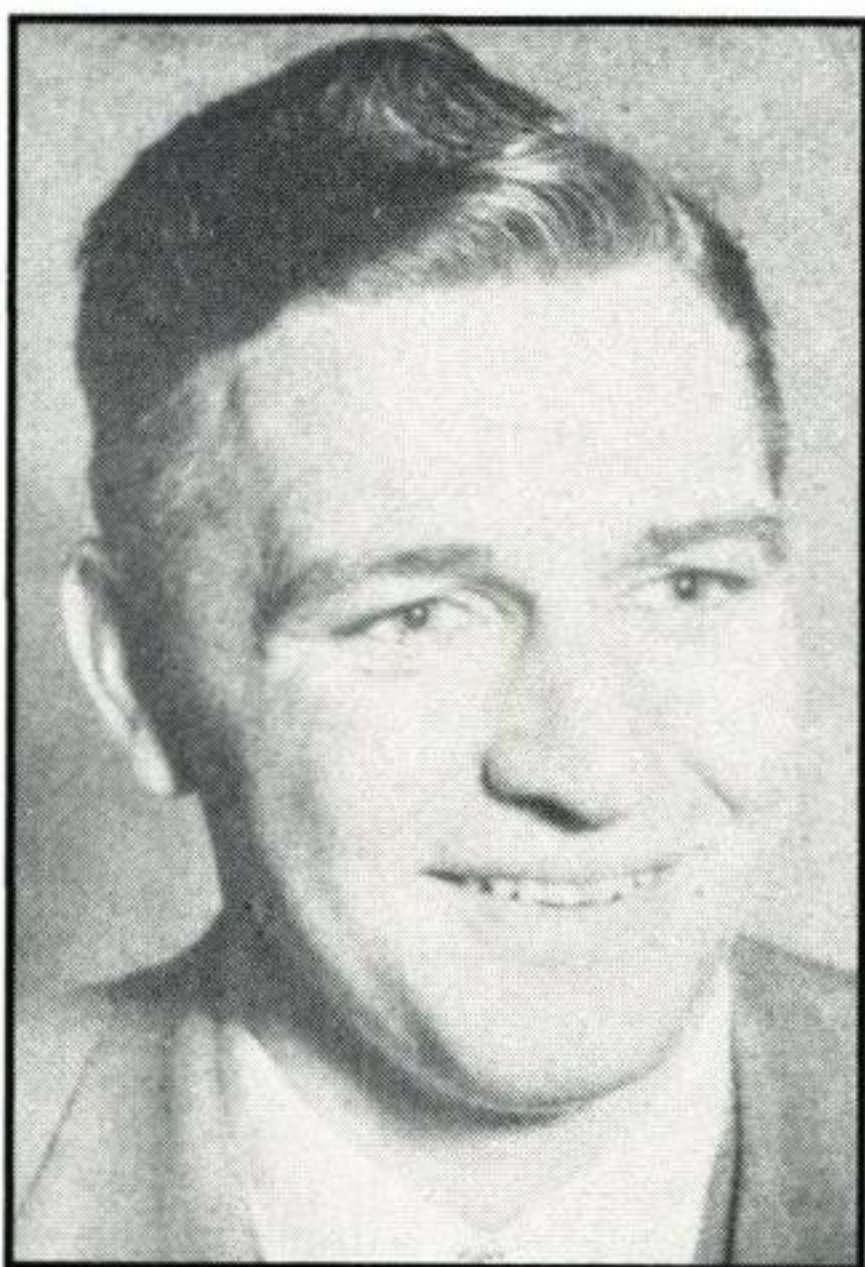
INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Points, one game—12 by Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State 1975, James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963, Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State 1983 and Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado 1986
Most Rushing Attempts—21 by Steve Beaird vs. Penn State 1975 and Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State 1983
Most Yards Rushing, one game—107 by Richard Parma vs. Georgia Tech 1951
Most Yards Rushing, career—114 by Ronnie Bull
Longest Rush—54 by Del Shofner vs. Tennessee 1957
Most Passes Attempted—37 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Passes Completed—26 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Passing Yardage—255 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Total Yardage—257 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Longest Pass Gain—63 yards by Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie vs. Clemson 1979
Most Passes Caught—11 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Yards Receiving—163 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963 and by Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State 1983
Most Pass Interceptions—2 by Art Beall vs. Tennessee 1957
Longest Pass Interception Return—52 yards by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949
Most Punts—9 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson 1979
Most Yards Punting—367 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson 1979
Best Punting Average—43.0 by Del Shofner vs. Auburn 1955
Longest Kickoff Return—52 yards by Robert Peters vs. Tennessee 1957
Most Yards on Kickoff Return—73 by Gerald McNeil vs. Alabama 1981
Longest Punt Return—35 yards by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949
Most Yards on Punt Returns—35 by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949

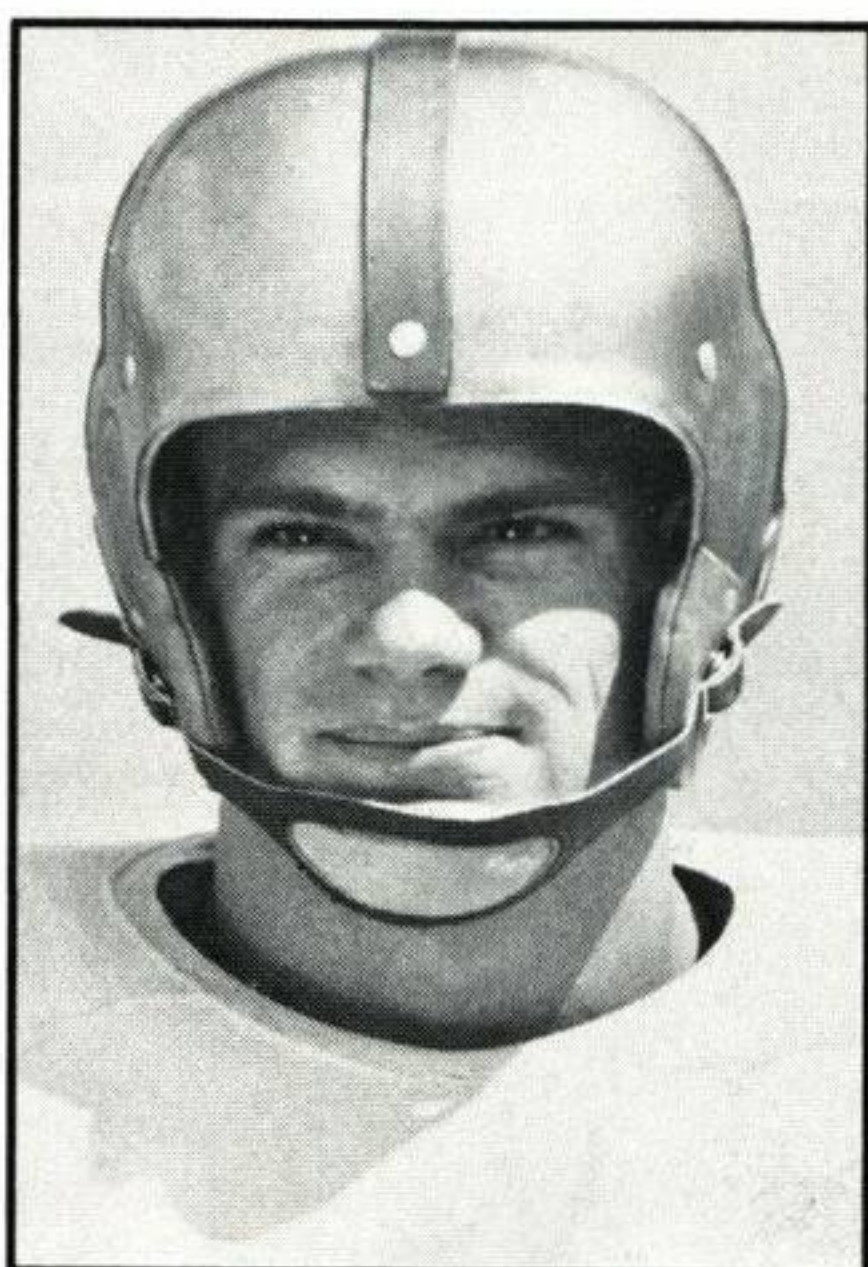
The Bears' Bowl Appearances



Adrian Burk



Bob Woodruff
Coach



Harold Riley

1949 DIXIE BOWL—at Birmingham, AL

BAYLOR-20 Wake Forest-7

BAYLOR	6	14	0	0—20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0— 7

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

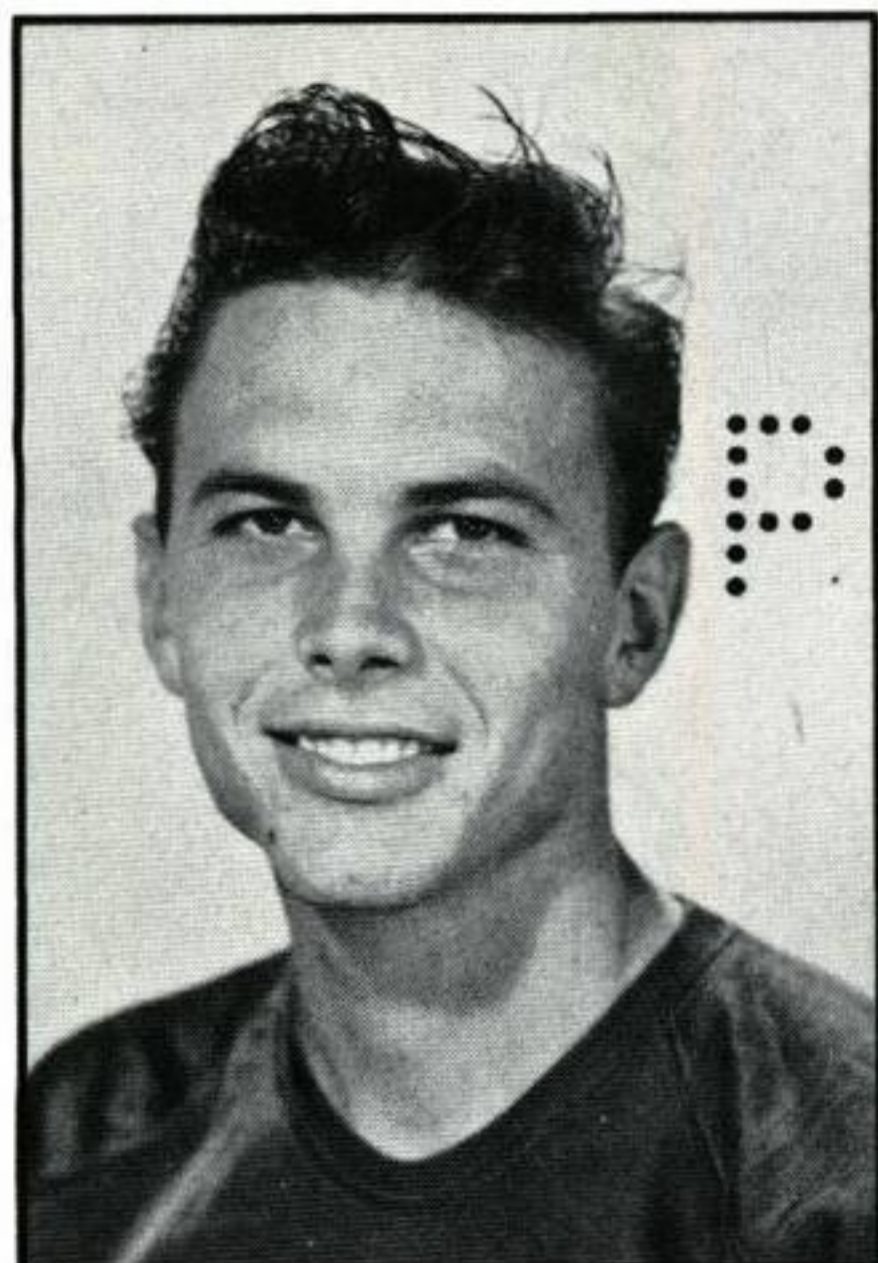
The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-America quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43
LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14—69
ATTENDANCE: 15,000
WEATHER: Fair and cool

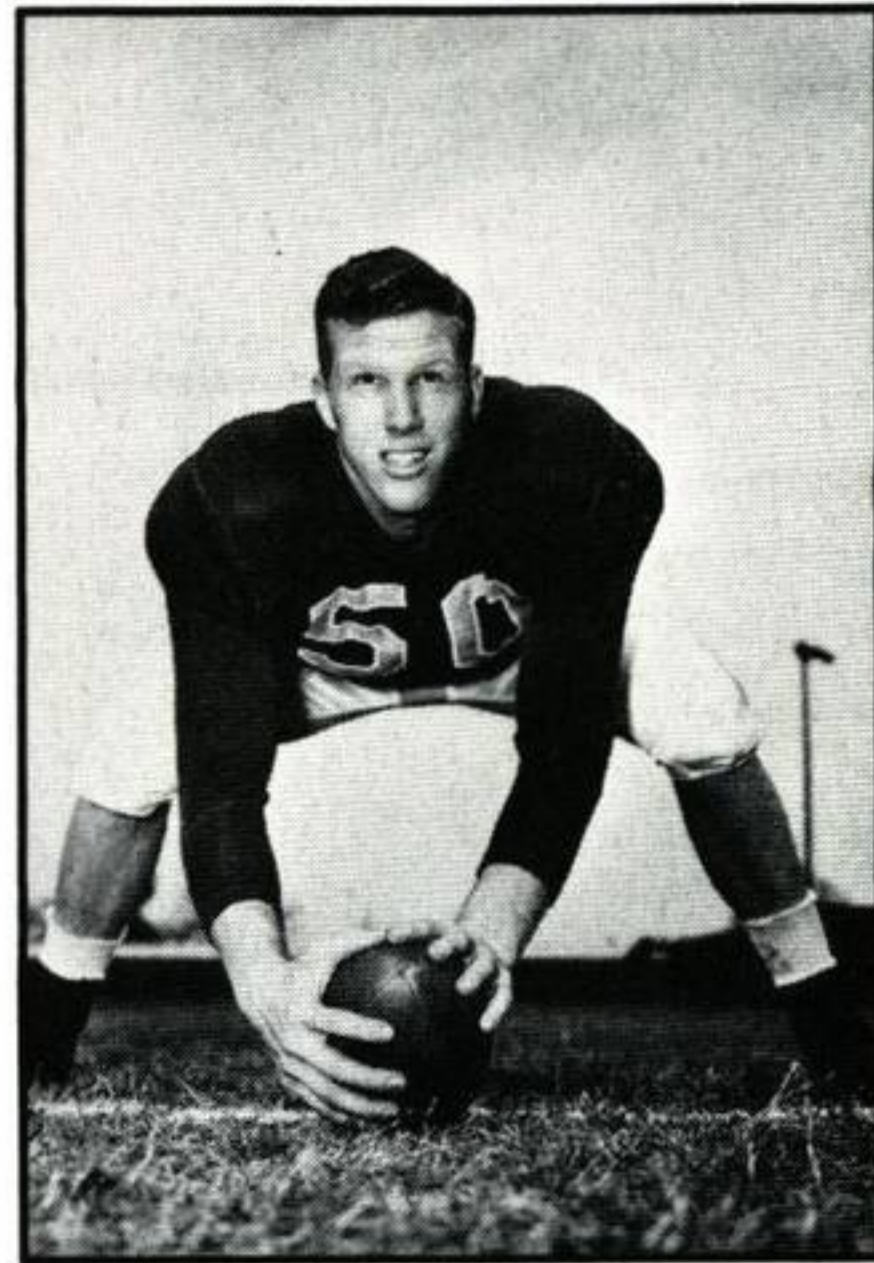
STATISTICS	BU	W. Forest
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Yards	136	191
Passing	6-15	10-24
Passing Yards	76	86
Total Offense	212	277



Larry Isbell



Jerry Coody



Gale Galloway

1952 ORANGE BOWL—at Miami, FL

Georgia Tech-17 BAYLOR-14

Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10-17
BAYLOR	7	7	0	0-14

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at 7, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin.

Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7.

Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-America end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

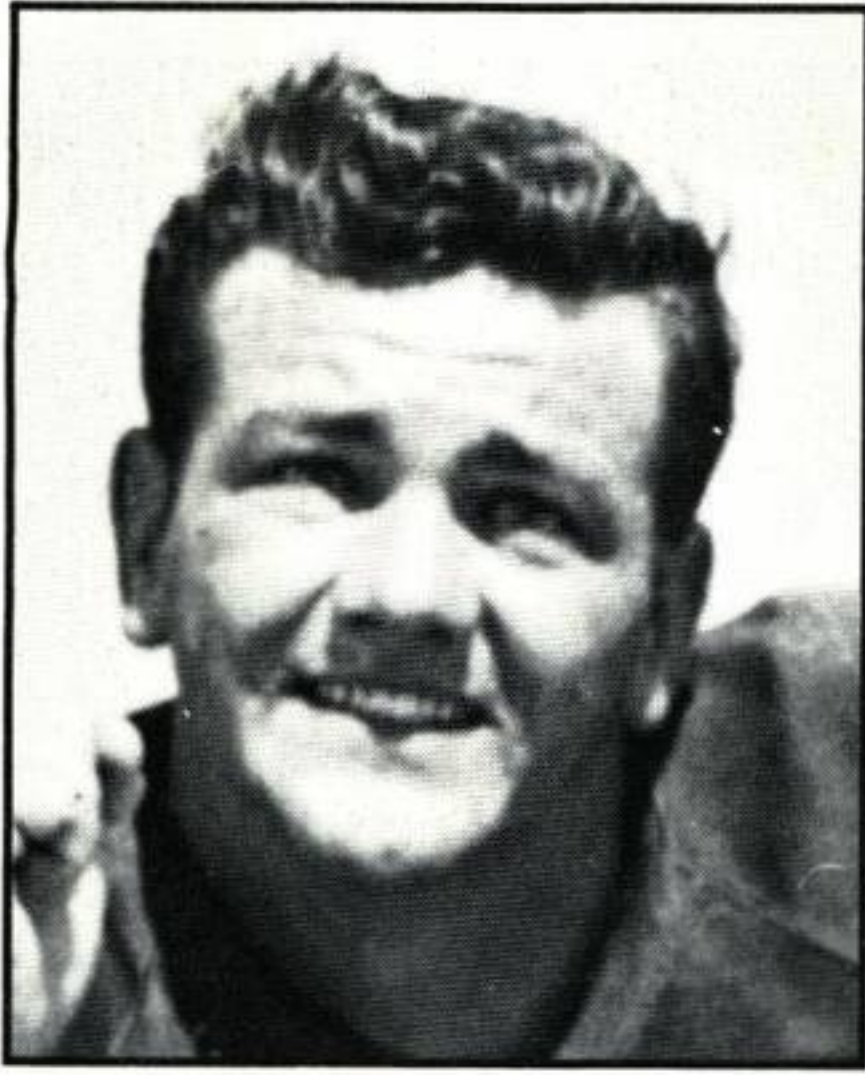
LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107

LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18-93

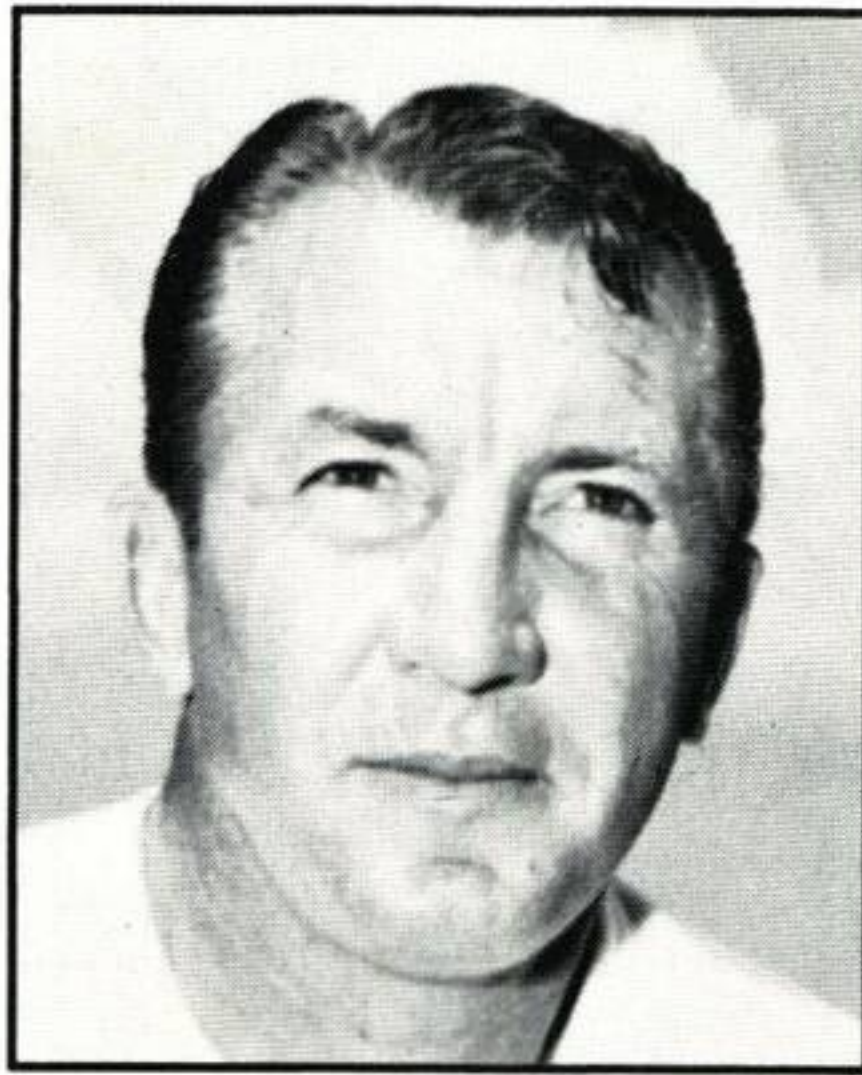
ATTENDANCE: 65,866

WEATHER: Perfect

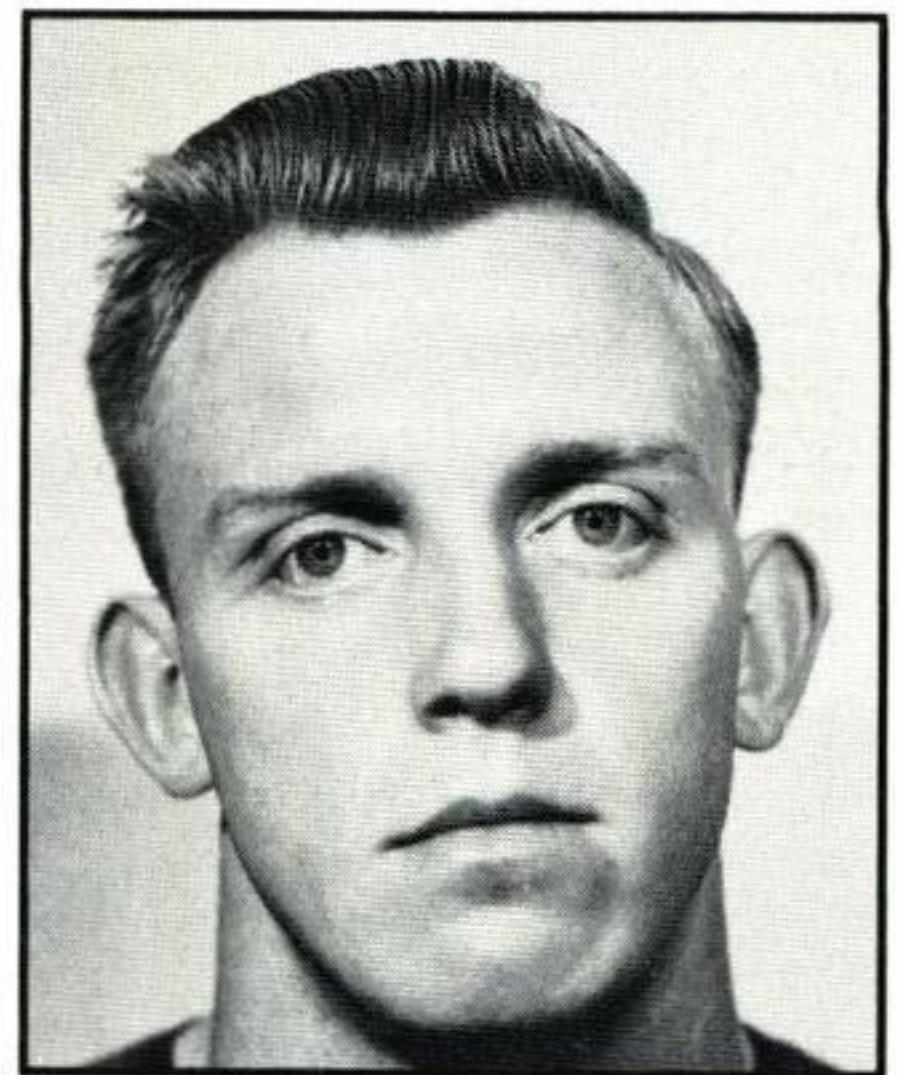
STATISTICS	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Yards	215	124
Passing	8-20	6-17
Passing Yards	74	68
Total Offense	289	192



L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre



George Sauer
Coach



Billy Hooper

1954 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL

Auburn-33 BAYLOR-13

Auburn	7	14	12	0—33
BAYLOR	7	0	6	0—13

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1955 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at 7.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 steps, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with an amazing 69 yards.

Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long.

Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerals going to Smith.

Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

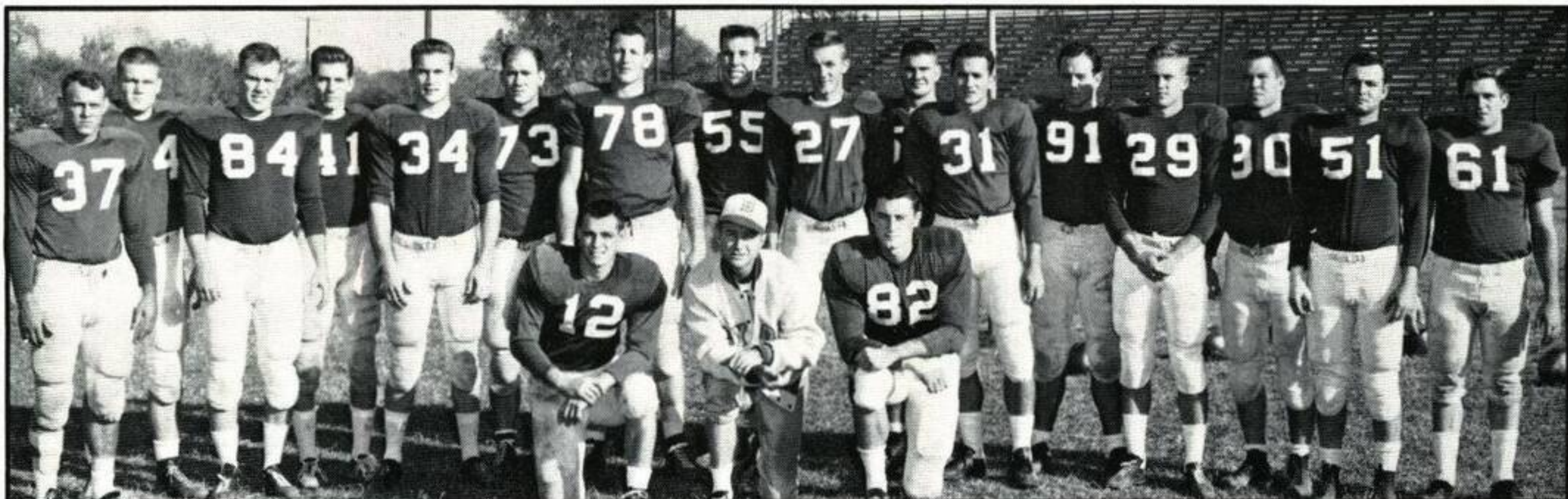
LEADING BU RUSHER: Long Gone Dupre, 69

LEADING BU PASSER: Billy Hooper, 9 of 15—112

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

WEATHER: Clear

STATISTICS	BU	Auburn
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Yards	105	423
Passing	10-18	3-7
Passing Yards	124	53
Total Yards	239	476



1956 SENIOR CLASS

KNEELING, left to right, Bobby Jones, coach Sam Boyd and Tony DeGrazier. STANDING, Reuben Saage, Glen Montgomery, Gerald Meyer, Donnel Berry, Dick Baker, Bill Parsley, Dave Lunceford, Bill Glass, Delbert Shofner, Brad Harris, Charley Dupre, Norman Caruthers, Bobby Morris, Porter Smith, Wayne Mitchell and Dugan Pearce. (Not pictured: James Amyett)

1957 SUGAR BOWL—at New Orleans, LA

BAYLOR-13 Tennessee-7

BAYLOR	0	6	0	7—13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0— 7

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset win over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 9-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter.

But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season.

Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-America Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted one Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

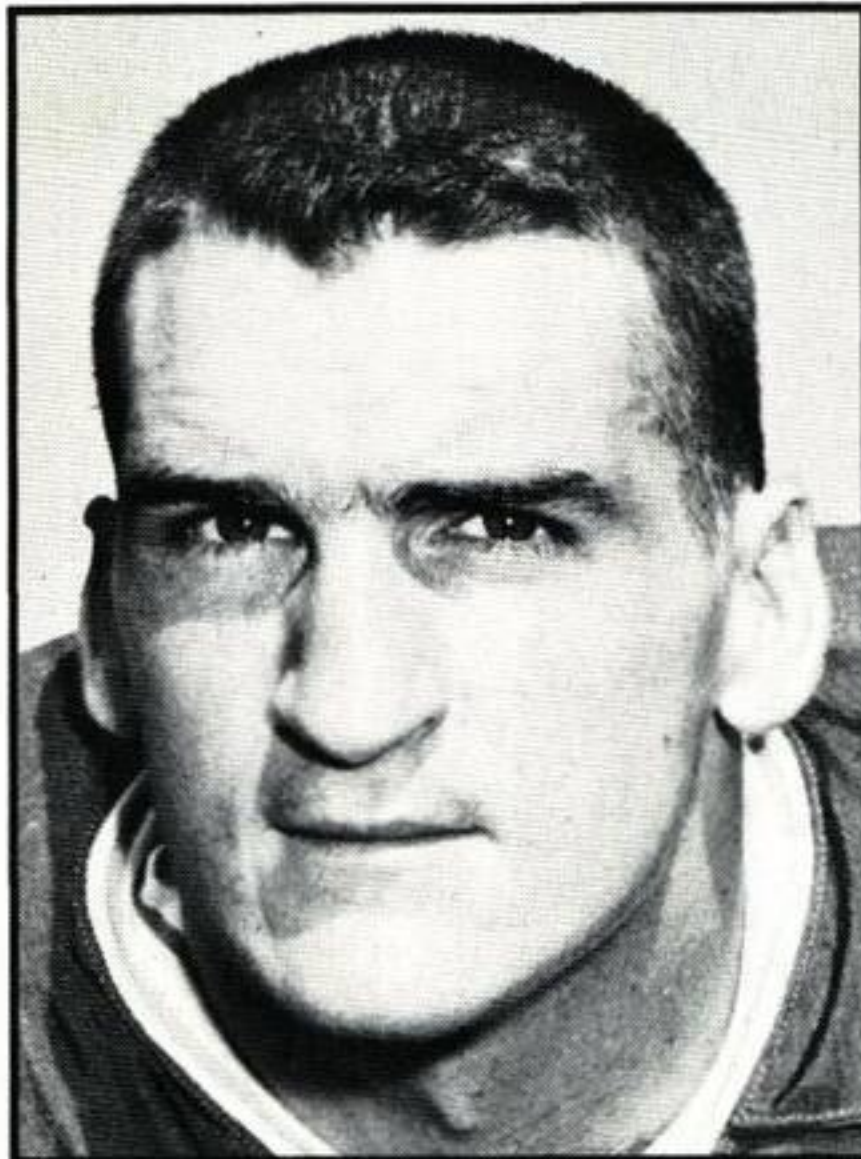
Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 steps. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

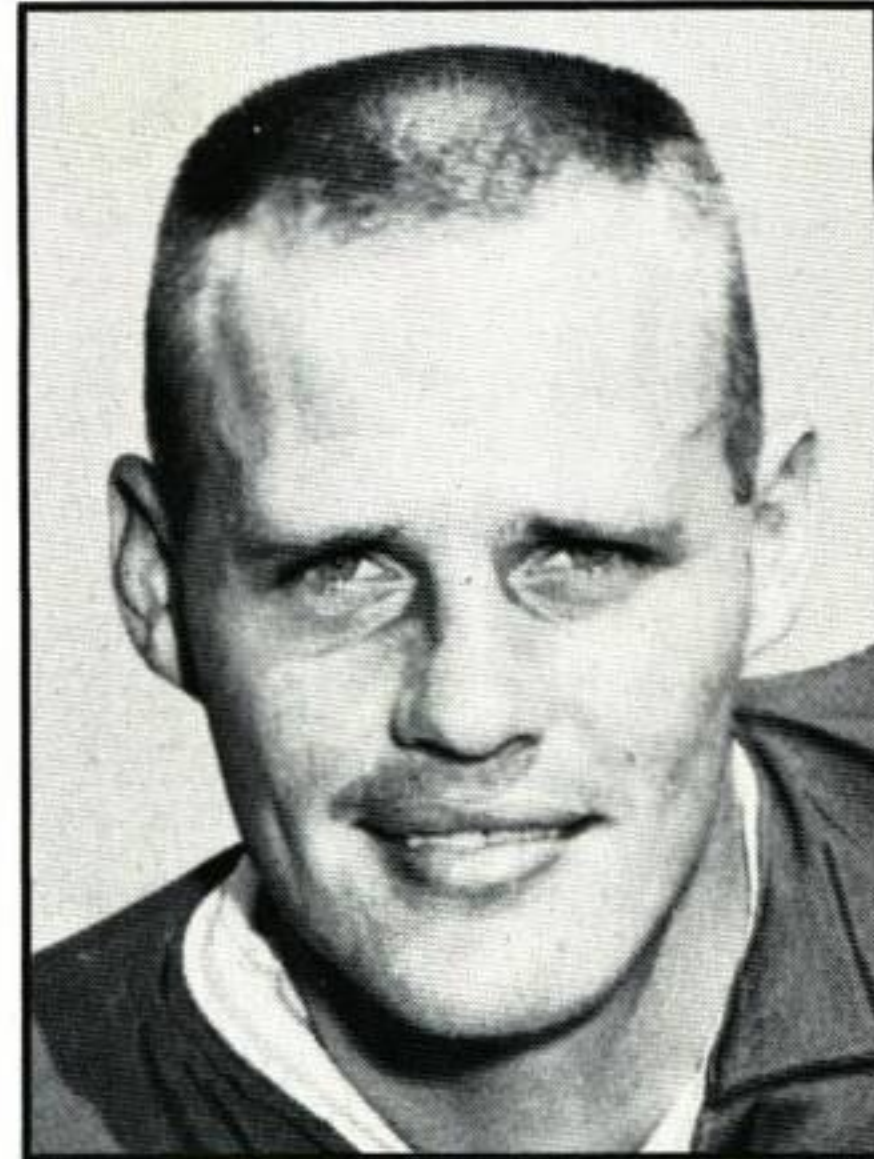
STATISTICS	BU	Tenn.	
First Downs	14	11	LEADING BU RUSHER: Del Shofner, 88
Rushing Yards	275	146	LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Jones, 2 of 4—19
Passing	3-11	1-10	ATTENDANCE: 82,000
Passing Yards	24	16	WEATHER: Warm and overcast
Total Offense	299	162	



Ronnie Stanley



Ronnie Goodwin



Bobby Ply

1960 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL

Florida-13 BAYLOR-12

Florida	0	13	0	0-13
BAYLOR	0	0	0	12-12

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half.

Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 steps for the same results.

Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive.

With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aerals. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three steps for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

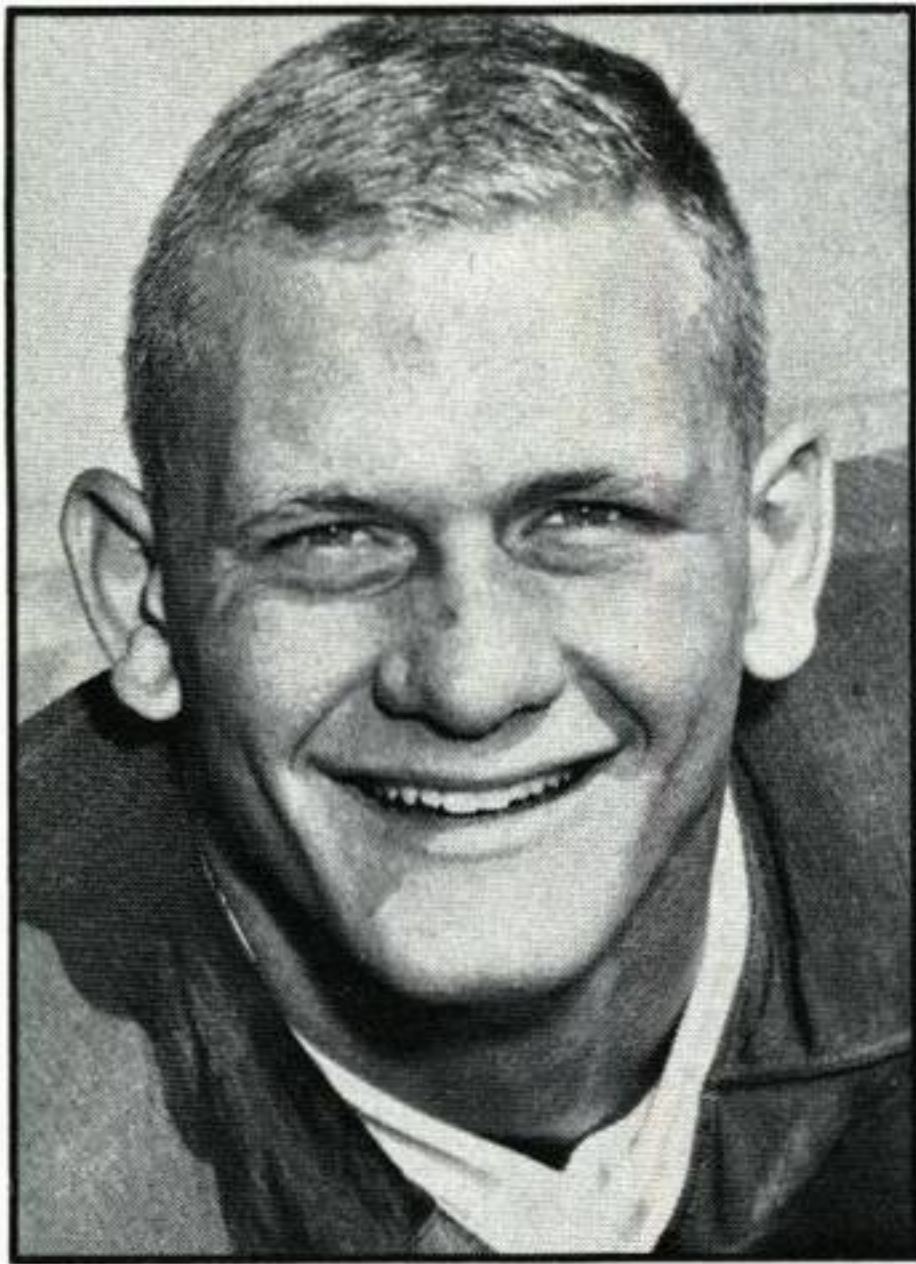
LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 59

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Ply, 12 of 24—162

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

WEATHER: Partly cloudy and cool

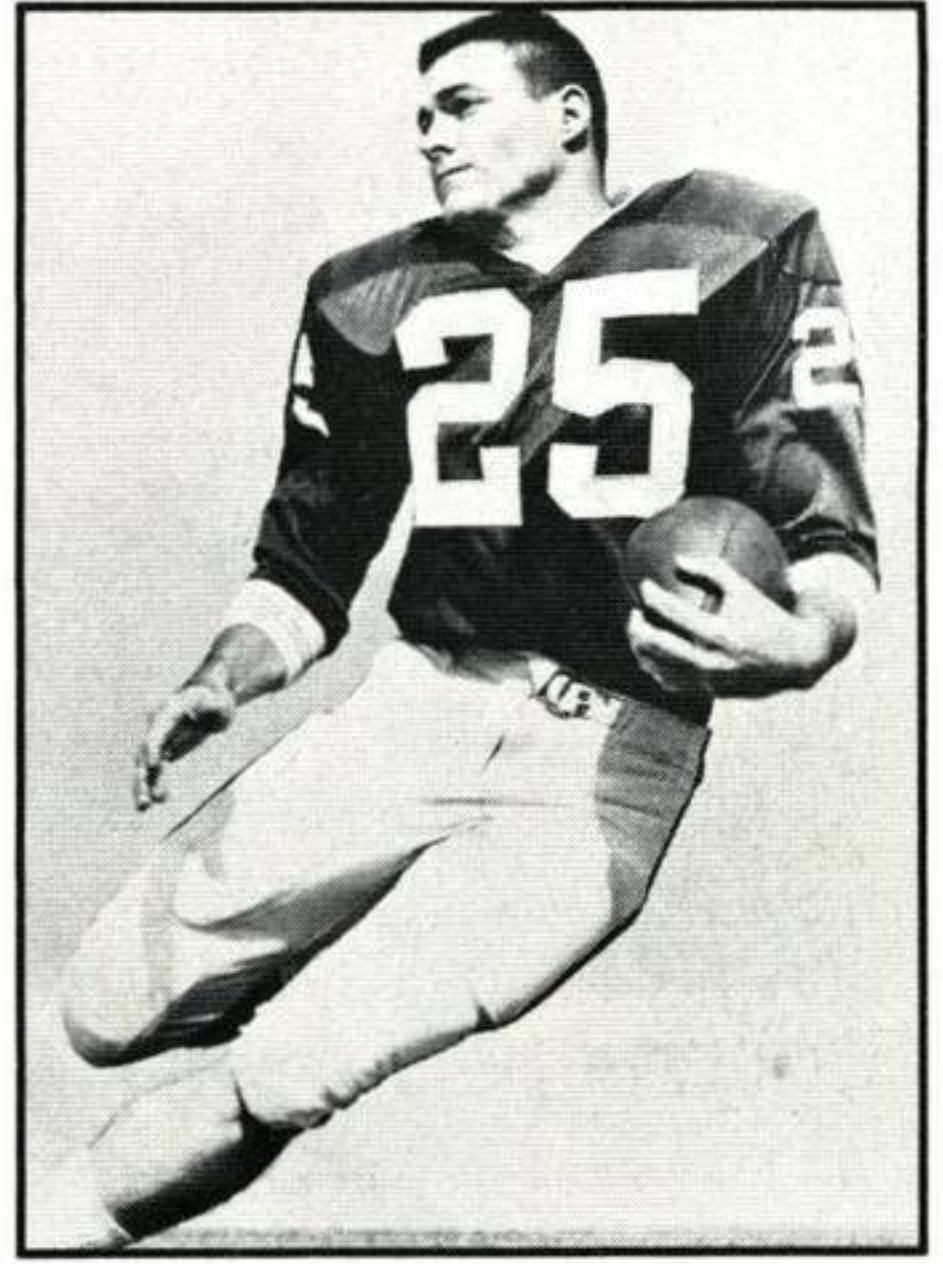
STATISTICS	BU	Florida
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Yards	40	176
Passing	13-27	5-8
Passing Yards	211	57
Total Offense	251	233



Bill Hicks



John Bridgers
Coach



Ronnie Bull

1961 GOTHAM BOWL—at New York City

BAYLOR-24 Utah State-9

BAYLOR	7	3	7	7—24
Utah State	0	0	3	6— 9

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

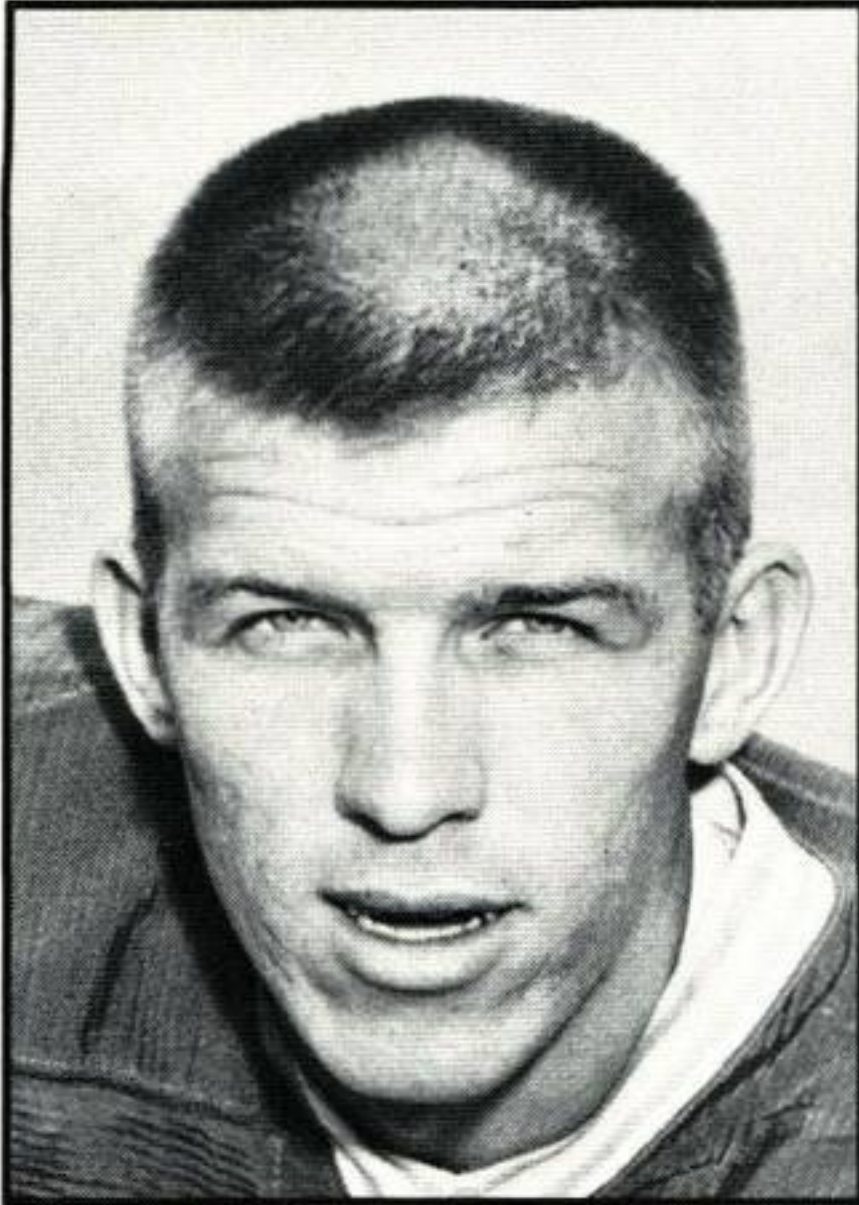
LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 61

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 11 of 16—116

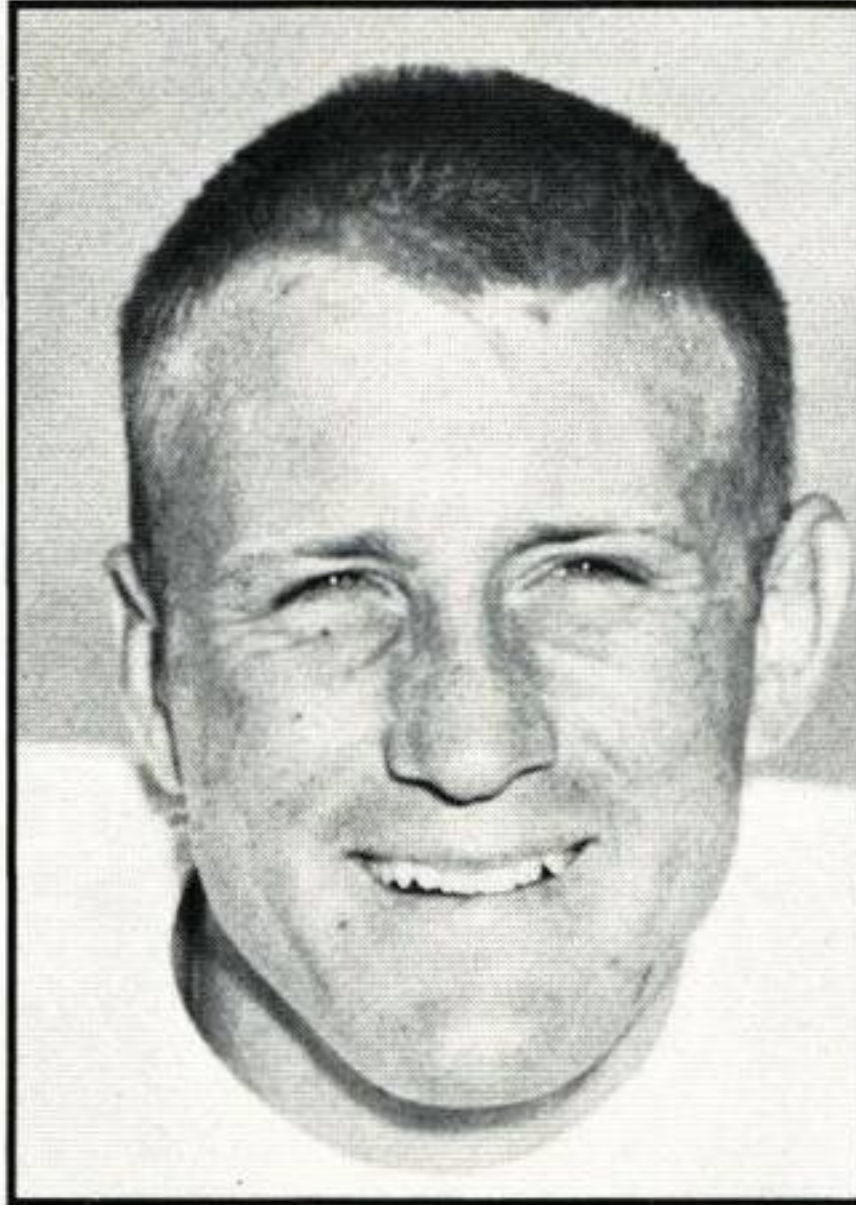
ATTENDANCE: 15,123

WEATHER: Fair and Cold

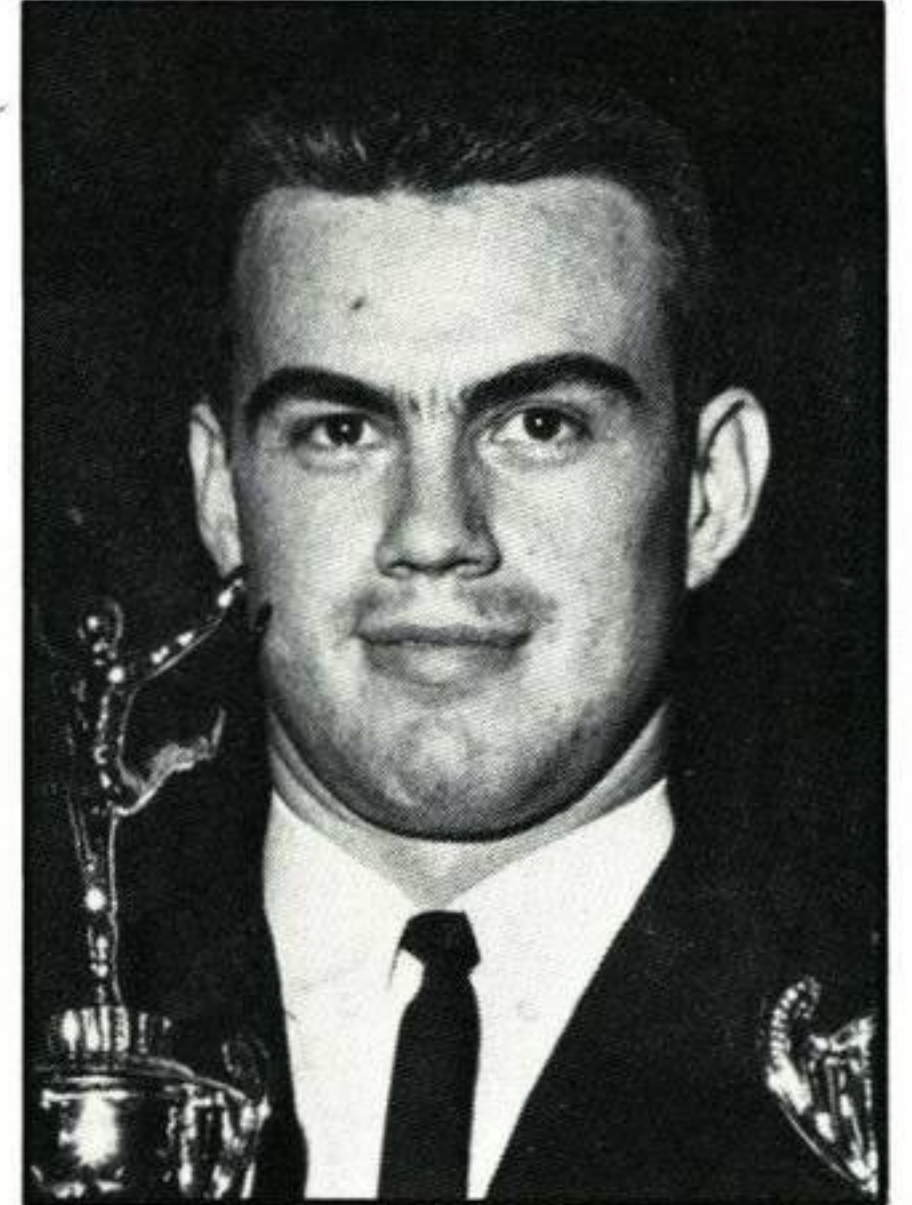
STATISTICS	BU	Utah
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Yards	113	153
Passing	14-30	3-14
Passing Yards	153	41
Total Offense	266	194



Don Trull



Lawrence Elkins



James Ingram

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

BAYLOR-14 Louisiana State-7

BAYLOR	0	0	0	14-14
Louisiana St.	7	0	0	0-7

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor all-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes.

On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

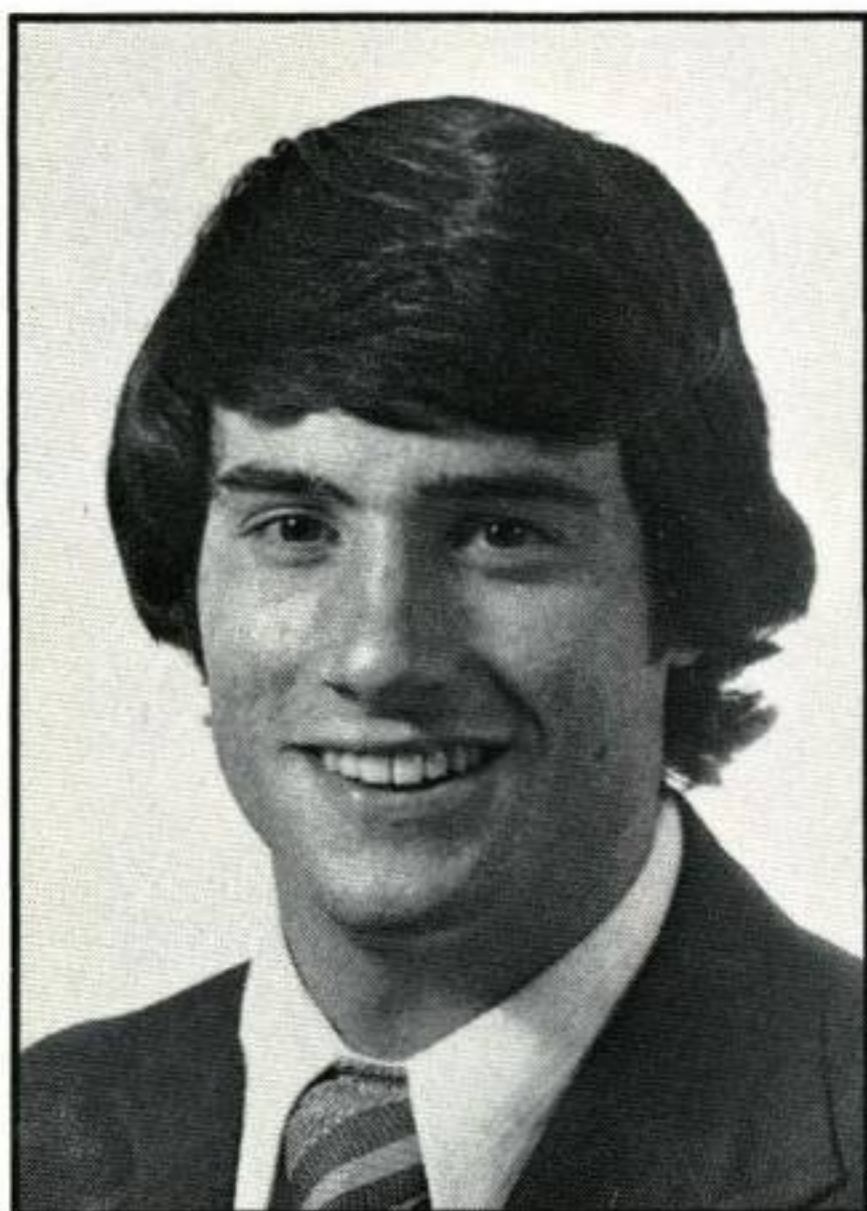
LEADING BU RUSHER: Dalton Hoffman, 70

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 26 of 37—255

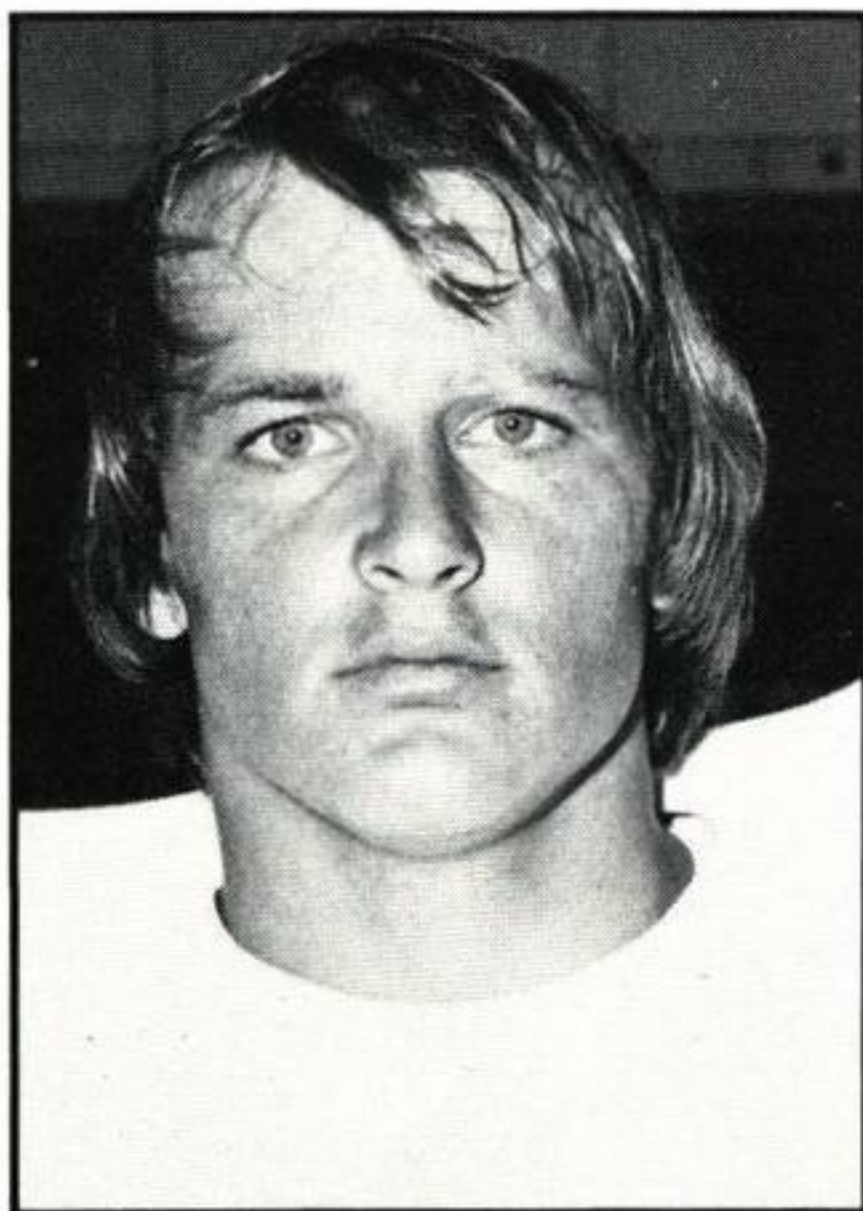
ATTENDANCE: 50,000

WEATHER: Cold and humid

STATISTICS	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Yards	139	95
Passing	26-37	1-5
Passing Yards	255	13
Total Offense	394	108



Neal Jeffrey



Ken Quesenberry



Aubrey Schulz

1975 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX

Penn State-41 BAYLOR-20

Penn State	0	3	14	24—41
BAYLOR	7	0	7	6—20

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four-yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter.

A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson.

Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards.

Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

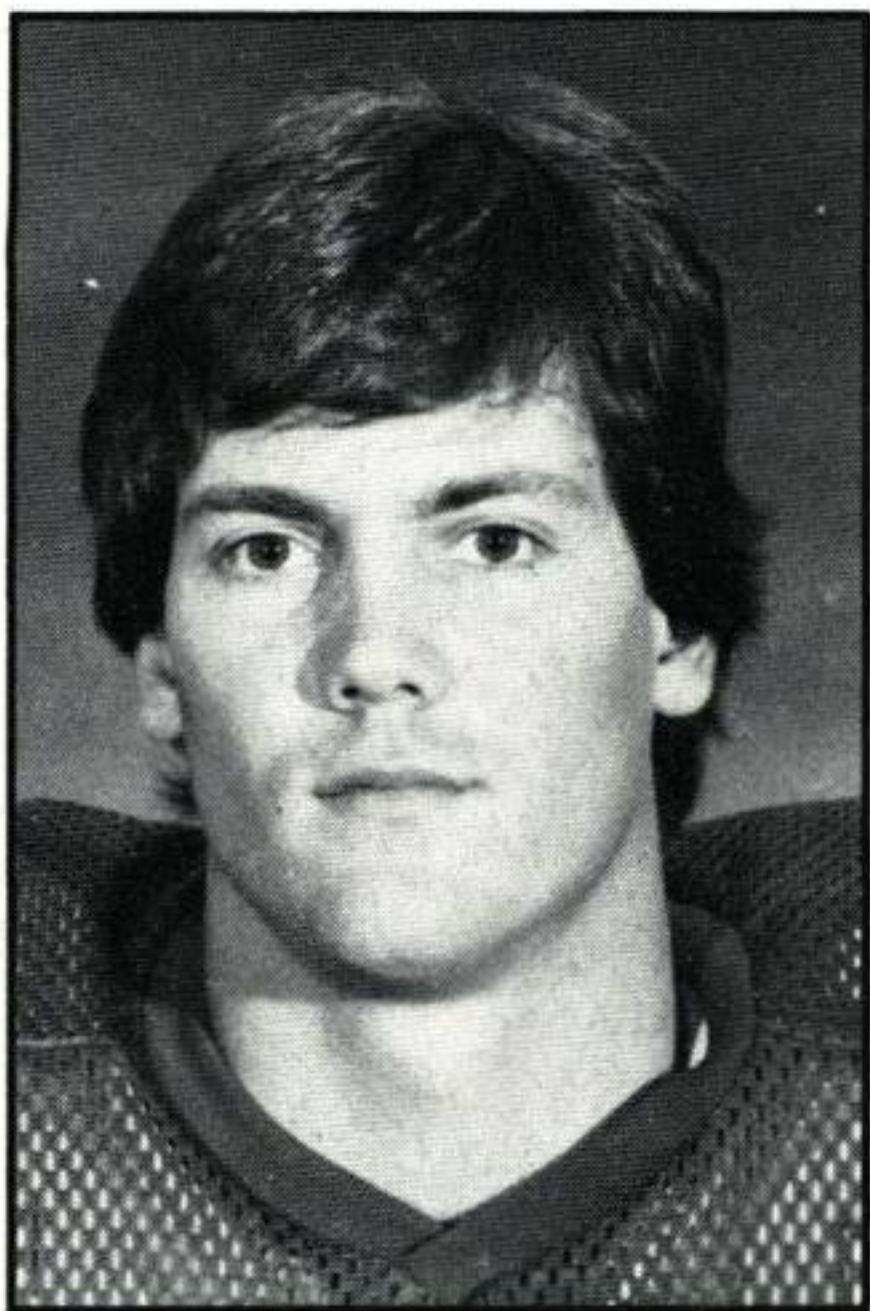
LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beaird, 84

LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19—134

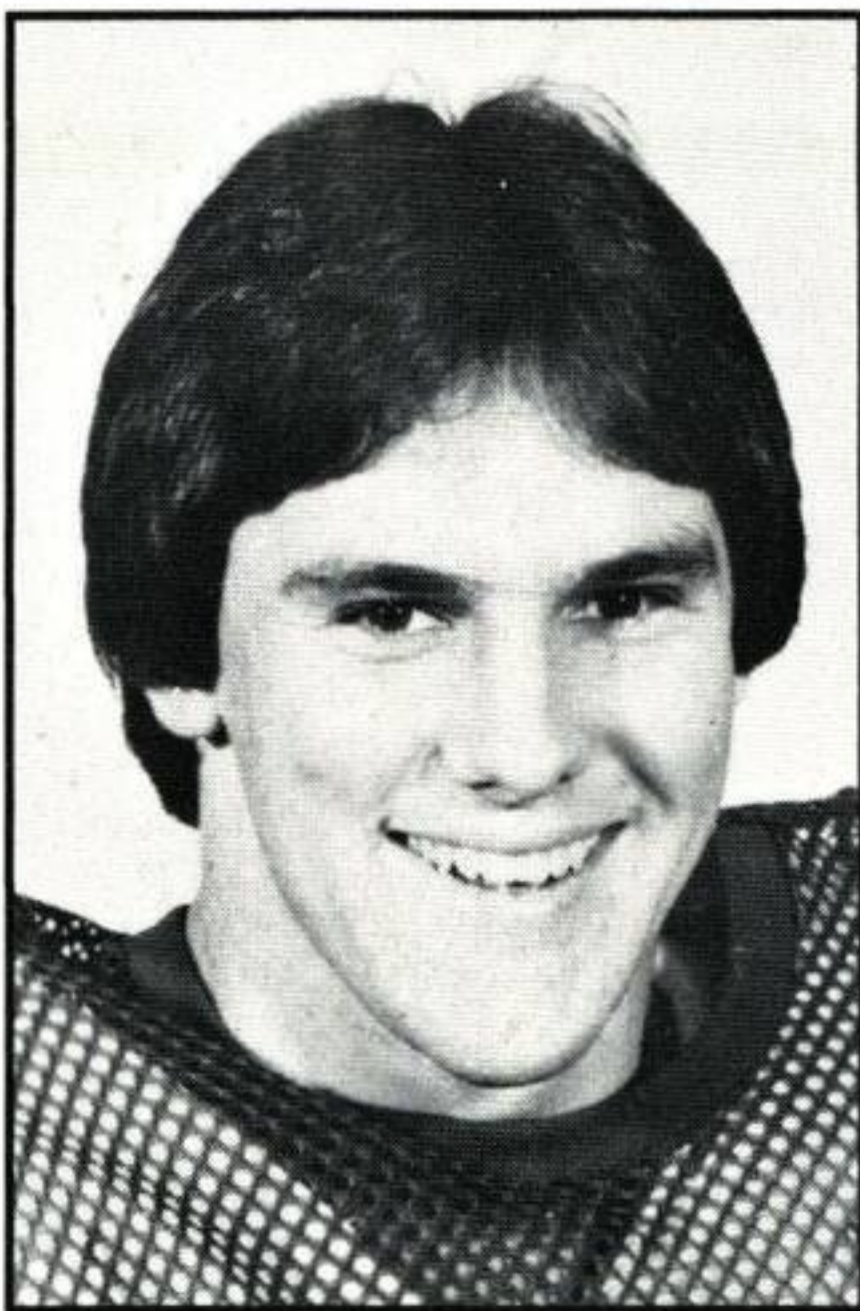
ATTENDANCE: 67,500

WEATHER: Cloudy and cold

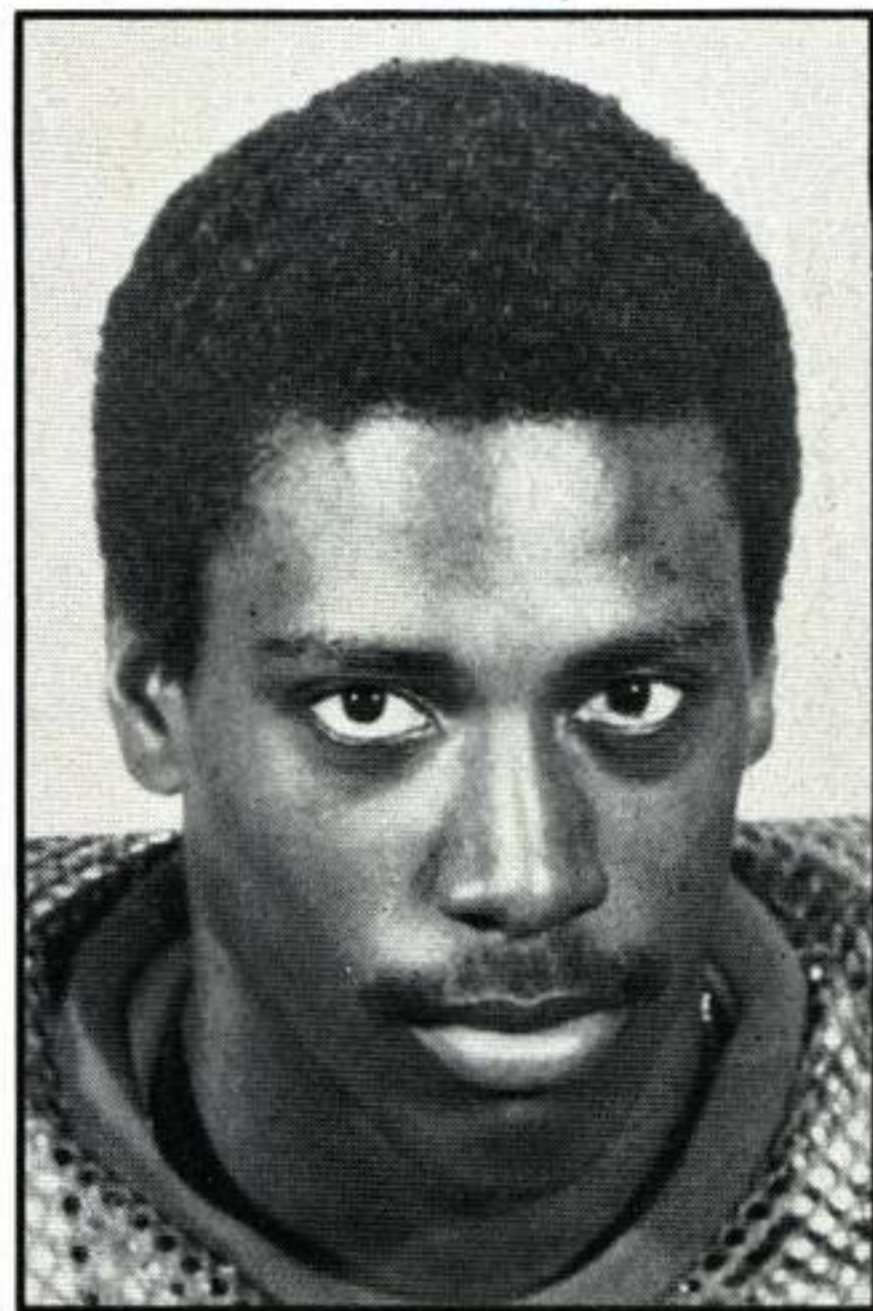
STATISTICS	BU	PS
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Yards	138	265
Passing	10-23	10-20
Passing Yards	175	226
Total Offense	313	491



Mike Brannan



Doak Field



Robert Holt

1979 PEACH BOWL—at Atlanta, GA

BAYLOR-24 Clemson-18

BAYLOR	0	14	10	0—24
Clemson	7	0	3	8—18

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

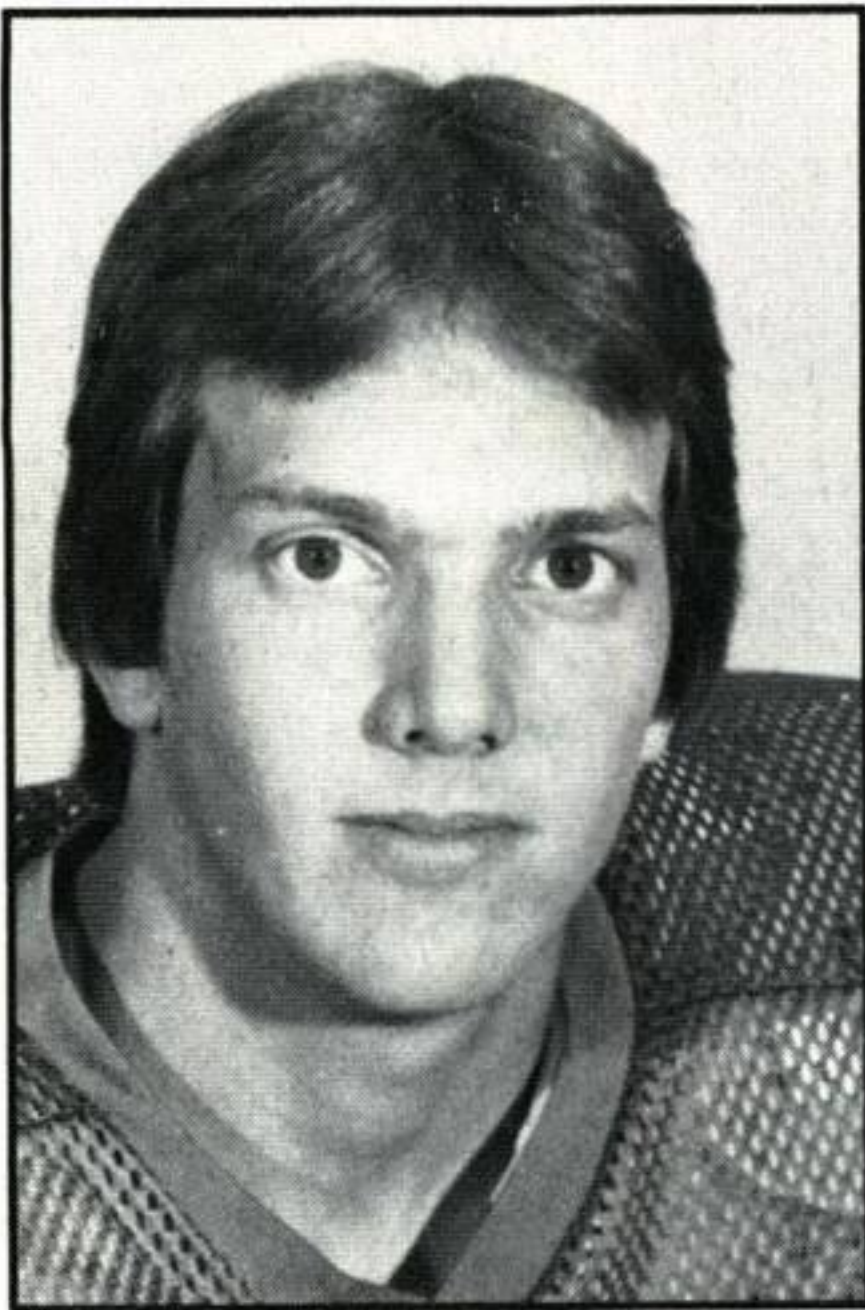
Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player, and linebackers Doak Field and all-America Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

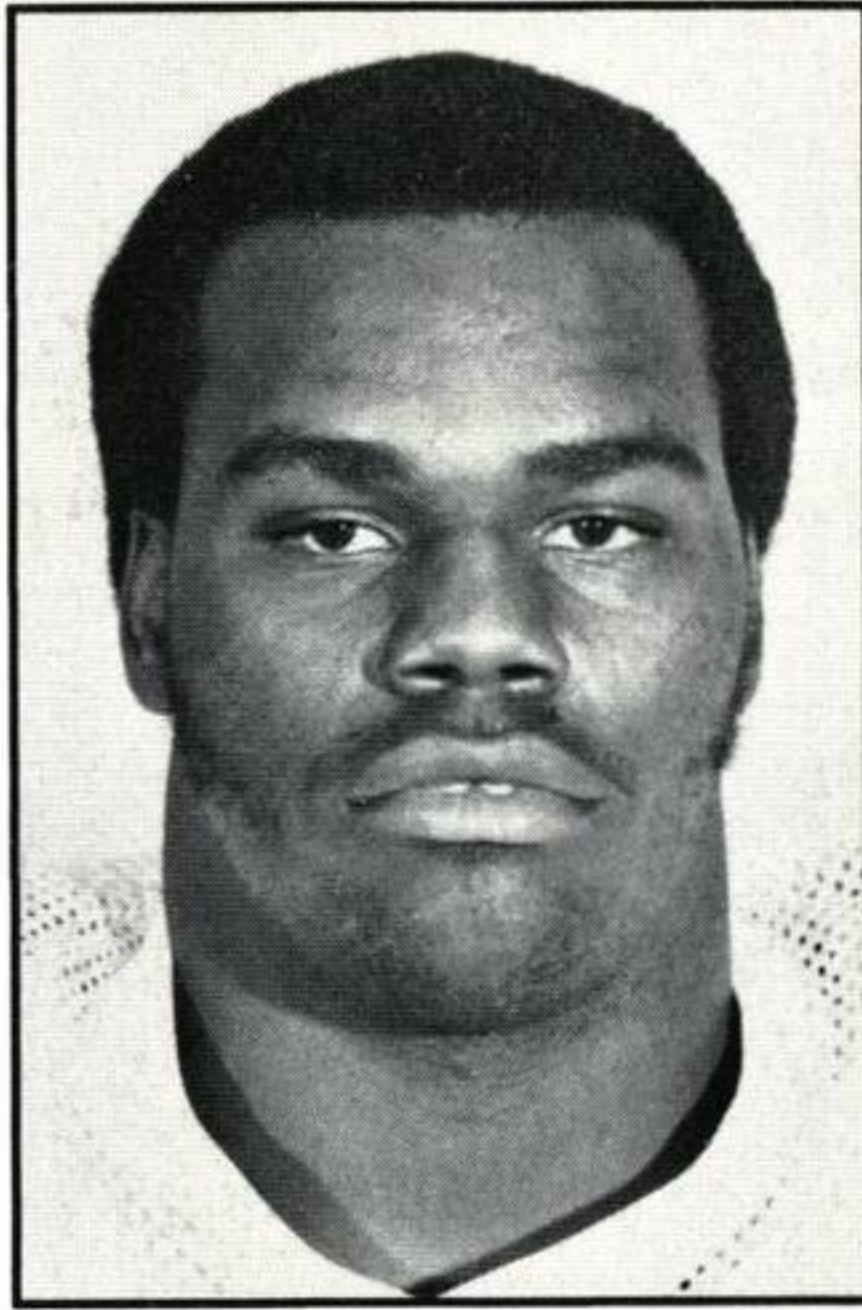
Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Walter Abercrombie, 32
 LEADING BU PASSER: Mike Brannan, 4 of 6—86
 ATTENDANCE: 57,321
 WEATHER: Cold and wet

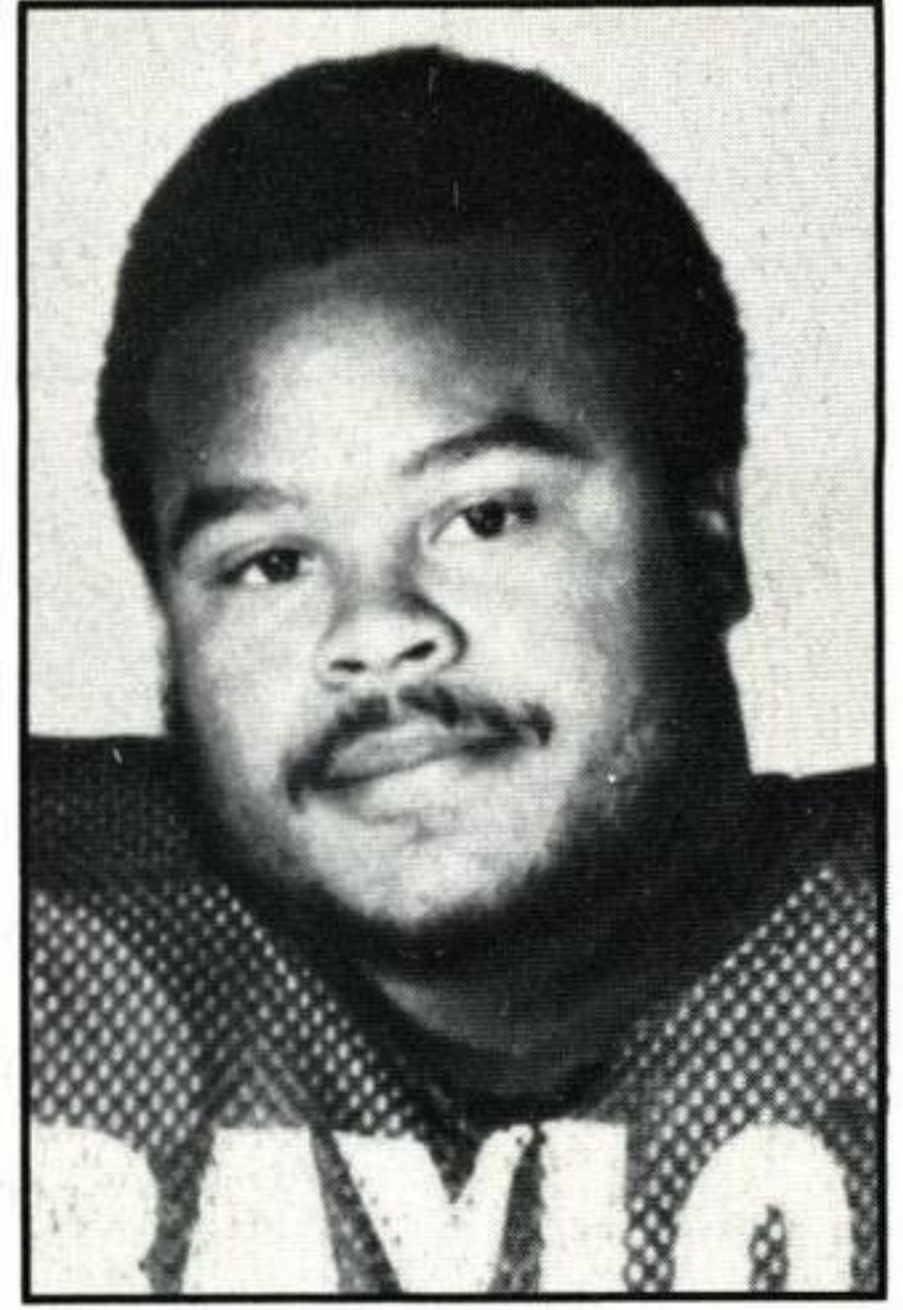
STATISTICS	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Yards	62	67
Passing	8-17	17-34
Passing Yards	172	204
Total Offense	234	271



Jay Jeffrey



Tommy Tabor



Mike Singletary

1981 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX

Alabama-30 BAYLOR-2

Alabama	6	7	3	14-30
BAYLOR	2	0	0	0-2

Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster.

The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears.

Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.

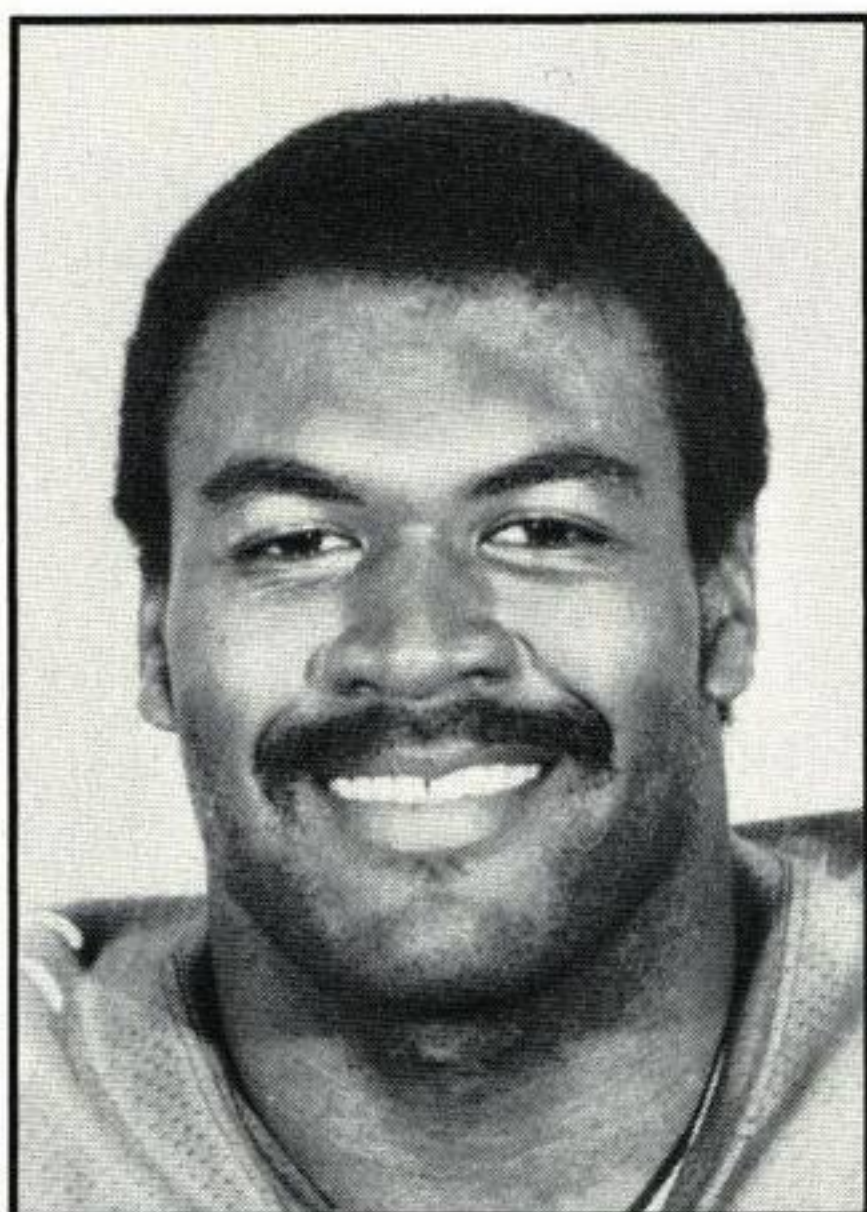
LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18

LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19-55

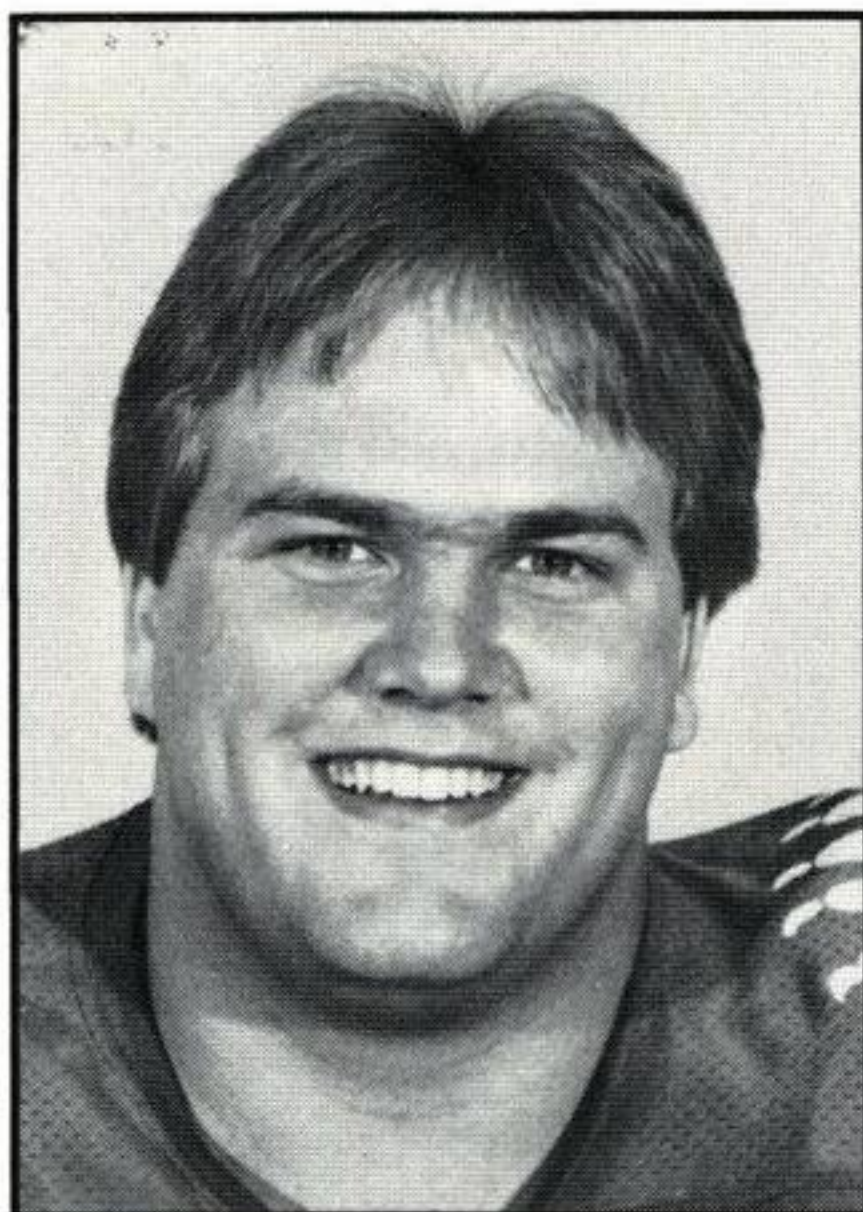
ATTENDANCE: 74,281

WEATHER: Ideal

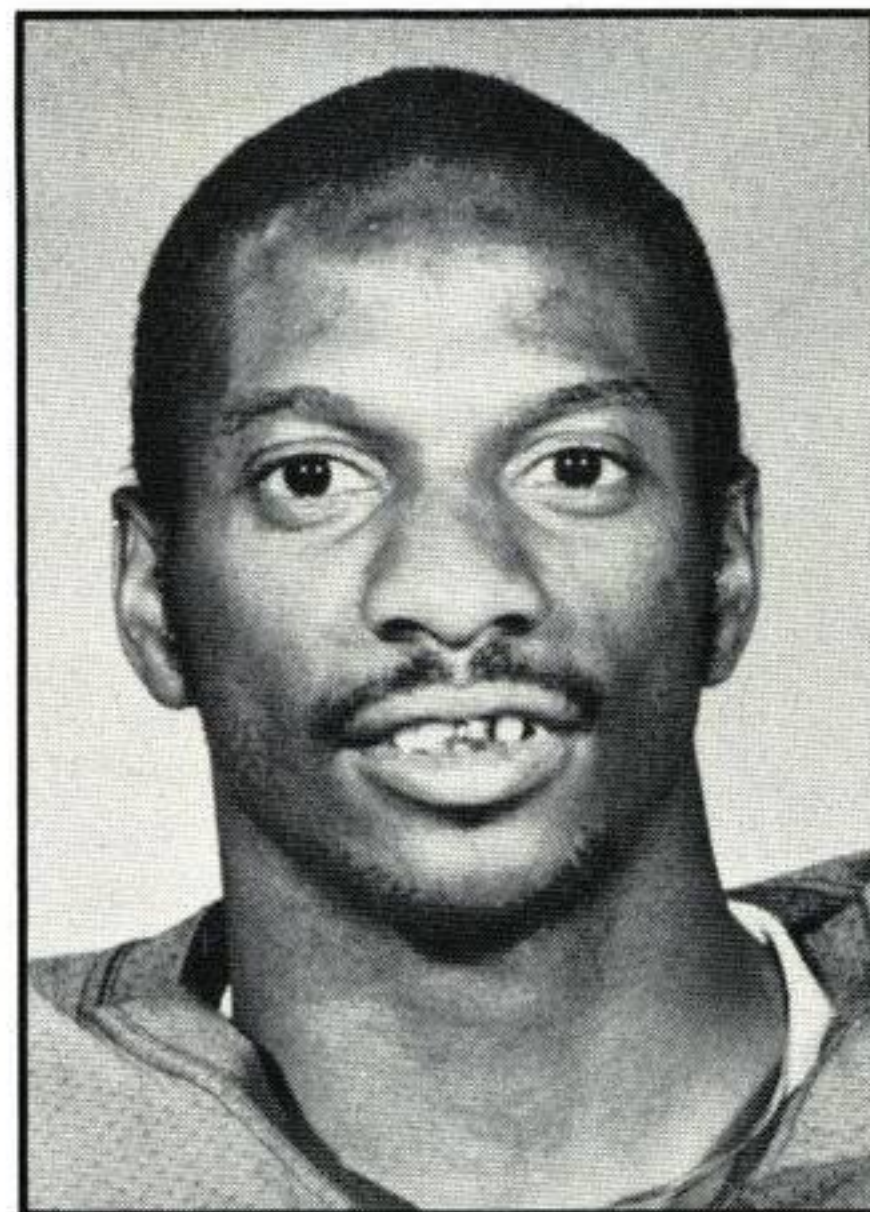
STATISTICS	BU	Alabama
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Yards	54	241
Passing	12-27	5-12
Passing Yards	104	98
Total Offense	158	339



Alfred Anderson



Mark Adickes



Gerald McNeil

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

Oklahoma State-24 BAYLOR-14

Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0—24
BAYLOR	0	7	0	7—14

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th Annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit all-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.

Hancock led Baylor defensively with 14 tackles while Paul Mergenhagen added 10.

Anderson was selected Baylor's MVP after rushing for 103 yards on 21 carries. McNeil's 163 yards receiving tied the individual bowl record set 20 years earlier by another Bear—James Ingram.

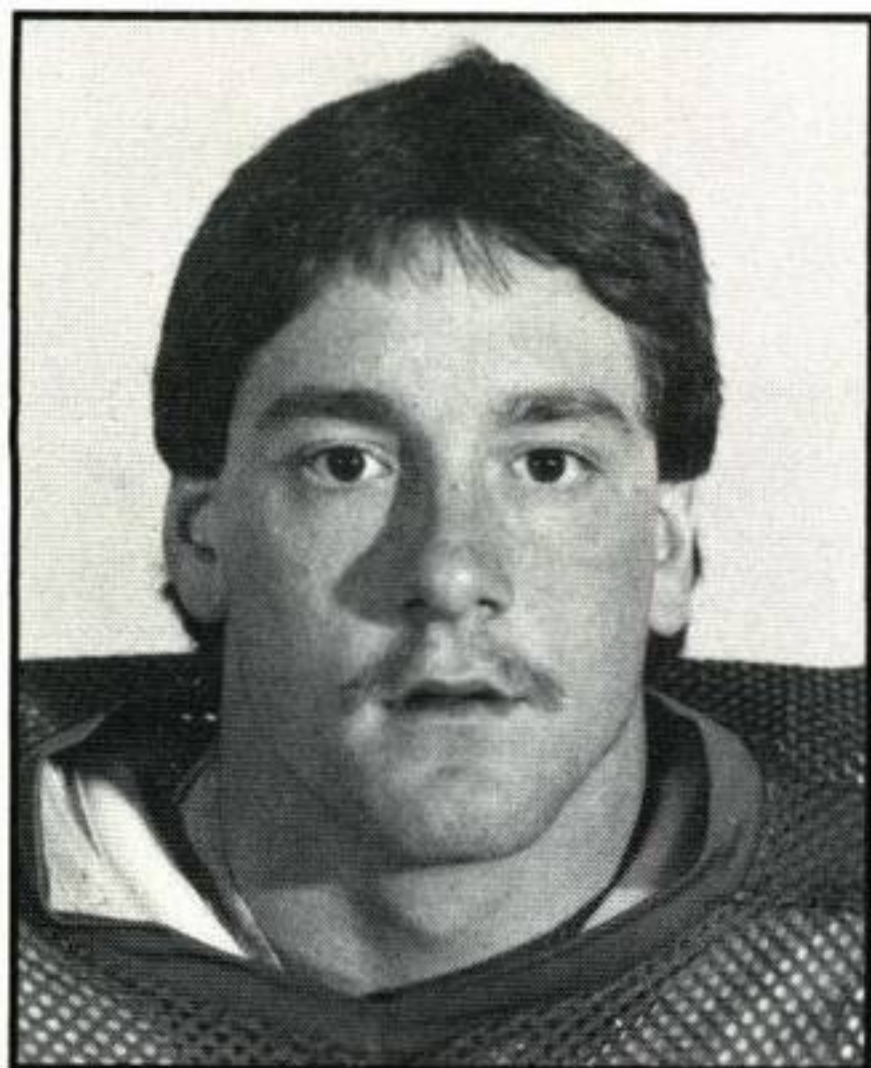
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson, 103

LEADING BU PASSER: Tom Muecke, 8 of 14—152

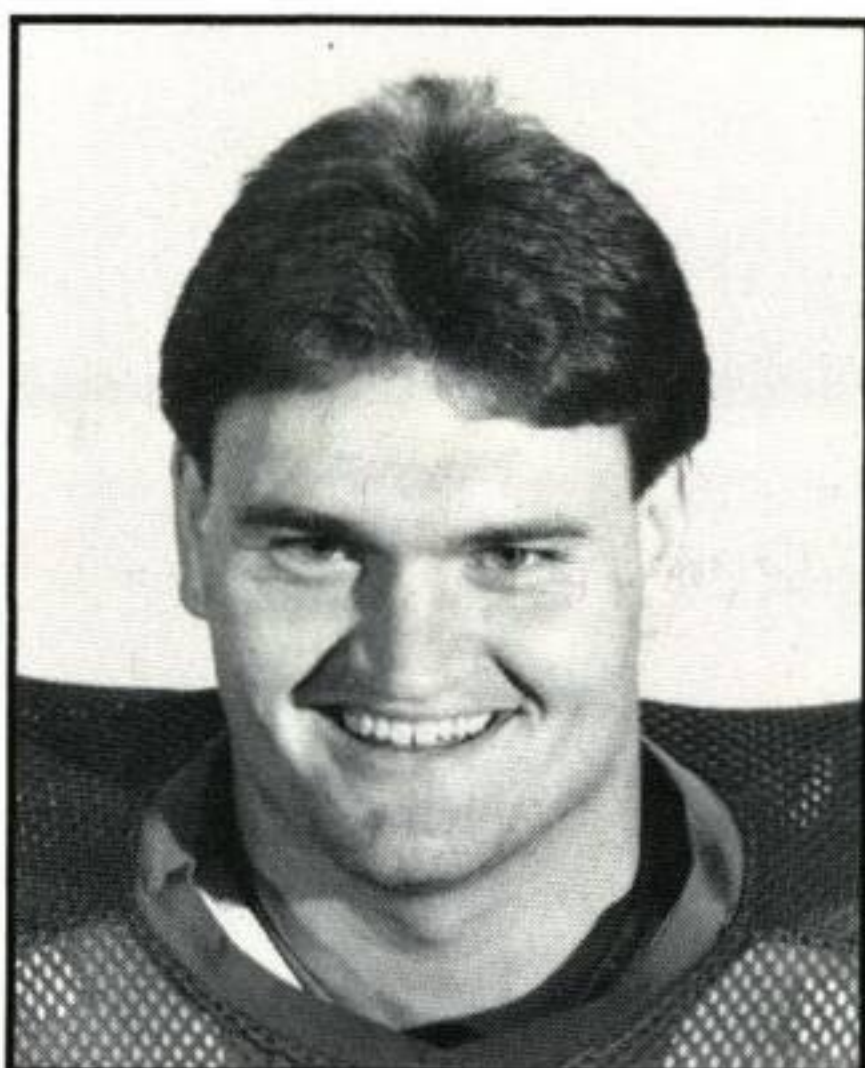
ATTENDANCE: 50,090

WEATHER: Perfect

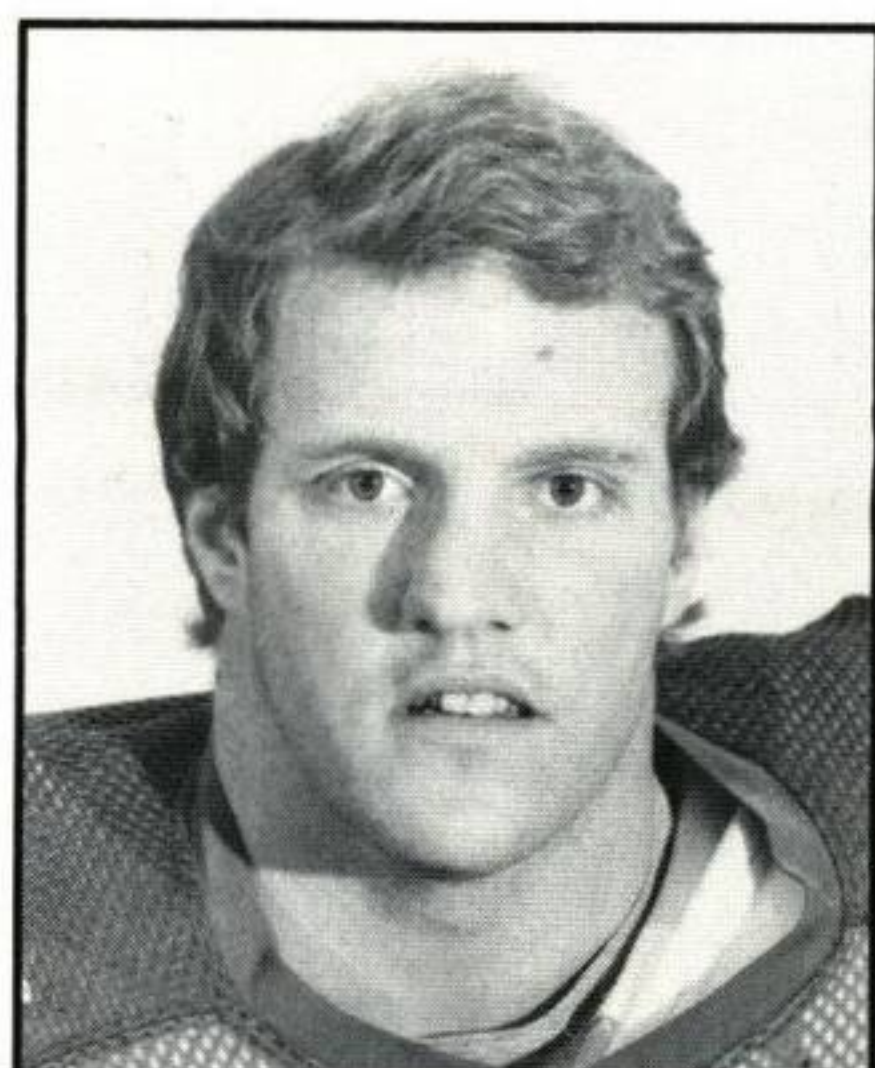
STATISTICS	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Yards	134	178
Passing	16-32	17-30
Passing Yards	245	187
Total Offense	379	365



Tom Muecke



Mark Cochran



Alan Jamison

1985 LIBERTY BOWL—at Memphis, TN

BAYLOR-21 Louisiana State-7

BAYLOR	7	3	0	8-21
LSU	7	0	0	0-7

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46).

The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return. That play, a Liberty Bowl record, came with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

In addition to Carlson, Simpson was named Baylor's Outstanding Offensive Player on the strength of his three catches for 117 yards, including a 59-yarder which helped set up a Syler field goal. Cornerback Ron Francis, who had an interception, fumble recovery and six tackles was named Baylor's Outstanding Defensive Player.

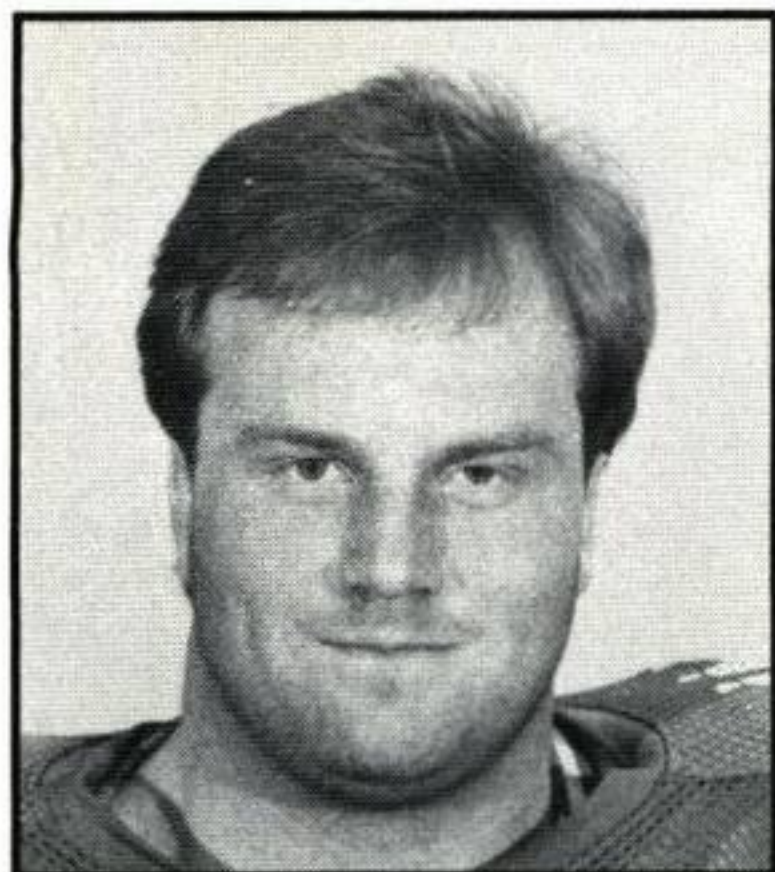
LEADING BU RUSHER: Charles Perry, 45

LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 9 of 12—161

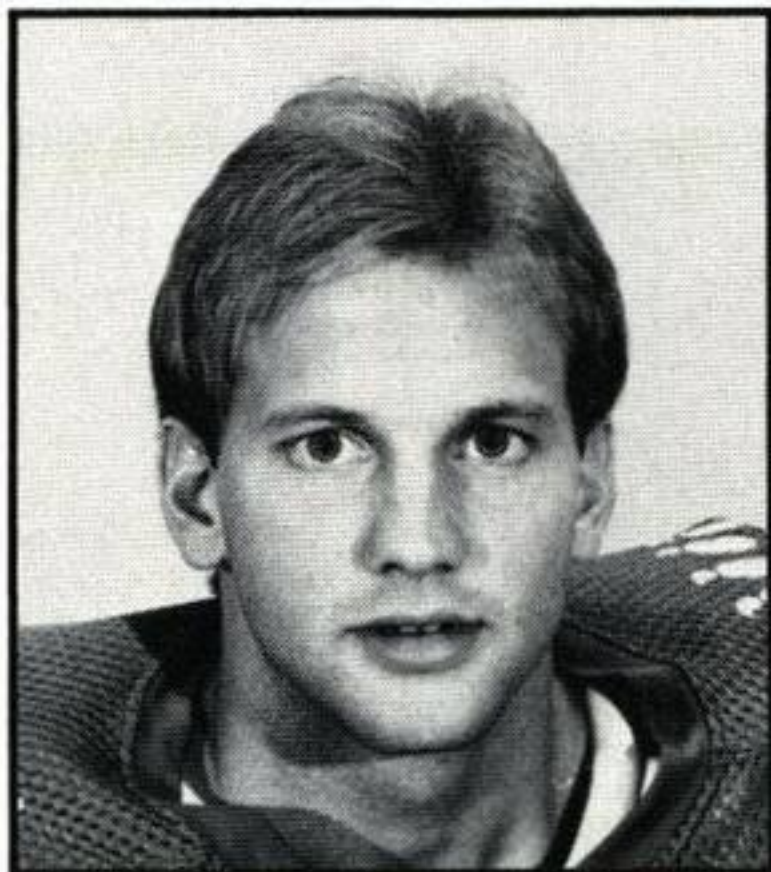
ATTENDANCE: 40,186

WEATHER: Cool, clear, dry

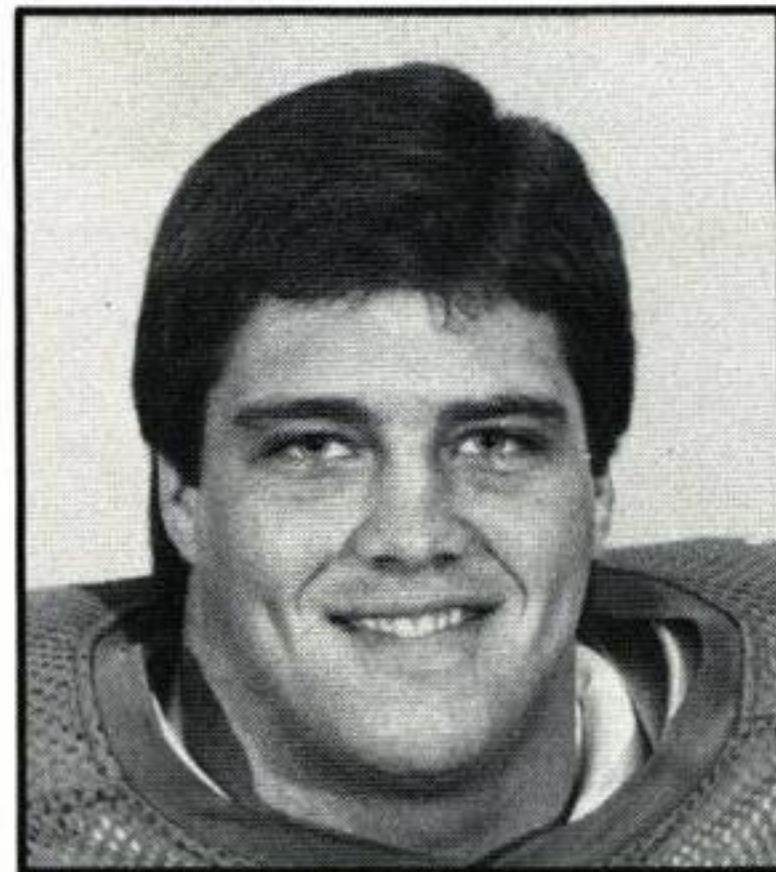
STATISTICS	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Yards	215	91
Passing	18-30	13-27
Passing Yards	274	101
Total Offense	489	192



John Adickes



Cody Carlson



Ray Berry

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

BAYLOR-21 Colorado-9

BAYLOR	7	7	7	0—21
Colorado	0	3	6	0— 9

Baylor's defense, led by Most Valuable Player Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th Bluebonnet Bowl.

The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

With the win Baylor finished the season 9-3 and ranked as the Southwest Conference's highest team in the national polls. Sports Illustrated listed the Bears in the No. 8 spot while the Associated Press ranked BU No. 12 and the United Press International No. 13.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters.

The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offsides penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch. Quarterback Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike.

Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

The rest of the way it was just a matter of letting the defense do its thing while younger players got valuable experience. Carlson saw no action in the fourth quarter because of a bruised shoulder.

In addition to scoring twice McAdoo led Bear rushers with 36 yards. Jeffrey Murray was right behind with 35. Carlson completed 11 of 22 passes for 136 yards and Clark was the biggest recipient. He caught three for 58 steps.

STATISTICS

	BU	CU	
First Downs	12	12	LEADING BU RUSHER: Derrick McAdoo, 36
Rushing Yards	114	83	LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 11 of 22—136
Passing	14-28	7-14	ATTENDANCE: 40,470
Passing Yards	165	111	WEATHER: Ideal, fair skies, light winds, 56 degrees
Total Offense	279	194	

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Coaches and Staff

Mitch Casteel—ca-STEEL
Gene Iba—EYE-bah
Dave and Sarah Luedtke—LUDE-key
Que McMaster—Q.
Steve Sylestine—SILL-e-steen
Grant Teaff—TAFF

Players

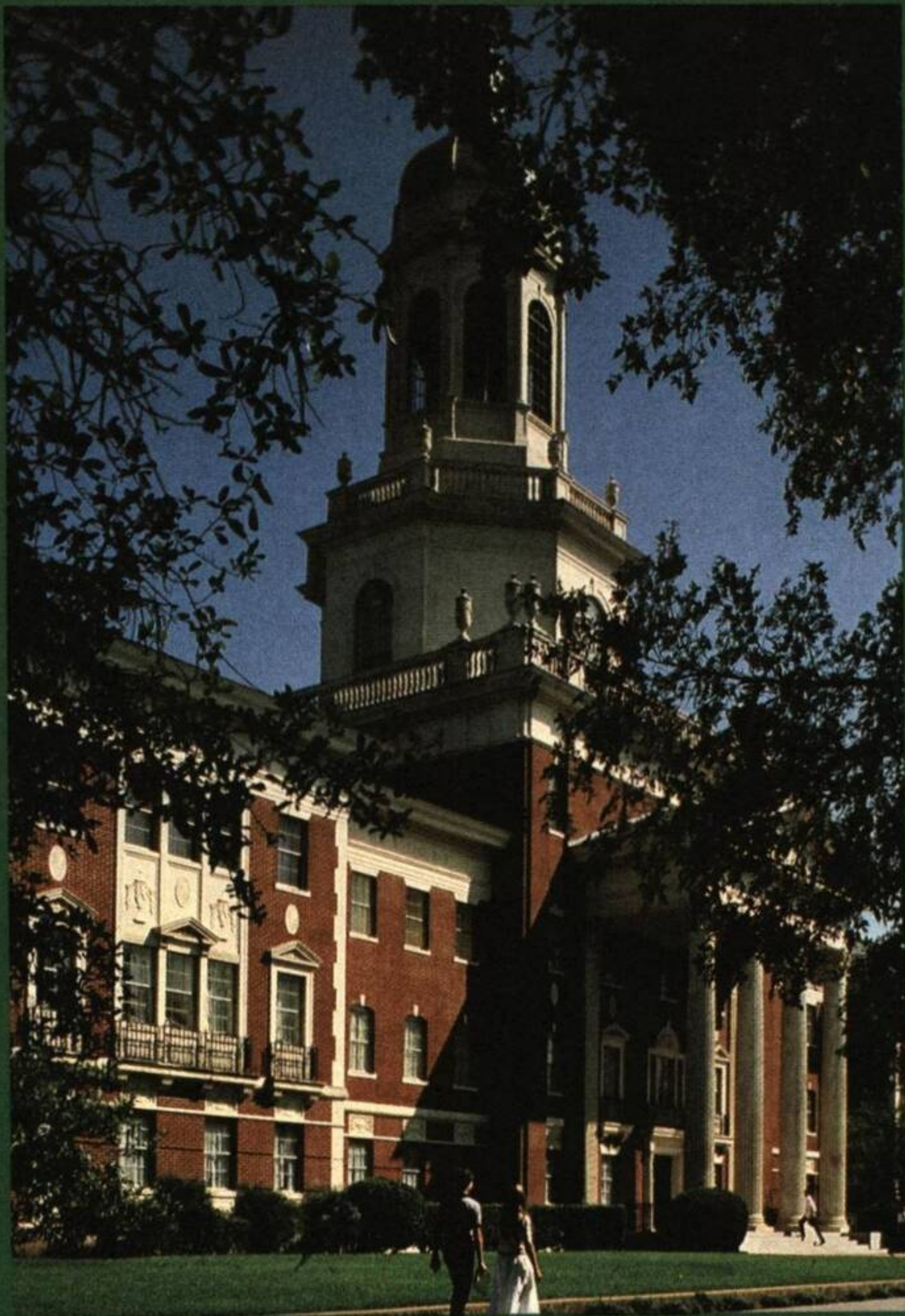
Scott Baehren—BEAR-n
Art Beall—BELL
Norris Blount—BLUNT
David Broussard—BREW-sard
Jeff DeLoach—du-LOACH
Brad Goebel—GAE-bul
Bobby Jack Goforth—GO-forth
Troy Gotcher—GO-cher
Scott Huckabay—HUCK-a-bee
Steve Insall—IN-sol
Gary Joe Kinne—KIN-ee
Kyle Kruse—KROOZ
Darren Ligon—LIG-un
Ed Lovell—LUV-ul
Greg Oefinger—EFF-inger
Brian Panacek—PAN-a-check
Dwayne Phorne—FORN
Danny Servance—SER-vance
Bobby Sign—SINE
Bryan Sralla—SRA-la
Brad Stogner—STOG-nr
John Turnpaugh—TURN-paw
Larry Vasbinder—VAS-bine-dr
Ricky Vestal—VES-tul
David Wetzel—WET-zul

BAYLOR MEDIA OUTLETS

NEWSPAPERS	+Writes Column	*Sports Editor	Telephone
+Dave Campbell, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-757-5710
John Werner, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-757-5710
Jerry Hill, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-757-5710
Mickey Humphrey, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-757-5710
Kim Gorum, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-757-5710
+*Edd Fadal, Waco Citizen, Box 3280, Waco, TX 76707			817-754-3511
+*Sports Editor, Baylor Lariat, Baylor University, Waco, TX 76706			817-755-1711
Denne Freeman, Associated Press, Suite 2100, Southland Center, Dallas, TX 75201			214-220-2022
Mike Rabun, UPI, 13900 Midway Rd., Dallas, TX 75244			214-980-8330
Darryl Richards, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8444
David McNabb, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8444
+*David Casstevens, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8448
Steve Richardson, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8444
Mike Hashimoto, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8444
+Blackie Sherrod, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8925
+Harless Wade, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8450
+Skip Bayless, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6243
Eddie Perkins, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6228
Jonathan Feigen, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6228
Mickey Spagnola, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6228
Mark Godich, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, Texas 75202			214-720-6228
Kim Cate, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6228
Dan Langendorf, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6227
*Bruce Raben, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7760
+Galyn Wilkins, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7760
+Mike Jones, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7760
Jimmy Burch, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7760
Mike Towle, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7760
*Mark McFarland, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
+Al Carter, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
Jerry Wizig, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
Neal Farmer, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
Eddie Sefko, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
David Pickle, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
Erin Powers, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
*Rick Hinton, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747			713-840-5869
John Klein, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747			713-840-5869
Gene Duffey, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747			713-840-5869
Melanie Hauser, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747			713-840-5869
*Barry Robinson, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
+Dan Cook, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
Kevin O'Keefe, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
David Flores, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
Clifford Broyles, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
Tom Osborn, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
Tim Griffin, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
*Bobby Clay, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78291			512-271-2760
John Lopez, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78291			512-271-2760
David Chapin, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78291			512-271-2760
+Buck Harvey, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78291			512-271-2760
Brad Townsend, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78291			512-271-2760
*John Harvey, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3600
*John Triplett, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3600
+Randy Riggs, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3600
Kirk Bohls, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3600
+John Maher, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3600
Mark Wangrin, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3600
*Galen Wellnicki, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801			409-776-4444
Larry Bowen, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801			409-776-4444
Paul McKay, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801			409-776-4444

TELEVISION	Channel	
Dale Caffey, KCEN-TV, 4716 W. Waco Dr., Waco, TX 76710-7016	6 NBC	817-859-5481
Bruce Smith, KCEN-TV, 4716 W. Waco Dr., Waco, TX 76710-7016	6 NBC	817-859-5481
John Morris, KWTX-TV, Box 2636, Waco, TX 76702	10 CBS	817-776-1330
Jordan Cox, KWTX-TV, Box 2636, Waco, TX 76702	10 CBS	817-776-1330
Ray Peters, KXXV-TV, Box 2522, Waco, TX 76702	25 ABC	817-754-2525
Kerry Kinsey, KXXV-TV, Box 2522, Waco, TX 76702	25 ABC	817-754-2525
Roger Lindstrom, Grant Teaff Show, Box 792305, Dallas, TX 75379		214-242-3590

RADIO	
Frank Fallon, KWBU, B. U. Box 7368, Baylor University, Waco, TX 76798	817-755-1511
John Fletcher, KJNE, 1508 North Valley Mills Dr., Waco, TX 76710	817-388-5563
Dave Emley, WACO, Box 21088, Waco, TX 76702-1088	817-772-7100
Barry Ray, KWTX Radio, Box 7528, Waco, TX 76714	817-776-1330
Alan McCutcheon, KRZI Radio, P.O. Box 8093, Waco, TX 76714	817-772-0930
Randy James, KBBW Radio, 1019 Washington, Waco, TX 76701	817-757-1010



Pat Neff Hall



Ring Out Ceremony

